

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
1104 KIMBERLY RD. Unit 403
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-4111
Phone (563) 355-2095
E-mail: gltreadway77@outlook.com

I wish to thank everyone who has sent me info on my Tilden, Huckstep-Hatch lines. On my Father's line. They intermarry with families have already done so may have to go to other family books for info.

I started doing genealogy in 1969 and all my grand parents were gone but had other members of their's could get info from. Otherwise I worked at the court house and library and cemeteries to find info that I could.

I with others spent many a week at the Ft. Wayne, IN library, Salt Lake City library, Madison, WI library and many hours at Columbia, MO library just about every year from when I started. There was 4 of us who went to Iowa City every month during the good weather but now one has moved, one has passed and the other can't get out any longer and no fun to go by your self. So decided it was time to stop. This was before the internet so didn't have that to rely on but was just as well as have found a lot of wrong info on the internet. (I can't say mine is all right either) As much of it was not able to be proven for sure so just had to go by what we could find. But if anyone has proof of what you find is wrong in any of my books I would appreciate knowing it. We know every one is not 100% right as no one is perfect, even in research. New Data June 2017-GLT

So hope these books will be appreciated and enjoyed as much as I had putting them together. But I think now is the time to turn them over to someone else to enjoy as I can't get to the libraries any longer and only the internet to rely on and that isn't as much fun as going to the places where your ancestor's walked themselves.

You will notice different address's but the one above is correct.

Compiled by Gladys (Lowe) Treadway 1969-2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Willard Harlo Lowe

B: 21 May 1915
P: Yarrow, Adair Co., MO
M: 25 Apr 1934
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
D: 4 Aug 1971
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co., IA

1 Gladys LaVon Lowe

B: 9 Apr 1935
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO
M: 9 Apr 1965
P: Davenport, Scott, IA
D:
P:

CWO-2 Charles L Treadway 6 Henry Sylvester Dyer

(Spouse of no. 1)

1930-1998

B: 3 Apr 1879
P: Fairmount, Clark Co., MO
M: 3 Feb 1904
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 22 Mar 1965
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO

3 Rovene Melvina Dyer

B: 4 Sep 1915
P: Kahoka, Clark Co., MO
D: 28 Mar 2012
P: Bettendorf, Scott Co. IA

4 Charles "Henry" Lowe

B: 8 May 1883
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
M: 3 Mar 1903
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO
D: 2 Feb 1957
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

5 Laura Alice Thompson

B: 6 Aug 1885
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO
D: 28 Feb 1964
P: Kirksville, Adair Co., MO

8 Jesse Francis "Frank" Lowe

B: 6 Aug 1859
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
M: 11 May 1879
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 24 May 1928
P: Nind, Adair Co., MO

9 Rebecca Jane Munden

B: 16 Sep 1858
P: Greentop, Adair Co., MO
D: 16 Jan 1894
P: , Adair Co., MO

10 Levi Douglas Thompson

B: 20 Nov 1851
P: , Louisa Co., IA
M: 28 Jul 1872
P: , Adair Co., MO
D: 27 Apr 1924
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

11 Mary Martha Billiter

B: 20 May 1854
P: , Marshall Co., W. VA
D: 23 Jun 1904
P: Gifford, Macon Co., MO

12 Charles Hillory Dyer

B: 29 Oct 1843
P: Lanesville (nr), Harrison Co., IN
M: 9 Sep 1866
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 16 May 1915
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

13 Melvina Boley

B: 26 Sep 1846
P: Lanesville, Harrison Co., IN
D: 6 Mar 1930
P: Wyaconda, Clark Co., MO

14 James Anderson

B: 4 Nov 1826
P: , KY
M: 1 Mar 1860
P:
D: 28 Jun 1881
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

15 Mary Elizabeth Richey

B: 31 Dec 1837
P: , Jennings Co., IN
D: 19 Apr 1916
P: Luray, Clark Co., MO

16 J." Hawley" Lowe

B: 24 May 1816
M: 20 May 1845
D: 8 Jan 1862

17 Rachel Mariah Russell

B: 23 Sep 1825
D: 11 Dec 1900

18 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
M: 4 Sep 1856
D: 7 May 1922

19 Elizabeth Miller

B: 10 Sep 1840
D: 22 May 1880

20 John Wesley Thompson SR.

B: 25 Jan 1824
M: 6 Apr 1843
D: 10 Mar 1892

21 Mary Harpole

B: 13 Jan 1819
D: 15 Dec 1898

22 Joseph C. Billiter

B: 1824/1827
M: Jun 1848
D: Abt Dec 1886

23 Lucinda Greathouse

B: Abt 1832
D: Bef 1900

24 William Birchfield Dyer

B: 6 Jul 1819
M: 25 Feb 1841
D: 27 Jan 1863

25 Sarah Elizabeth Hurn

B: 9 Apr 1825
D: 9 Nov 1913

26 Nicholas Boley

B: 15 May 1815
M: 6 Mar 1838
D: 17 Jul 1858

27 Sarah LaHue

B: 10 Mar 1822
D: 16 Nov 1856

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30 Thomas C. Richey JR

B: 1 Dec 1804
M: 23 Dec 1829
D: 29 Sep 1872

31 Francis (Fanny) Fitzgerald

B: 19 Apr 1814
D: 19 Sep 1879

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances

2 Levi Munden

B: 12 Jan 1801
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 6 Aug 1824
P: ,Morgan Co.,IN
D: 18 Apr 1862
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

1 Francis Marion Munden

B: 27 Aug 1837
P: ,Gasconade Co.,MO
M: 4 Sep 1856
P: ,Adair Co.,MO
D: 7 May 1922
P: ,Kirksville,Adair Co.,MO

Elizabeth Miller

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Rebecca Cutbirth

B: 1805
P: ,KY
D: 10 Apr 1853
P: ,Wayne Co.,IA

4 Joseph Munden SR.

B: 31 Jan 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 13 Jan 1799
P: ,Suttons CR.MM.,PC,NC
D: Mar 1818
P: ,Lambs Bottom,Morgan Co.,IN

5 Mary "Polly" Parks

B: 1774/1784
P: ,Perquimans? Co.,NC
D: Aft 1840
P: ,Green/Gascanade,MO

6 Benjamin Cutbirth JR

B: Abt 1764/1765
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
M: 7 Apr 1789
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 10 Jan 1848
P: ,Des Moines Co.,IA

7 Salina Callaway

B: Abt 1771
P: ,VA/NC
D: Abt 1819
P: ,KY

8 Levi Munden *

B: 19 Dec 1749
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC
M: 21 Aug 1776
P: ,Suttons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 12 Mar 1826
P: ,Salem,Washington Co.,IN

9 Keziah Bogue

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Simons Creek MM,PC,NC
D: 19 Feb 1779
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

10 Daniel Parks

B: Abt 1754
P: ,Chowan Co.,NC
M: Abt 1775
P: ,Chowan? Co.,NC
D: Jan 1809
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

11 (female) ?Unknown

B: Abt 1758
P: ,Chowan Co. (of),NC
D: Bef 1806
P: ,Perquimans Co.,NC

12 Benjamin Cutbirth SR

B: Abt 1740
P: ,Augusta Co.,VA
M: Abt 1760
P: ,Rowan? Co.,NC
D: Abt 1817
P: ,Maury Co.,TN

13 Elizabeth Wilcoxson

B: 1743/1749
P: ,Rowan Co.,NC
D: 1815
P: ,Madison Co.,KY

14 Thomas Callaway Jr.

B:
P: ,VA
M:
P:
D: 27 Mar 1819
P: ,Knox Co.,TN

15 Jude Sander Farrah-Moffitt?

B: 1756
P: VA
D: 21 Feb 1823
P: ,Ashe Co.,NC

16 Joseph Munden

B: 1718
M: 1 Dec 1748
D: 16 Dec 1751

17 Hannah Morgan *

B: 25 Jan 1720/1721
D: 21 Sep 1796

18 *William Bogue III

B: Abt 1728
M: 6 Dec 1750
D: Aft 1762

19 Elizabeth Kenyon

B: Abt 1729
D: Abt 1785

20 Samuel Parks

B: Abt 1719
M: 9 Jan 1744
D: Dec 1769

21 Elizabeth Hudson or Hutson

B: Abt 1718
D: Aft 1769

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26 John Wilcoxson

B: Abt 1720
M: Bef 29 May 1742
D: 26 Feb 1798

27 Sarah Boone

B: 7 Jul 1724
D: 1815

28 Thomas Callaway SR.

B: 10 Oct 1700/1712
M:
D: Feb 1800

29 Mary Baker

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 3

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 Ralph Fletcher SR*

B: Abt 1632

P:

M: 11 Mar 1674

P: Perquimans Co., NC

D: Bef 21 Jan 1728

P: Perquimans Co., NC

4 Curtis Fletcher

B: Abt 1602

P: Dorchester, Dorset, England

M:

P:

B: Perquimans Co. NC

P:

5 Elizabeth Wright

B: 1606

P: Dorchester, Dorset, England

D:

P:

1 Sarah Jane? Fletcher *

B: 8 Sep 1681

P: Perquimans Co., NC

M: 13 Mar 1699/1700

P: Perquimans Co., NC

D: Aft 1728

P:

William Morgan

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth Sutton

B: 28 Aug 1653

P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

D: 21 Jan 1699/1700

P: Perquimans Co., NC

6 George Sutton

B: 12 Apr 1613

P: Sandwich, Kent Co., ENGLAND

M: 13 Mar 1636

P: Scituate, Plymouth, MA

D: 12 Apr 1669

P: Perquimans Co., NC

7 Sarah Tilden

B: 1 Jan 1613

P: Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND

D: 20 Mar 1677

P: Perquimans Co., NC

8

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

9

B:

P:

D:

P:

10

B:

P:

M:

P:

D:

P:

11

B:

P:

D:

P:

12 Robert Sutton 7th Baron D

B: 1587

P: Kent, ENGLAND

M: 25 Aug 1612/1613

P: ENGLAND

D: 8 Jul 1678

P: Hempstead, Nassau Co. NY

13 Sarah Warner

B: 1589

P:

D: 1680

P: USA

14 Nathaniel Tilden

B: 28 Jul 1583

P: Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND

M: 1607

P: Kent, ENGLAND

D: 25 May 1641

P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

15 Lydia Huckstep

B: 11 Feb 1587

P: Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND

D: Aft 1670

P:

16

B:

M:

D:

17

B:

D:

18

B:

M:

D:

19

B:

D:

20

B:

M:

D:

21

B:

D:

22

B:

M:

D:

23

B:

D:

24

B:

M:

D:

25

B:

D:

26

B:

M:

D:

27

B:

D:

28 Thomas Tilden

B: Abt 1541

M: 10 Mar 1576

D: 6 Jun 1617

29 Alice Bigge

B: Abt 1540

D: 13 May 1593

30 Steven Huckstep

B:

M: 14 Feb 1583

D: 20 Jun 1633

31 Winifred Hatch

B: 1553

D: 6 Oct 1592

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

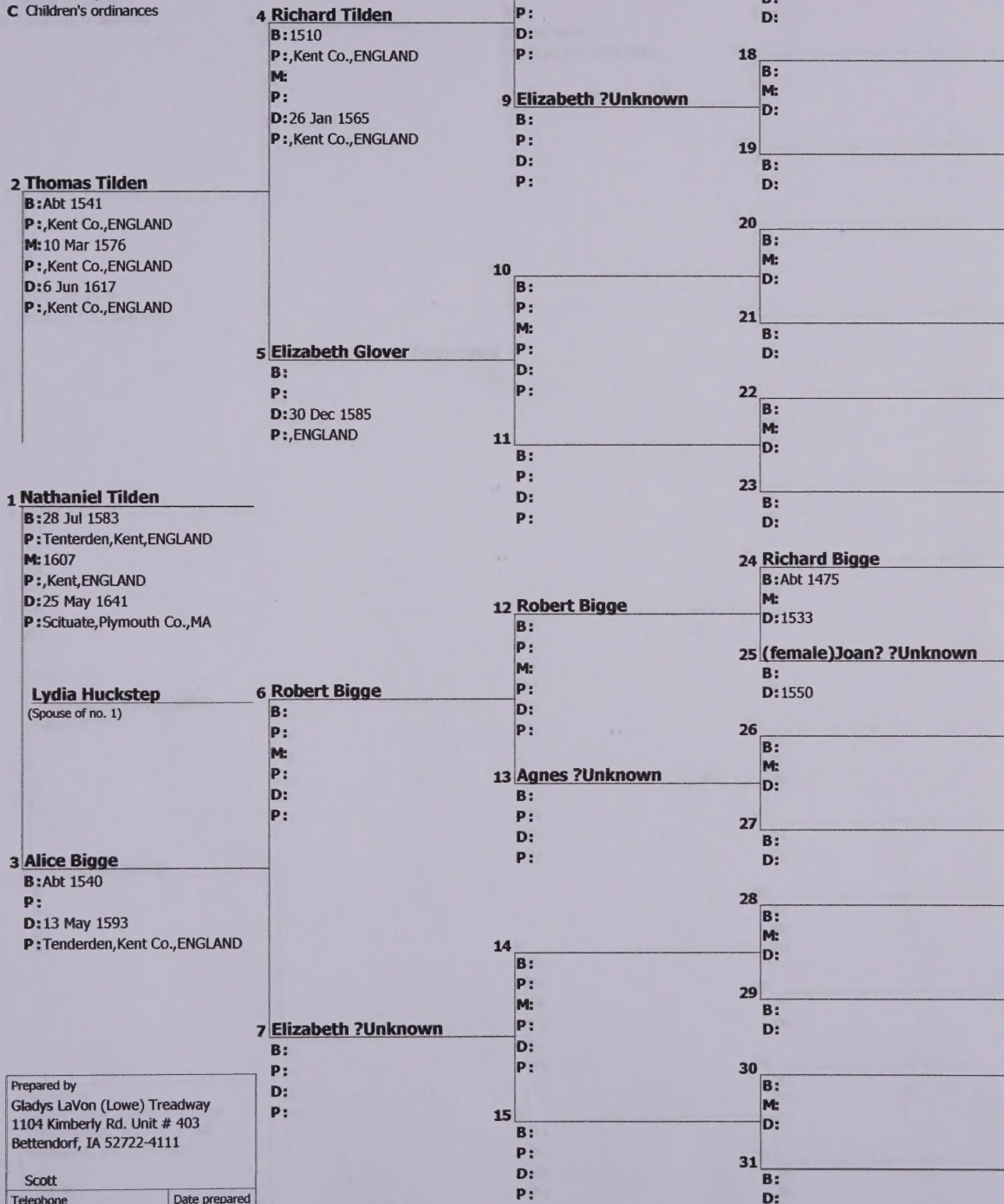
Date prepared
16 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 4

Completed Ordinances:

- B** Baptized
- E** Endowed
- P** Sealed to parents
- S** Sealed to spouse
- C** Children's ordinances



Prepared by
 Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
 Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
 (563) 355-2095

Date prepared
 16 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 5

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Robert Tylden

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 20 Jul 1479
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

1 John Tylden

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

Elizabeth ?Unknown

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Alice ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

4 John Tylden

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: 12 Sep 1463
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

5 Johanna or Jane ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: 15 Jun 1474
P: ENGLAND

8 Thomas Tylden

B:
P:
M:
P:
D: Abt 1420
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

9 Johanna ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 John de Tylden

B:
M:
D: Bef 1370

17 Isoide Reve

B:
D:

John
Reve
?

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
16 Jul 2018

- gen
1 Richard 1200 -
2 Nemi 1235 -
3 Henry 1260.
4 Walter 1288
Direct line

TILDEN

gen 5 JOHN de TYLDEN

b. 1313

d. before 1370 Kent Co. England

md. ISOLDE REVE, dau of John Reve of Kent Co. England

6 THOMAS TYLDEN

b. 1350

d. ca 1420 Kent Co. England

md. JOHANNA ?

7 Thomas Tylden II 1383-1450 Eng.

8 JOHN TYLDEN

b. 1406. 1463

d. will proved 12 Sep 1463 Kent Co. England

md. Johanna or Jane ? Her will proved 15 June 1474

9 ROBERT TYLDEN

b. 1440 - 1479

d. will proved 20 Jul 1479 Kent Co. England

md. Alice ?

10 JOHN TYLDEN

b.

d.

md. Elizabeth ?

11 RICHARD TILDEN

b. 1510 Kent Co. England

d. 20 Jan 1565 Kent Co. Eng. will proved 22 Jan 1565

Leaving wife Elizabeth, 4 daughters, 2 sons: Thomas & John. *see 1541-1625/6*

md. ELIZABETH GLOVER she died 30 Dec 1585

12 THOMAS TILDEN

b. 1541 ca Kent Co. England

d. 6 Jan 1617 Kent Co. England

md ALICE BIGGE 10 Mar 1576 Kent Co. England. Alice died

13 May 1593 at Tenderden, Kent Co. England. She was daughter

Robert & Elizabeth Bigge. Robert was son of Robert and Agnes

Bigge and Robert son of Richard Bigge.

13 NATHANIEL TILDEN

b. 28 Jul 1583 Kent Co. England

d. 25 May 1641 Scituate, MASS

md. LYDIA HUCKSTEP 1607 prob. Kent co. Eng. *not 2 yr later 1642*

*Small
Nathaniel*

14 SARAH TILDEN

b. 1 Jan 1613 Kent Co. England

d. 20 Mar 1677 Perquimans Co NC.

md GEORGE SUTTON 13 Mar 1636 Scituate, MASS

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 1

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Thomas Tilden *

B: Abt 1541
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND
M: 10 Mar 1576
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND
D: 6 Jun 1617
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

1 Nathaniel Tilden Elder

B: 28 Jul 1583
P: Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND
M: 13 Oct 1606
P: Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND
D: 25 May 1641
P: Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

Lydia Hatch Huckstep

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Alice Bigge

B: Abt 1540
P:
D: 13 May 1593
P: Tenderden, Kent Co., ENGLAND

4 Richard Tilden

B: 1510
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: 26 Jan 1565
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

5 Elizabeth Glover

B:
P:
D: 30 Dec 1585
P: ENGLAND

6 Robert Bigge

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 John Tylden

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

9 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12 Robert Bigge

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13 Agnes ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Robert Tylden

B: 1440
M:
D: 20 Jul 1479

17 Alice ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24 Richard Bigge

B: Abt 1475
M:
D: 1533

25 (female) Joan? ?Unknown

B:
D: 1550

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
17 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

B Baptized

E Endowed

P Sealed to parents

S Sealed to spouse

C Children's ordinances

2 John Tylden

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

4 Robert Tylden

B: 1440
P:
M:
P:
D: 20 Jul 1479
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

8 John Tylden

B: Abt 1406
P:
M:
P:
D: 12 Sep 1463
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

9 Johanna or Jane ?Unknown

B:
P:
D: 15 Jun 1474
P: ENGLAND

5 Alice ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

1 Richard Tilden

B: 1510
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: 26 Jan 1565
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

Elizabeth Glover

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Elizabeth ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

11

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Thomas Tylden II

B: 1383
M:
D: 1450

17 Joane ?Unknown

B:
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
17 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 2

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Thomas Tylden

B: 1350
P:
M:
P:
D: Abt 1420
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

1 Thomas Tylden II

B: 1383
P: Kent, ENGLAND
M:
P:
D: 1450
P: Kent, ENGLAND

Joane ?Unknown

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Joanna DeTylden

B:
P:
D:
P:

4 John de Tylden

B: 1318
P:
M:
P:
D: Bef 1370
P: Kent Co., ENGLAND

5 Isolde Reve

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Walter de Tylden

B: 1288
P:
M:
P:
D: 1319
P: Hampshire, Eng

9 Alice ?Unknown

B: 1296
P:
D: 1315
P:

10 John Reve

B:
P: of Kent Co., ENGLAND
M:
P:
D:
P:

11 (female) ?Unknown

B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Henry de Tylden

B: 1260
M:
D: 1292

17 Alice ?Unknown

B: 1260
D: 1291

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
17 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Chart no. 24

Completed Ordinances:

- B Baptized
- E Endowed
- P Sealed to parents
- S Sealed to spouse
- C Children's ordinances

2 Walter de Tylden

B:1288
P:
M:
P:
D:1319
P:Hampshire,Eng

1 John de Tylden

B:1318
P:
M:
P:
D:Bef 1370
P:.,Kent Co.,ENGLAND

Isolde Reve

(Spouse of no. 1)

3 Alice ?Unknown

B:1296
P:
D:1315
P:

4 Henry de Tylden

B:1260
P:
M:
P:
D:1292
P:Tilden,Kent,Eng

5 Alice ?UNknown

B:1260
P:
D:1291
P:

6

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

7

B:
P:
D:
P:

8 Henri de Tylden

B:Abt 1235
P:
M:
P:
D:Abt 1313
P:

9 Lady De Tilden

B:1236
P:
D:1294
P:

10

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:
B:
P:
D:
P:

12

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

13

B:
P:
D:
P:

14

B:
P:
M:
P:
D:
P:

15

B:
P:
D:
P:

16 Richard Tylden

B:1200
M:
D:

17 Gertrude Vernon

B:Bef 1217
D:

18

B:
M:
D:

19

B:
D:

20

B:
M:
D:

21

B:
D:

22

B:
M:
D:

23

B:
D:

24

B:
M:
D:

25

B:
D:

26

B:
M:
D:

27

B:
D:

28

B:
M:
D:

29

B:
D:

30

B:
M:
D:

31

B:
D:

Prepared by
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Telephone
(563) 355-2095

Date prepared
17 Jul 2018

Pedigree Chart

Copyright © 1999
 A. Pedigree
 B. Pedigree
 C. Pedigree
 D. Pedigree

1. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart

2. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart

3. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart

4. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart

5. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart

1. Pedigree Chart
 2. Pedigree Chart
 3. Pedigree Chart
 4. Pedigree Chart



Thomas de Tyldenne (1318 - 1370)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Thomas de Tyldenne
1318 - 1370

Husband of [Isolde Reve](#)

Father of [Thomas Tylden](#)



Walter de Tyldenne ⚭
abt 1288 - 1319
Holinbourne, Hampshire,
England



Alice UNKNOWN ⚭
1296 - 1315



Henry Tyldenne ⚭
abt 1260 - 1292
Tilden, Kent, England



Alice UNKNOWN ⚭
1260 - 1291
England

Henri de Tyldenne ⚭

abt 1235 - abt 1313
Holybourne, Hampshire, England

Lady De Tildenne ⚭

1236 - 1294
Tilden, Kent, England

Richard Tylden ⚭
1200 -

Gertrude Vernon ⚭
bef 1217 -

[[Tildenne](#) g-g-grandfather?]

[[Tildenne](#) g-g-grandmother?]

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

Thomas de "John?" Tyldenne aka **Tylden, Tilden**

Born **1318** in **Marden, Kent, England**?

Son of [Walter de Tyldenne](#) and [Alice UNKNOWN](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Isolde Reve](#) — married [date unknown] in Marden, Kent, England?

Father of [Thomas Tylden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1370** in **Marden, Kent, England**?

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas de's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's](#)



Richard (Tylden) de Tylden (1200)



Sir Richard de Tylden formerly **Tylden**

Born **1200** in **Kent, England**

Son of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **Gertrude Vernon** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Father of **Henri de Tyldenne** **DESCENDANTS**

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: **Barry Sweetman** [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 21 Aug 2017 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 1,742 times.

Biography

The name of Tilden, anciently Tylden, is derived from the residence of its first bearers at a place named in England, probably an estate in Kent, although the exact location is not certain. In ancient English and early American records the name is found in various forms of Tyldene, Tyldenne, Tildenne, Tillden, Tyldon, Tyldum, Tylliden, Tildun, Tildin, Tildan, Tilding, Tildon, Tylden, Tilden and others. Of these, the last is the spelling most frequently used in America in modern times.

Chiefly seated in the County of Kent and, at a later date, in London, the families bearing this name belonged for the most part of least, to the landed and educated classes. According to family historians, Sir Richard Tilden or Sir Richard de Tylden was Seneschal to Hugh de Lacy, Constable of Chester, during the reign of Henry II of England. (circa 1153-1189).^[1] He is further said to have accompanied King Richard I (Richard Coeur de Lion) to Palestine and to have served with him in the Third Crusade in the year 1191. Sir Richard Tylden, probably a son of the last mentioned Sir Richard, is called "of Sittenborne, in Kent". He married Gertrude, daughter of Sir William Vernon, of Fordsham, in Cheshire. They had a son, Sir Henry Tylden, who was probably identical with the Henry de Tildenne who was recorded in Kent about the year 1292. Sir Henry married Phillippa, daughter of Sir Richard Boteler, of Lancashire, and was the father by her of Sir William who married Constance, daughter of Rodolphus Gannett and has issue by her of another Sir William Tylden, who served under the Black Prince in the Battle of Poitiers in 1366.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Richard's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

First Name

Tylden

login



Henri de Tylden (abt. 1235 - abt. 1313)



Henri de Tylden

Born **about 1235** in **Holybourne, Hampshire, England** [?]

Son of [Richard \(Tylden\) de Tylden](#) and [Gertrude Vernon](#)

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Unknown \(UNKNOWN\) de Tylden](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of [Phillipa Boteler](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of [Lady De Tillden](#) — married 1254 in Kent, England [?]

Father of [Alan de Tylden](#), [Henri De Tylden](#) and [Henry \(Tylden\) de Tylden](#) [DESCENDANTS](#) [?]

Died **about 1313** in **England** [?]

Profile manager: [Darlene Athey-Hill](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 2,557 times.

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Name](#)
- [2 Birth](#)
- [3 Death](#)
- [4 Source](#)
- [5 Note](#)
- [6 Sources](#)

Name

Name: Henri de /Tylden/

Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Henri de's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Henri de Tydenne (abt. 1232 - abt. 1313)



Henri de Tydenne

Born about 1232 in Halybourne, Hampshire, England

Son of Richard (Tyden) de Tyden and Gertrude Vernon

(birth(s) unknown)

Husband of Unknown (UNKNOWN) de Tydenne -- married (date unknown) (location unknown)

Husband of Philippa Borel -- married (date unknown) (location unknown)

Husband of Lady Elizabeth Tydenne -- married 1254 in Kent, England

Father of John de Tydenne, Henri de Tydenne and

Isabel (Tydenne) de Tydenne

Died about 1313 in England

WikiTree profile for Henri de Tydenne (abt. 1232 - abt. 1313)
This page has been accessed 1,234 times.
Profile last modified 12 Mar 2017

This person was created through the import of 2017-04-05.ged
Tree dated on 04 March 2017. The following data was included in the
gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Contents

- 1 Notes
- 2 Birth
- 3 Death
- 4 Sources
- 5 Note
- 6 Sources

Name

Name: Henri de Tydenne
Source: #2-120-013-00

Search
Searching for someone born:
First: Henri de
Last:
Tydenne

DATA

No known contents of Henri de Tydenne's
chromosome or Y-chromosome
microchip. DNA have taken Y-DNA or
mtDNA tests

Have you taken a DNA test for
genetics? If so, login to add it. If not, see
our friends at FamilyTreeDNA.

Collaboration

Learn to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager.
(Best with privacy in an inbox.)
Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages and the community.
Commented in the editing tool.
Profile (limit 30 per day).
Public GSA: These will appear
above and in the Genealogy
Genealogy (GSA) Forum. (Best for
anything directed to the wider
genealogy community.)

Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=millind&h=10233856&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>

Note:

Data:

Text: Birth date: 1235Birth place:
Holyngbourne/E.SuttonDeath date: 1293Death place:

APID: 7249::10233856

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1235

Place: Holybourne, Hampshire, England

Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=millind&h=10233856&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>

Note:

Data:

Text: Birth date: 1235Birth place:
Holyngbourne/E.SuttonDeath date: 1293Death place:

APID: 7249::10233856

Death

Death:

Date: ABT 1313

Place: England

Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Note: <http://trees.ancestry.com/rd?f=sse&db=millind&h=10233856&ti=0&indiv=try&gss=pt>

Note:

Data:

Text: Birth date: 1235Birth place:
Holyngbourne/E.SuttonDeath date: 1293Death place:

APID: 7249::10233856



Henry (Tyldenne) de Tyldenne (abt. 1260 - 1292)



Sir Henry (Henry II) de Tyldenne formerly **Tyldenne**

Born **about 1260** in **Tilden, Kent, England**?

Son of **Henri de Tyldenne** and **Lady De Tilldenne**

ANCESTORS

Brother of **Alan de Tyldenne** and **Henri De Tyldenne** (half)

Husband of **Alice (UNKNOWN) Tyldenne** — married 1284 [location unknown]

Father of **William de Tyldenne** and **Walter de Tyldenne**

DESCENDANTS

Died **1292** in **Kent, England**?

Profile manager: **Darlene Atthey-Hill**  [send private message]

Profile last modified 29 Jun 2017 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 1,485 times.

Categories: [Kent Unsourced Profiles](#).

Biography

Name: Sir Henry II de /Tyldenne/. Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Birth: ABT 1260, RTilden, Kent, England. Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Source

- [Tilden Crest](#).
- Source S-2007997340 [Ancestry](#). Birth date: 1260. Birth place: Holyngbourne/E.Sutton
- Source S-2010126506 [Ancestry](#).

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Henry

Last:

de Tyldenne

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Henry II's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

1250

Henry (Tylidene) de Tylidene (abt. 1250 -



Search

Searching for someone else?

First Name

Last

de Tylidene

DNA

No known relatives of Henry II's

chromosome or Y-chromosome

autosomal DNA have taken DNA or

mtDNA tests

Have you taken a DNA test for

autosomal DNA? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our friends at AncestryDNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Send a private message to the profile manager.
(Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.
(Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public DNA: Tests will appear above and in the Genalogist (G2G) forum. Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.

Sir Henry (Henry II) de Tylidene formerly Tylidene

Born about 1250 in Tylidene, Kent, England

Son of Robert de Tylidene and Lady de Tylidene

Brother of Alan de Tylidene and Lady de Tylidene

Husband of Alice (UNKNOWN) Tylidene — married 1284 (location

unknown)

Father of William de Tylidene and Walter de

Tylidene

Died 1252 in Kent, England

Profile created by: [Name] on [Date]

Profile last modified: [Date] | Created: [Date]

Last page: [Page] | [Page]

Category: Kent, England, Profile

Biography

Name: Sir Henry II de Tylidene | Source: [Source]

Birth: abt 1250, Tylidene, Kent, England | Source: [Source]

Source

- Tylidene, [Source]
- Source: [Source]
- Source: [Source]
- Source: [Source]

This person was created through the import of [Source]

The GED on 06 March 2011

First Name

Tyldenne

login



Walter de Tyldenne (abt. 1288 - 1319)



Walter de Tyldenne

Born **about 1288** in **Holynbourne, Hampshire, England**

Son of Henry (Tyldenne) de Tyldenne and Alice (UNKNOWN) Tyldenne [ANCESTORS](#)

Brother of William de Tyldenne

Husband of **Alice UNKNOWN** — married 1314 [location unknown]

Father of Thomas de Tyldenne [DESCENDANTS](#)

Died **1319** [location unknown]

Profile manager: Dave Robison [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 29 Jun 2017 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 1,274 times.

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Walter de's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Sources

- Source S-2010126506 Ancestry

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Walter de Tydenne (abt. 1288 - 1319)

Walter de Tydenne

Born about 1288 in Holybourne, Hampshire, England

Son of Henry (Tydenne) de Tydenne and Alice

(UNKNOWN) Tydenne

Brother of William de Tydenne

Husband of Alice (UNKNOWN) — married 1314 (location unknown)

Father of Thomas de Tydenne

Died 1319 (location unknown)

From newsgroup: Genealogy (Genealogy.com)

Profile last modified 29 Jan 2017 | Created 2 Jan 2017

View page history | 1,324 views

This person was created through the import of 1011-03-02 Smith

Tree created on 06 March 2017

DNA

No known carriers of Walter de Tydenne's

Y-chromosome or his mother's

mtDNA. mtDNA have taken YDNA or

mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for

Genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our friends at Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private

message to the profile manager.

(Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post.

(Best for messages specifically

directed to those editing this

profile. Limit 30 per day.)

Public DNA: These will appear

above and in the [Genacore](#) tab.

Genacore (G2G) Forum: Post for

anything directed to the wider

genealogy community.

(Only when logged in.)

Sources

• Source: S-2010123020ancestry



Thomas de Tylden (1318 - 1370)



Thomas de "John?" Tylden aka Tylden, Tilden

Born **1318** in **Marden, Kent, England** [?]

Son of [Walter de Tylden](#) and [Alice UNKNOWN](#)

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Isolde Reve](#) — married [date unknown] in Marden, Kent, England [?]

Father of [Thomas Tylden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1370** in **Marden, Kent, England** [?]

Profile manager: [Steve Selbrede](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 29 Jun 2017 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 729 times.

Categories: [Unsources Profiles](#).

This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

Source

Source: [#S-2010126506 Ancestry](#).

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas de's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

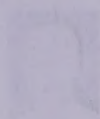
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Thomas de Tydenne (1318 - 1370)



Thomas de Tydenne aka Tyden, Tiden

Born 1318 in Maiden, Kent, England

Son of Walter de Tydenne and Alice Lymington

(birthplace unknown)

Husband of Isolda de Tydenne (date unknown) in Maiden, Kent

England

Father of Thomas Tydenne

Died 1370 in Maiden, Kent, England

He was buried in the church of St. Andrew, Maiden, Kent, England

He was buried in the church of St. Andrew, Maiden, Kent, England

He was buried in the church of St. Andrew, Maiden, Kent, England

Categories: [unpublished profiles](#)

This profile was created through the import of 2011-03-05.ged
 on 03/05/2011.

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05.ged

on 03/05/2011.

Source

Source: [2011-03-05.ged](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Thomas de

Last: Tydenne

DNB

Two known carriers of Thomas de Tydenne

chromosomes or his mother's

mitochondrial DNA have taken Y-DNA or

mtDNA tests

Have you taken a D-A test for

generosity? If so, login to add it. If not, see

our friends at AncestryDNA

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Send a private

message to the profile manager.

(Best when privacy is an issue)

Public Comments: Login to post

(Best for messages specifically

directed to those editing this

profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public DMB: These will appear

above and in the Genealogy

Genealogy (Best for

anything directed to the wider

genealogy community.)

Thomas de is 23 degrees from Babe Ruth, 35 degrees from Juha Soini and [21 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

I > Tylden > Thomas de Tylden

Thomas de 12 degrees from Babe Ruth, 35 degrees from June 20th and 21 degrees from Victoria of the Island
for point of view and please on our page (and) login to find your connection.

I > Tydonna > Thomas de Tydonna



Isolde Reve (abt. 1320 - 1370)



Isolde Reve

Born **about 1320** in **Marden, Kent, England** ♂

Daughter of [John Reve](#) and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of [Thomas de Tyldenne](#) — married [date unknown] in Marden, Kent, England ♂

Mother of [Thomas Tylden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1370** in **Marden, Kent, England** ♂

Profile manager: [Steve Selbrede](#) ✉ [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 29 Jun 2017 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 1,257 times.

Biography

Marriage

Husband: [Thomas John de](#)

Wife: [Isolde Reve](#)

Child: [Thomas De Tyldenne](#)

Marriage: ABT 1345, Marden, Kent, England

Sources

- Source S-2010126506 [Ancestry](#), [Ancestry](#).

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

[Pre-1500 correction needed](#) Jul 20, 2016.

DNA

No known [carriers of Isolde's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

First Name

Tylden

login



Thomas Tylden (1350 - 1420)



Thomas Tylden

Born **1350** in **Benenden, Kent, England**

Son of [Thomas de Tyldenne](#) and [Isolde Reve](#)

ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Lady Joanna DeTyldenne](#) — married 1377 in Benenden, Kent, England

Father of [Thomas Tylden II](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **1420** in **Marden, Kent, England**

Profile managers: [Ann Borgers](#) and [Davalynn Joy](#)

Profile last modified 29 Jun 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,615 times.

Biography

Name: Thomas De /Tyldenne/. Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Birth: ABT 1350, Marden, Kent, England. Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Death: ABT 1420, Marden, Kent, England Source: [#S-2007997340](#)

Source

- Source: [#S-2010126506 Ancestry](#). [http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=23114633&pid=1398786481 Ancestry.]
- Source [S-2007997340Ancestry](#). Birth date: 1350.Birth place: Marden, England.Death date: 1420.

Acknowledgment

- This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Family.ged on 28 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Thomas

Last:

Tylden

GO

["Can a Pre-1500 Certified member merge Tylden-14 into Tylden-5?"](#)

Sep 4, 2016.

DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ann Borgers](#) and [Davalynn Joy](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Thomas Tylden (1350 - 1450)



Thomas Tylden

Born: 1350 in Benenden, Kent, England

Son of Thomas de Tyldene and Isolda Key

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of Lady Isolda de Tyldene — married 1377 in Benenden, Kent, England

Father of Thomas Tylden II

Died: 1450 in Maidon, Kent, England

Profile managed by [Isolda de Tyldene](#) (last updated 14 Nov 2017). Profile last modified 14 Nov 2017. This page has been viewed 7,472 times.

Biography

Name: Thomas De Tyldene. Source: [IS-200707240](#)

Born: ABT 1350, Maidon, Kent, England. Source: [IS-200707240](#)

Death: ABT 1450, Maidon, Kent, England. Source: [IS-200707240](#)

Source

- Source: [IS-200707240](#) Ancestry. [http://www.ancestry.com/AMT/CitationRecord.aspx?i=2311463&pid=13878481&cat=1]
- Source: [IS-200707240](#) Ancestry. Birth date: 1350 Birth place: Maidon, England. Death date: 1450

Acknowledgment

- This person was created through the import of 2017-03-02 Smith Tree ged on 06 March 2017.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson ged on 14 September 2016.
- This person was created through the import of Family Ged on 28 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 2017-03-02 Smith Tree ged on 06 March 2017.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Thomas Last:

Tylden

"Can a Free-1500 Certified member merge Tylden-1410 Tylden-37"
 2016-10-16

DNA

No known carriers of Tylden's Y

chromosomes or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken Y-DNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Collaboration

Login to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately. Ann Posters and Discussions (Best when private) is an invite.

Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages technically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day).

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Comments:20 Genealogy:1620) Forum (best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community).

On 20 Jul 2016 at 15:26 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

Tylden-14 and Tylden-5 appear to represent the same person because: same birth and death, was incorrectly attached to parents that were duplicates of himself. Please merge

Thomas is 22 degrees from Babe Ruth, 34 degrees from Juha Soini and [20 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

I > Tylden > Thomas Tylden

Thomas is 22 degrees from Babe Ruth, 34 degrees from John F. Kennedy, and 10 degrees from Woodrow Wilson of the United States of America. Please log in to our site to find your connection.

I > Tyden > Thomas Tyden

Tyden-4 and Tyden-5 appear to represent the same person because same birth and death was incorrectly attached to parents that were duplicates of himself. Please merge.

On 20 Jul 2016 at 12:21 GMT Robin Lee wrote:

What is documentation of this Thomas being the son of Thomas? I doubt I have him (this Thomas) as being son of Thomas de Tyden. c. 1350, d. c. 1420. married unknown, Thomas de Tyden was the son of Thomas. I doubt I have this Thomas being d. c. 1378, b. aft. 1420. Reference the genealogy done in the 2 vol. work on the biography of Samuel Tyden who ran for president. Thomas.

On 20 Jul 2016 at 21:22 GMT James [illegible] wrote:

Thomas Tyden (1350-1420) - William Tyden Family



Lady Joanna DeTyldenne (1360 - 1430)



Lady Joanna DeTyldenne

Born **1360** in **Marsden, Kent, England** ♀

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Thomas Tylden** — married 1377 in Benenden, Kent, England ♀

Mother of **Thomas Tylden II**

DESCENDANTS ♀

Died **1430** in **Marsden, Kent, England** ♀

Profile last modified 24 May 2018 | Created 6 Mar 2011
 This page has been accessed 547 times.

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Source

Source: [#S-2010126506](#)

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Data:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=23114633&pid=1398786487>

Source S-2010126506

Repository: [#R-2010129845](#)

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Lady Joanna's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 24 May 2018 at 02:03 GMT [Gregory Wood](#) wrote:

Marsden, Kent, England vs
 Marsden.

Wikipedia

Repository R-2010129845

Name: Ancestry.com

Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com>

Note

Source: [#S-2010126506](#)

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Data:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=23114633&pid=1398786484>

Source: [#S-2010126506](#)

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Note:

Data:

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=23114633&pid=1398786484>

Sources

Source S-2010126506

Repository: [#R-2010129845](#)

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry member

Repository R-2010129845

Name: Ancestry.com

Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com>

Note:

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Repository: R-2010125842
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: <http://www.ancestry.com>
Note:

Original Date: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry member
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.
Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Repository: #R-2010125842
Source: S-2010125806

Sources

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/ov/MT/California.aspx?id=2314633&old=138788424>

Date:
Note:
Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Source: S-2010125806

Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/ov/MT/National.aspx?id=2314633&old=138788424>

Date:
Note:

Page: Ancestry Family Trees

Source: S-2010125806

Repository: R-2010125842
Name: Ancestry.com
Address: <http://www.ancestry.com>
Note:



Thomas Tylden II (1383 - 1450)



Thomas Tylden II

Born **1383** in **Marden, Kent, England**°

Son of [Thomas Tylden](#) and [Lady Joanna DeTyldenne](#) ANCESTORS

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of [Johanna \(Unknown\) Tylden](#) — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]

Father of [Symon Tylden](#), [Robert Tylden](#), [John Tylden](#) DESCENDANTS
and [Thomas Tylden](#)

Died **1450** in **Biddenden, Kent, England**°

Profile managers: [Ann Borgers](#)  [send private message] and [DavaLynn Joy](#)  [send private message]
Profile last modified 4 Jan 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010
This page has been accessed 1,485 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Name](#)
- [2 Birth](#)
- [3 Source](#)
- [4 Marriage](#)
- [5 Sources](#)

Name

Name: Thomas /Tylden/

Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Page: Source number: 141.000; Source type: Electronic
Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW2.

Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: KeMarriage date:
1402Marriage place: Ke

Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Page: Source number: 1748.000; Source type: Electronic
Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WVB.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

[Please help with pre-1500 merge for Tylden-20](#) Oct 11, 2016.

DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ann Borgers](#) and [DavaLynn Joy](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: Marriage date:
1402Marriage place:

On 20 Jul 2016 at 15:30 GMT [Robin Lee](#)
wrote:

[Tylden-20](#) and Tylden-4 appear to represent the same person because: based on the death date, I believe these are intended to be the same person

Birth

Date: ABT 1378

Place: Marden, Kent, England

Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Page: Source number: 141.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW2.

Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: KeMarriage date:
1402Marriage place: Ke

APID: 7836::1220963

Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Page: Source number: 1748.000; Source type: Electronic Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WVB.

Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: Marriage date:
1402Marriage place:

On 18 Mar 2016 at 15:06 GMT [James LaLone](#) wrote:

Something wrong here; have Thomas/John Tylden-4 as a son of Thomas & Isolde Reeve/Reve and the grandparents as Thomas & Isolde Reeve/Reve. I have the same grandparents but the father as Thomas and unknown mother, ref: THE TILDEN FAMILY: OUR ENGLISH ANCESTORS, 1235-1635, A COMPILATION, pp.6-7

Source

Source: [#S-2010126506](#)

Text: [http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?
tid=23114633&pid=1353679730](http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=23114633&pid=1353679730)

Marriage

Husband: [Thomas Tylden](#)

Wife: [Jane Johanna Telden](#)

Child: [Thomas Tylden](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [Symon Tylden](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [Robert Tylden](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Child: [John Tylden](#)

Relationship to Father: Natural

Relationship to Mother: Natural

Marriage:

Date: 1402

Place: Benenden, Kent, England

Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Page: Source number: 141.000; Source type: Electronic
Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: JW2.

Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: KeMarriage date:
1402Marriage place: Ke

Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Page: Source number: 1748.000; Source type: Electronic
Database; Number of Pages: 1; Submitter Code: WVB.

Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: Marriage date:
1402Marriage place:

Sources

Source S-2009698871

Repository: [#R-2010129845](#)

Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900

Author: Yates Publishing

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com
Operations Inc, 2004.Original data - This unique collection of records
was extracted from a variety of sources including family group
sheets and electronic databases. Originally, the information was
derived

Note:

APID: 7836::0

Source S-2010126506

Repository: [#R-2010129845](#)

Title: Ancestry Family Trees

Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.

Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members.

Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry
Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version
of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have

of these files. Note: The owners of these user files may have
FamilyTree files. This source citation points you to a current version
Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry
Original data: FamilyTree files submitted by Ancestry members.
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.
Title: Ancestry FamilyTree
Repository: 88-2010125845
Source: 88-2010125845

APID: 78840
Note:

files and electronic databases. Originally, the information was
was extracted from a variety of sources including family group
Operations Inc. 2004 Original data - This unique collection of records
Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com.
Author: Yates Publishing
Title: U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900
Repository: 88-2010125845
Source: 88-2010125845

Sources

1402Marriage place:
Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: Marriage date:
Database: Number of Pages: 1; Submission Code: WVS
Page: Source number: 141.000; Source type: Electronic

Source: 88-200968871

1402Marriage place: Ke
Text: Birth date: 1378Birth place: Marriage date:
Database: Number of Pages: 1; Submission Code: WVS
Page: Source number: 141.000; Source type: Electronic

Source: 88-200968871

Place: Bannockburn, Kent, England
Date: 1402

Marriage:

Relationship to Mother: Natural
Relationship to Father: Natural

Child: John Tylden

Relationship to Mother: Natural

First Name

Tylden

login



John Tylden (abt. 1406 - abt. 1443) ?



1426?

John Tylden

Born **about 1406** in **Marden, Kent, England** *

Son of [Thomas Tylden II](#) and [Johanna \(Unknown\)](#)

ANCESTORS

[Tylden](#)

Brother of [Symon Tylden](#), [Robert Tylden](#) and [Thomas Tylden](#)

Husband of [Joane \(Unknown\) Tylden](#) — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]

Father of [Agnes \(Tylden\) Glover](#), [Alice Tylden](#), [John Tylden](#), [Thomas Tylden](#) and [Robert Tylden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **about 1443** in **Crotchole/Crithill, Benenden, Kent, England** *

Profile manager: [Ann Borgers](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 29 Jun 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,410 times.

Marriage

Husband: [Thomas Tylden](#)

Wife: [Jane Johanna Telden](#)

Child: [Thomas Tylden](#)

Child: [Symon Tylden](#)

Child: [Robert Tylden](#)

Child: [John Tylden](#)

Marriage: 1402, Benenden, Kent, England. Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Marriage: Abt 1429, Benenden, Kent, England

Sources

- Source: [#S-2010126506 Ancestry](#).
- Source [S-2009698871 Ancestry](#). Birth date: 1378. Birth place: Ke. Marriage date: 1402. Marriage place: Ke [Ancestry](#). Birth date: 1378. Marriage date: 1402.
- Source [S-2010126506](#)

Acknowledgment

- This person was created through the import of Family.ged on 28 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)



Robert Tylden (abt. 1440 - 1480)



Robert Tylden aka Tylden

Born **about 1440** in **Benenden, Kent, Eng**

Son of [John Tylden](#) and [Joane \(Unknown\) Tylden](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Thomas Tylden](#), [Alice Tylden](#), [Agnes \(Tylden\) Glover](#) and [John Tylden](#)

Husband of [Alice \(Unknown\) Tylden](#) — married [date unknown]
[location unknown]

Father of [John Tylden](#) and [Richard Tylden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **11 Jul 1480** in **Benenden, Kent, England**

Profile manager: [Ann Borgers](#) [B2](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 28 Jun 2017 | Created 14 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,069 times.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Biography](#)
 - [1.1 Marriage](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgment](#)

Biography

Name: Robert /Tylden/. Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Birth: ABT 1440. SDATE 1 JUL 1440, Benenden, Kent, England

Birth: ABT 1440, Benenden, Kent, England. Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Death: BEF 11 JUL 1480. SDATE 10 JUL 1480

Marriage

Husband: [Robert Tylden](#)

Wife: [Alice UNKNOWN](#)

Child: [UNKNOWN Tylden](#)

Child: [Johane Tylden](#)

Child: [John Richard Tylden](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

[GO](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Robert's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Marriage: ABT 1470, Benenden, Kent, England. Source: [#S-2009698871](#)

Marriage: Abt 1470, Benenden, Kent, England

Sources

- Source: [#S-2010126506 Ancestry](#).
- Source: S186 Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet.
- Source S-2009698871 [Ancestry](#). Birth date: 1440. Marriage date: 1470.
- Source S-2010126506 Ancestry

Acknowledgment

- WikiTree profile Tilden-271 created through the import of mike_walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).
- This person was created through the import of Family.ged on 28 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Contents

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Sources

- Source: 25010126200 Ancestry
- Source: 2136 Mayflower Gedcom file from the internet
- Source: 250088871 Ancestry Birth date: 1440. Marriage date: 1470.
- Source: 25010126200 Ancestry

Acknowledgment

- Wilson profile (1818-27) created through the import of Mike_Walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by Mike Walton
- This person was created through the import of Family.ged on 23 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 2017-03-02_Smith Tree.ged on 16 March 2017.

250088871 Ancestry



Alice (Unknown) Tylden (1445 - abt. 1479)



Alice Tylden formerly [surname unknown]

Born **1445** in **Benenden, Kent, England** ♀

Daughter of [father unknown] and [mother unknown]

[sibling(s) unknown]

Wife of **Robert Tylden** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Mother of **John Tylden** and **Richard Tylden**

DESCENDANTS

Died **about 1479** in **Benenden, Kent, England** ♀

Profile manager: [Ann Borgers](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 5 Jul 2018 | Created 28 Nov 2010 | Last significant change:

5 Jul 2018

21:29: [Robin Lee](#) edited the Biography for Alice (Unknown) Tylden. [\[Thank Robin for this\]](#)

This page has been accessed 261 times.

Categories: [Unourced Profiles](#).

This profile lacks source information. Please add sources that support the facts.

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Birth
 - 1.2 Marriage
 - 1.3 Death
- 2 Sources

Biography

Birth

Birth:

Date: ABT 1445

Benenden ,Kent,England

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Alice's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

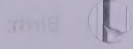
Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

Date: 1445 - 1475
Benenden, Kent, England



Birth

Biography

- 2 sources

1. J. Dean
2. J. Dean

- 1. J. Dean
- 1. J. Dean
- 1. J. Dean

Contents

Learn to edit this profile.

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genespace. (Best for anything directed to the wider Genespace community.)
Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the Genespace. (Best for anything directed to the wider Genespace community.)
Public Comments: Login to post (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)
Private Messages: Send a private message to the Public Manager (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Collaboration

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at Ancestry DNA.

mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.
No known carriers of Alice's DNA.

Wife of Robert Tylden — married (date unknown) (location unknown)
Mother of John Tylden and Richard Tylden
Died about 1475 in Benenden, Kent, England

Daughter of (father unknown) and (mother unknown)
Born 1445 in Benenden, Kent, England

Alice Tylden (formerly (surname unknown))

Alice (Unknown) Tylden (1445 - abt. 1475)



login

Marriage

: Marriage:

Date: ABT 1470

Place: Benenden, Kent, England^[1]

Death

Death:

Date: 1479/80

Sources

- ↑ U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900, Author: Yates Publishing

- This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created.
- WikiTree profile Tilden-272 created through the import of mike_walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Mike and others.
- Source: S186 Abbreviation: Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet Title: Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet Subsequent Source Citation Format: Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet BIBL Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet. TMPLT TID 0 FIELD Name: Footnote VALUE Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet FIELD Name: ShortFootnote VALUE Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet FIELD Name: Bibliography VALUE Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet. TMPLT FIELD Name: Page

Sources

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

First Name

Tylden

*Whoever wrote this is uncertain
right here*

*login
they are*

**John Tylden****John Tylden**Born [date unknown] in **England***Son of [Robert Tylden](#) and [Alice \(Unknown\) Tylden](#)Brother of [Richard Tylden](#)Husband of [Joan \(de Leigh\) Leigh](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]Father of [Richard Tilden](#)

Died [date unknown] [location unknown]

Profile manager: [John Schmeeckle](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Oct 2015 | Created 6 Mar 2011

This page has been accessed 813 times.

Biography

"After careful scrutiny of the records and the attending facts surrounding [Richard Tylden](#) (26) of Tenterden, identical opinions have been reached by Major Hugh R.E. Rudkin, and the compiler of these records, Mr. John W. Linzee, that the said Richard Tylden (26) is the son of [John Tylden](#) (23) above, even though the absence of probate at Canterbury and London throw doubt upon this relationship.

"Since the opinion of Colonel Joseph L. Chester has been abandoned that Richard Tylden (26) of Tenterden is Richard Tylden (30), son of [Richard Tylden](#) (24) of Marden, we will enumerate here the reasons why John Tylden (23) has been selected to be the father of Richard Tylden (26) of Tenterden..."^[1]

Sources

- [↑] *The Tilden Family: Our English Ancestors, 1235-1635*, by John Tilden, p. 15.

Acknowledgements

This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011. The following data was included in the gedcom. You may wish to edit it for readability.

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [John's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests and no close relatives have taken a [23andMe](#), [AncestryDNA](#), or [Family Tree DNA "Family Finder"](#) test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 27 Oct 2015 at 17:07 GMT [Katharine \(Mounger\) Jones](#) wrote:

This person was created on 06 March 2011 through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged.

Tylden-24 and Tylden-13 appear to represent the same person because: Same parents, just different name spelling.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a WikiTree bot and needs to be edited.

John 19 11

31 "

15 "

John is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Juha Soini and 16 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

I > Tylden > John Tylden

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Joan (de Leigh) Leigh (1477 - 1557)



Joan **Leigh** formerly **de Leigh** aka **Legh**

Born **1477** in **Benenden, Kent, England**?

Daughter of **Piers Legh V** and **Eleanor (Savage) Legh** ANCESTORS

Sister of **Peter Legh VI**, **Margaret (Legh) Warren** and **Margaret Isabel (Leigh) Warren**

Wife of **Richard Tylden** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Wife of **John Tylden** — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

[children unknown]

Died **1557** in **Benenden, Kent, England**?

Profile manager: **Maryann Hurt** send private message

Profile last modified 15 Oct 2016 | Created 11 Jun 2011

This page has been accessed 892 times.

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Sources

- WikiTree profile De Leigh-5 created through the import of Anderson Family Tree.ged on Jun 10, 2011 by **Sheri Anderson**. See the **Leigh-5 Changes page** for the details of edits by Sheri and others.
- Source: S-1965762195 Repository: **#R-1965763166** Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of those files. Note: The owners of these tree files may have removed or changed information since this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text: <http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=25804043&pid=1349>
- Repository: R-1965763166 Name: Ancestry.com Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com> Note:

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of **Joan's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA** have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: [Send a private message to the Profile Manager](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

login



Joan (de Leigh) Leigh (1477 - 1557)



Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Joan
Last: Leigh
DIN
No known carriers of Joan's ancestors' mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.
Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see our friends at AncestryDNA.

Joan Leigh formerly de Leigh also Leigh
Born 1477 in Benenden, Kent, England
Daughter of [Piers Leigh V and Eleanor \(Gower\) Leigh](#)
Sister of [Peter Leigh VI, Marquis \(Leigh\) Warren and Mary \(Leigh\) Warren](#)
Wife of [Richard Tylden](#) — married (date unknown) (location unknown)
Wife of [John Tylden](#) — married (date unknown) (location unknown)
[children unknown]
Died 1557 in Benenden, Kent, England
WikiTree profile: [Piers Leigh V and Eleanor \(Gower\) Leigh](#)
Profile last modified 17 Oct 2018 | Created 17 Jul 2017
This page has been viewed 102 times

Biography

This biography is a rough draft. It was auto-generated by a GEDCOM import and needs to be edited.

Sources

- WikiTree profile de Leigh-2 created through the import of Anderson Family Tree.ged on Jun 10, 2011 by John Anderson. See the [Leigh-2](#) changes page for the details of edits by John and others.
- Source: S-1965762192 Repository: [RP-1965762192](#) Title: Ancestry Family Trees Publication - Private, UT, USA: Ancestry.com Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Note: This information comes from 1 or more individual Ancestry Family Tree files. This source citation points you to a current version of these files. Note: The owners of these files may have removed or changed information at any time this source citation was created. Page: Ancestry Family Trees Note: Data: Text [http://www.ancestry.com/ark:/61903/3:1:3Q9M-CSK3-93?i=2580403&cat=1375](#)
- Repository: R-1965762192 Name: Ancestry.com Address: [http://www.ancestry.com](#) Note:

Collaboration
Login to edit this profile.
Private Messages: Send a private message to the Profile Manager. (best when privacy is an issue)
Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day).
Public GAs: These will appear above and in the Genealogy-10-10 (best for messages specifically directed to the wider genealogy community).



Richard Tilden (1520 - 1565)



Richard Tilden

Born **15 Oct 1520** in **Benenden, Kent, England** ♀

Son of [John Tylden](#) [uncertain] and [mother unknown] [ANCESTORS](#) ⚡

[sibling(s) unknown]

Husband of **[Elizabeth \(Glover\) Tilden](#)** — married 1540 in Benenden, Kent, England ♀

Father of [Thomas Tilden](#), [John Tilden](#), [Julian \(Tilden\) Fynche](#), [Agnes \(Tilden\) Pierse](#), [Thomasen Tilden](#), [Catherine Tilden](#), [Mary Tilden](#), [Alice Tilden](#) and [Mary Tilden](#) [DESCENDANTS](#) ⚡

Died **Jan 1565** in **Ashford, Kent, England** ♀

Profile managers: [Ann Borgers](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Stephen Schauer](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [CC Clark](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 2,163 times.

Biography:

Richard Tilden was born about 1515 in Benenden, Kent, England. His parents are unknown. He was a yeoman, or farmer. He married a woman named Elizabeth, she might have been Elizabeth Glover. They were probably married in Benenden. They had five children born in Benenden, then they must have moved to Tenterden, Kent. They had four children born in Tenterden between 1554 and 1561. Richard died in Tenterden, in late January of 1566, and was buried in the churchyard of St. Mildred's Church, now known as Tenterden Cemetery, on January 26. ^[1]

Contents

[\[hide\]](#)

- [1 Disputed Parents](#)
 - [1.1 Will](#)
- [2 Sources](#)
- [3 Acknowledgements](#)

Disputed Parents

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

[GO](#)

DNA

No known carriers of [Richard's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 1

[Richard Tilden Image 1](#)



Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Ann Borgers](#), [Stephen Schauer](#), and [CC Clark](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-](#)

Early researchers concluded that Richard Tilden was the son of another Richard, but this proposed parentage was later discarded in favor of the argument that Richard's son Richard was another man, and the Richard of this biography was the son of Richard's brother John:

"After careful scrutiny of the records and the attending facts surrounding **Richard Tylden** (26) of Tenterden, identical opinions have been reached by Major Hugh R.E. Rudkin, and the compiler of these records, Mr. John W. Linzee, that the said Richard Tylden (26) is the son of [John Tylden](#) (23) above, even though the absence of probate at Canterbury and London throw doubt upon this relationship.

"Since the opinion of Colonel Joseph L. Chester has been abandoned that Richard Tylden (26) of Tenterden is Richard Tylden (30), son of [Richard Tylden](#) (24) of Marden, we will enumerate here the reasons why John Tylden (23) has been selected to be the father of Richard Tylden (26) of Tenterden..."^[2]

Will

The Will of Richard Tylden of Tenterden in the County of Kente, yeoman, 22 January 1565/6. My body to be buried in the parish where I die. To the poor people of Tenterden. To my wife Elizabeth half of my household stuff, and various articles, including barley due me from Wyllyam Gerrys, live stock, all woolen cloth not made into garments, and angle noble, a double ducat, and 20s. The residue of my household stuff to my four daughters, Julyan, Agnes, Thomasen, and Mary Tylden, equally divided, and to each 30 pounds at marriage of age of twenty years. To servant John Mills 30 pounds in satisfaction of an account between him and me, and a cloak. To son John Tylden four pairs of hose, two coats, one of marbyll and another of russet, two hats, two new leather jerkins, a dublet of chamblett, and my white dublet. To Thomas Tylden my son a coat to be had of Peter Peyrs, my next best hat and a pair of hose. To Richard Adams of Benynden a coat dublet and a pair of hose of Winchester russet. To Richard Peyris's widow. To Thomas Berry. To George Pellond. To Henry Meryote, Mother Crotholl, and John Ilverd. To my servant Richard Cheseman. To Richard Peyrs, son of Richard Peyrs of Tenterden deceased, Myldren Pyers, and Thomas Berry son of Thomas Berry. The residue of my moveable goods to son John Tylden, and I make him and Walter Bygge of Tenterden, tailor, my executors; my son not to meddle in the execution of my testament until he come to the age of four and twenty years, except it fortune Walter Bygge to die. If son Jone die before that age, son Thomas to have his legacy and take his place as executor. If both sons die before said age, then to my daughters. To Walter Bygge for his pains 20s. Witnesses: Wyllyam Cocks, Clerk and curate of Tenterden, Robert Ashenden, Wyllyam Marden yonger, and Peter Pyerse. This is my last will concerning my lands in Tenterden and

[Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 27 Oct 2015 at 16:56 GMT [Katharine \(Mounger\) Jones](#) wrote:

[Tilden-386](#) and Tilden-7 appear to represent the same person because: Same birth and death dates and places.

On 27 Oct 2015 at 16:53 GMT [Katharine \(Mounger\) Jones](#) wrote:

[Tilden-7](#) and Tilden-449 appear to represent the same person because: Same birth and death locations, death date.

On 4 May 2015 at 14:30 GMT [John Schmeekle](#) wrote:

The parentage of Richard Tilden is the thirteenth example mentioned in the G2G discussion, "I'm UNCERTAIN about the parents of these ancestors," at <http://www.wikitree.com/g2g/142883/im-uncertain-about-the-parents-of-these-ancestors>

On 18 Nov 2013 at 22:41 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by Phil Smith, an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance please ask. If the second profile is an orphan, you can complete the merge yourself. Thank you.

Benynden. My wife Elizabeth to have during her widowhood the occupation of my parlor and buttery adjoining, two chambers over them, and the garret loft over, the buttery next the hall door, with use of bakehouse, brewhouse, malt house, the head of my barn called the tan house, east garden, and water (rights ???) of the pits or ponds. Also I give her eight loads of wood and two hundred faggots. My garden called new garden and five pieces of land or wood containing twenty acres at the back side of my messuage in Tenterden, and three other pieces called pigge holes, containing seventeen acres of land and wood, to my wife until my son John Tilden shall accomplish the age of four and twenty years, if she remain my widow so long, and not else. Son John to have the said lands at the said age and pay to my wife 6 pounds 13s. 4d. a year during her life. I give to my wife toward the keeping of my children 6 pounds to be paid out of my lands in Tenterden until my youngest child come to the age of twelve years, and if she die before that time, then Walter Bygg my executor to have the bringing up of my children. To Thomas Tilden my son all my lands and tenements in the parish of benynden, when he shall accomplish the age of four and twenty years. My executor to take the residue of all profits of my lands and tenements in Tenterden and Benynden until my son John come to his said age toward the performance of my will and paying my debts, and when son John accomplish the said age, then he to receive all the profits of the foresaid lands in Tenterden and Benynden before willed to Thomas Tilden until the said Thomas accomplish his said age, and the John to pay to Thomas 50 pounds. My executors shall take own and sell the long houses along the street of my tenement in Benynden, and make a pale and gate for the passage into said tenement, and build a barn there at my house where it stood before thirty-six feet by twenty feet. If either of my two sons die before the age of four and twenty years without lawful issue, the survivor shall pay to my daughters then living 20 pounds apiece. If all my children die without lawful issue, then the said lands and tenements in Tenterden to John Mills and his heirs, and my lands and tenements in Benynden as follows: to my brother-in-law Thomas Glouer of Benynden two pieces of land called Barnfield and Oxenlease lying between a lane there and his house, and the residue of my lands and tenements in Benynden to the relief of the poor of Tenterden and Benynden, to be letten and the profits distributed by the church wardens. Witnesses: Wylyam Cocks, Clerke, Curate of Tenterden, Robert Asshenden, William Mardin younger and Peter Pyers. Proven 15 May 1566 by Walter Bygge, one of the executors named in the will, with power reserved to grant a like probate of John Tilden the other executor names, at the age limited in the will. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Vol. 39, fo. 169)" (English Origins of New England Families, published by NEGHS.)

On 18 Nov 2013 at 22:41 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by Phil Smith, an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance please ask. If the second profile is an orphan, you can complete the merge yourself. Thank you.

The Tilden Roots

The name of Tilden, anciently Tylden, is derived from the residence of its first bearers at a place so named in England, probably an estate in the County of Kent, although the exact

location is not certain. In ancient English and early American records the name is found in various forms of Tyldene, Tyldenne, Tildenne, Tilden, Tyldon, Tyldum, Tylliden, Tildun, Tildin, Tildan, Tilding, Tildon, Tylden, Tilden and others. Of these, the last is the spelling most frequently used in America in modern times. Chiefly seated in the County of Kent and, at a later date, in London, the families bearing this name belonged for the most part at least, to the landed and educated classes. According to family historians, Sir Richard Tilden or Sir Richard de Tylden was Seneschal to Hugh de Lacy, Constable of Chester, during the reign of Henry 11 of England. (circa 1153-1189). He is further said to have accompanied King Richard I (Richard Coeur de Lion) to Palestine and to have served with him in the Crusades in the year 1191. Sir Richard Tylden, probably a son of the last mentioned Sir Richard, is called " of Sittenborne, in Kent". He married Gertrude, daughter of Sir William Vernon, of Fordsham, in Cheshire. This union was born a son, Sir Henry Tylden, who was probably identical with the Henry de Tildenne who was recorded in Kent about the year 1292. Sir Henry married Philippa, daughter of Sir Richard Boteler, of Lancashire, and was the father by her of Sir William who married Constance, daughter of Rodolphus Gannett and has issue by her of another Sir William Tylden, who served under the Black Prince in the Battle of Poitiers in 1366.

Sources

1. [↑] Death as indexed in the Tyler Index to Kent, England Parish Registers, 1538-1874 for Richard Tylden
2. [↑] *The Tilden Family: Our English Ancestors, 1235-1635*, by John Tilden, p. 15.
- Find A Grave: [Memorial #114979608](#)
- Death as indexed in the Tyler Index to Kent, England Parish Registers, 1538-1874 for Richard Tylden
<https://familysearch.org/tree/person/9MHZ-C8H/details> at FamilySearch Profile for Richard Tilden lists references to parish register, probate, will, etc.
- [*The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 65 \(1911\), pages 323-324, 329*](#)

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged on 13 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Family.ged on 28 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011. T

- WikiTree profile Tilden-250 created through the import of BDM7-7-11.ged on Jul 8, 2011 by [Brian McCullough](#).
- [George H. Schauer](#), firsthand knowledge.
- This person was created through the import of 104-B.ged on 12 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of grant2.ged on 07 February 2011.
- WikiTree profile Tilden-267 created through the import of mike_walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).
- This person was created through the import of 12102010.ged on 20 December 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Richard is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 29 degrees from Juha Soini and [15 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

I > [Tilden](#) > Richard Tilden

WIKITREE HOME | ABOUT | BLOG | G2G FORUM | HELP | SEARCH

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Elizabeth (Glover) Tilden (1515 - 1585)



Elizabeth **Tilden** formerly **Glover**

Born **15 Oct 1515** in **Kent, England**

Daughter of [Thomas Glover](#) and [Thomasine \(Hand\) Glover](#) **ANCESTORS**

Sister of [William Glover](#), [Thomas Glover](#), [Robert Glover](#), [William Glover](#), [Thomas Glover](#) and [Thomasine Glover](#)

Wife of **Richard Tilden** — married 1540 in Benenden, Kent, England

Mother of [Thomas Tilden](#), [John Tilden](#), [Julian \(Tilden\) Fynche](#), [Agnes \(Tilden\) Pierse](#), [Thomasen Tilden](#), [Catherine Tilden](#), [Mary Tilden](#), [Alice Tilden](#) and [Mary Tilden](#) **DESCENDANTS**

Died **30 Dec 1585** in **Tenterden, Kent, England**

Profile managers: [Stephen Schauer](#) [send private message], [Nathan Pyles](#) [send private message], [Dave Robison](#) [send private message], and [Nelson Bates](#) [send private message]
 Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010
 This page has been accessed 1,643 times.

Biography

Richard Tilden married Elizabeth ____ who survived him. Was she a sister of Thomas Glover?^[1]

Born 15 Oct 1515 in Kent, England.

Died 30 Dec 1585 in BURIAL Tenterden Cemetery Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent, England

ANCESTORS:

Daughter of [Thomas Glover](#) and [Thomasine \(Hand\) Glover](#)

Sister of [William Glover](#), [Thomas Glover](#), [Robert Glover](#), [William Glover](#), [Thomas Glover](#) and [Thomasine Glover](#).

Wife of [Richard Tilden](#) — married 1540 in Benenden, Kent, England.

DESCENDANTS:

Mother of [Thomas Tilden](#), [John Tilden](#), [Julian \(Tilden\) Fynche](#), [Agnes \(Tilden\) Pierse](#), [Thomasen Tilden](#), [Catherine Tilden](#), [Mary Tilden](#), [Alice Tilden](#) and [Mary Tilden](#).

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Elizabeth's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Stephen Schauer](#), [Nathan Pyles](#), [Dave Robison](#), and [Nelson Bates](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 22 Apr 2018 at 23:07 GMT [Kay \(Johnson\) Wilson](#) wrote:

As part of the merge I removed the middle name Mary.

Spouse: Richard Tilden (1515-1566) Marriage: 1540 Benenden, Kent, England

On 11 Mar 2018 at 16:01 GMT [James LaLone](#) wrote:

Children: John Tilden (1545-1615) Thomas Tilden (1540-1617) Alice Tilden (1559-1560)

What exactly is the documentation for Elizabeth Mary Glover being a wife of Richard Tilden? All I see for references is other people's trees. Also I believe it is unusual for people having a middle name during that time period. Thanks.

Sources

1. ↑ [The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 65 \(1911\), page 329](#)

- Find A Grave: [Memorial #167873821](#)
- [The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 65 \(1911\), page 329](#)

On 18 Nov 2013 at 22:41 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

Acknowledgments

- This person was created through the import of 2011-03-05 Smith Tree.ged on 06 March 2011.
- WikiTree profile Grover-376 created through the import of mike_walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).
- This person was created through the import of grant2.ged on 07 February 2011.
- This person was created through the import of 104-B.ged on 12 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 12102010.ged on 20 December 2010.
- This person was created through the import of Family.ged on 28 November 2010.
- WikiTree profile Glover-1559 created through the import of ROBISON Gedcom of DRR Ancestors and Descendants for WikiTree 01 JUL 2012.ged on Jul 1, 2012 by [Dave Robison](#).
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of MASTER2011WIKITREE.GED on 27 January 2011.
- WikiTree profile Glover-712 created through the import of BDM7-7-11.ged on Jul 8, 2011 by [Brian McCullough](#). S
- [George H. Schauer](#), firsthand knowledge.
- This person was created through the import of grant2.ged on 07 February 2011.
- This person was created through the import of Wilson.ged on 14 September 2010.

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by Phil Smith, an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance please ask. If the second profile is an orphan, you can complete the merge yourself. Thank you.

On 18 Nov 2013 at 22:41 GMT [Philip Smith](#) wrote:

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by Phil Smith, an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance please ask. If the second profile is an orphan, you can complete the merge yourself. Thank you.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

17 degrees back Ruth

15 degrees Queen Victoria of Br Britain + Ireland

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by Phil Smith, an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance please ask. If the second profile is an orphan you can complete the merge yourself. Thank you.

On 18 Nov 2013 at 22:41 GMT Phil Smith wrote:

This profile has been identified as a duplicate by Phil Smith, an Arborist. Please review the proposed merge - bottom of the profile on the left. If they are duplicates please approve the merge. If you have questions or would like assistance please ask. If the second profile is an orphan you can complete the merge yourself. Thank you.

On 18 Nov 2013 at 22:41 GMT Phil Smith wrote:

What exactly is the documentation for Elizabeth Mary Glover being a wife of Richard Tilden? All I see for references is other people's trees. Also I believe it is unusual for people having a middle name during that time period. Thanks

On 17 Mar 2018 at 18:01 GMT James Lalonde wrote:

- This person was created through the import of Wilson Ged on 14 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of grand2.ged on 17 February 2017.
- George H. Schaefer, firsthand knowledge.
- BDM-7-1.ged on Jul 8, 2017 by Brian McCullough, 2
- White profile Glover-712 created through the import of MASTER201 WILKIE.GED on 27 January 2017
- This person was created through the import of 124-8.ged on 12 September 2010.
- This person was created through the import of family.ged on 28 November 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 1210210.ged on 20 December 2010.
- This person was created through the import of 104-8.ged on 12 February 2017.
- This person was created through the import of grand2.ged on 07 February 2017.
- White profile Glover-1258 created through the import of ROBINSON Gedcom of ORR Ancestors and Descendants for Wilkie 01 JUL 2012.ged on Jul 7, 2012 by Dave Robinson
- White profile Glover-378 created through the import of Mike Walton_2017.ged on Aug 20, 2017 by Mike Walton
- White profile Glover-378 created through the import of Emily Tree.ged on 08 March 2017
- This person was created through the import of 2017-03-08

Acknowledgments

- The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 62 (1911) page 323
- Find A Grave: Memorial #167873827
- The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 62 (1911) page 323

1. The New England Historical and Genealogical Register, Vol 62 (1911) page 323

Sources

Tilden (1258-1260) Thomas Tilden (1240-1817) Alice

Spouse Richard Tilden (1252-1262) Marriage: 1240 Bedford, Kent, England



Thomas Tilden (1540 - 1617)



Thomas Tilden

Born **1540** in **Benenden, Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England** [?]

Son of [Richard Tilden](#) and [Elizabeth \(Glover\) Tilden](#) ANCESTORS

Brother of [John Tilden](#), [Julian \(Tilden\) Fynche](#), [Agnes \(Tilden\) Pierse](#), [Thomasen Tilden](#), [Catherine Tilden](#), [Mary Tilden](#), [Alice Tilden](#) and [Mary Tilden](#)

Husband of [Alice Bourne](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of [Alice \(Bigge\) Tilden](#) — married about 10 Mar 1576 in Tenterden, Kent, England [?]

Husband of [Helyn \(Hubbard\) Tilden](#) — married 13 Nov 1593 in Tenterden, Kent, England [?]

Husband of [Ellen Hubbarde \(Evernden\) Tilden](#) — married 13 Nov 1593 in Tenterden, Kent, England [?]

Father of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Nathaniel Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopestill Tilden](#), [Theophilus Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Freegift Tilden](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **1617** in **Wye, Ashford Borough, Kent, England** [?]

Profile managers: [Katherine Patterson](#) [?] [send private message], [Ann Borgers](#) [?] [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [?] [send private message], [Stephen Schauer](#) [?] [send private message], [Dave Robison](#) [?] [send private message], and [Tom Gerber](#) [?] [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 2,263 times.

Biography:

Thomas Tilden

Born 1540 in Benenden, Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England

Died 1617 in Wye, Ashford Borough, Kent, England.

BURIAL St Gregory and St Martin Churchyard Wye, Ashford Borough, Kent, England

ANCESTORS:

Son of Richard Tilden and Elizabeth Mary (Glover) Tilden

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Thomas's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Katherine Patterson](#), [Ann Borgers](#), [John Putnam](#), [Stephen Schauer](#), [Dave Robison](#), and [Tom Gerber](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 4 May 2018 at 01:25 GMT [Gregory Wood](#) wrote:

Brother of John Tilden, Julian (Tilden) Fynche, Agnes (Tilden) Pierse, Thomasen Tilden, Catherine Tilden, Mary Tilden, Alice Tilden and Mary Tilden

Husband of Alice (Bigge) Tilden — married about 10 Mar 1576 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Husband of Ellen Evernden (nee Hubbard?), a widow, married 13 Nov 1593 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Ellen was a resident of Rolvenden at the time. Thomas's occupation described as yeoman.^[1]

DESCENDANTS:

Father of Sarah Tilden, Abigail Tilden, Nathaniel Tilden, Joseph Tilden, Hopestill Tilden, Theophilus Tilden, Thomas Tilden and Freegift Tilden.

Thomas was baptised at Benenden, Kent, England before 1541, but the records before 1541 for Benenden have not been found. His parents were Richard and Elizabeth Tilden. His mother's family name was possibly Glover. His parents moved to Tenterden, Kent about 1553, because their last four children were born there. Thomas married Alice Bigge on March 10, 1577 in Tenterden. Thomas and Alice had seven children, all born in Tenterden between 1579 and 1593. Alice died in May of 1593 and was buried at Tenterden on May 13, twelve days after the birth of her last child. Thomas married, on November 13, 1593, Ellen Hubbard of Rolvenden, Kent, the widow of Thomas Couchman and Emmanuel Everenden. Thomas and Eleanor had no children. Eleanor died and Thomas took a third wife, Alice Bourne, possibly the sister of Freegift Bourne. Thomas and Alice had one child, a son named Freegift after her brother, born in Tenterden and baptised on May 29, 1604 there. After that, Thomas moved to East Guilford in Sussex until 1614. He then moved to Wye in Kent and died there in June of 1617. He was buried in Wye on June 6 at the St. Gregory & St. Martin Churchyard..

Source: Find A Grave-MEMORIAL ID 114935137

The Will of Thomas Tylden of the parish of Wye in the County of Kent, 14 March 1616-17. To the poor of Wye 20s. 5 pounds to be distributed among the poor ministers. I make my son Joseph Tilden my executor and give him all that debt due me from James Thetcher of Willingdon I the County of Sussex. My wife Alyce shall have the use of all my household stuff and moveable goods during her life, with liberty to dispose of them to all or any of my children during her life and at her death to dispose of them that remain to such of my children as shall be living and not elsewhere. To my son Thomas Tylden 5 pounds.

To the host of managers \ calling your attention to duplicate wives \ previously posted public comments @ Helyn Hubbard Wiki-2420 don't seem to be being addressed.

Not sure who can fix the wife situationlike the files I have no source material. A little above my pay grade (figuratively speaking) Any help apricated GW

Posted 11 May 2016 @ Helyn Hubbard Wiki-2420 I doubt if she was entitled to a coat of arms. Have you checked that?

Posted 1 Sep 2014 @ Helyn Hubbard Wiki-2420 Hubbard -2 and Hubbard-2420 appear to represent the same person because: without sources on either profile it is difficult to discover the correct spelling of this woman's name. Clearly, she is intended to be the same person, husband and son are the same. My suggestion is that we merge into the "no

My will concerning the disposition of all my lands, tenements and hereditaments in the Counties of Sussex and Kent or elsewhere within the Realm of England is as follows: "First my will & meaning is that Nathaniell my sonne his heyres & Assignes shall for ever holde and enioye o peece of fresh marshe land lyinge in the parish of East Guyldeford in the Countye of Sussex called by the name of Cowelees contayneinge by estymation xxx acres accordinge to one deede of feafment thereof by me made to the use of the said Nathaniell Itm I doe will giue and bequeath to the said Nathaniell my sonne & to his heyres forever one peece of fresh marsh land with the appurtenances called or knowne by the name of the Gyve acres lyinge & beinge in the aforesaid Parish of East Guyldeford together with a sufficeint carrying way to carrye driue goe to & for him his heyres & Assignes through one peece of land called the upper peece of the lesser Spanyards lyinge in Guylddford aforesaid." To my sons Joseph and Hopestill Tilden their heirs and assigns forever the aforesaid piece of land called the upper piece of the lesser Spanyards containing twenty acres. To sone Freegift Tilden and his heirs forever, if he live to the age of one and twenty years, a piece of fresh marsh land in East Guyldeford containing fifteen acres known by the name of the nether piece of the lesser Spanyards and abutting upon Cowe lees aforesaid toward the south, with right of way to said land through the land called the upper piece of the lesser Spanyards bequeathed to son Nathaniel. If Freegift die before the age of one and twenty years, reversion to sons Nathaniel and Hopestill and their heirs forever. During the minority of Freegift 10 pounds a year to be paid to wife Alice toward her jointure of 20 pounds made by me to her during her life, the other 10 pounds of the said 20 pounds to be paid out of the lands bequeathed to sons Joseph and Hopestill. To son Freegift at the age of one and twenty years my messuage with the barn and other buildings, orchard, garden and seven pieces of land containing seventeen acres now in the occupation of the widow Gylbert, lying in the parish of Cranbrook upon the den of Omenden. If he die before said age, reversion to son Joseph and his heirs. Wife Alyce to receive the profits of all Freegift's land during his minority and use them to see him brought up to learning, and if she die, son Joseph to receive them for that purpose, allowing to Freegift sufficient maintenance and yielding an account to him when he accomplishes his age of one and twenty years. signed Thomas Tilden. Witnesses: Suretonhie Nicholes, Robert Hall, and Willyam Avsten. Proved 20 June 1617 by Joseph Tilden, son and executor named in the will. (The will was contested 23 September 1617)

Sources

1. † Kent, East Kent marriage index 1538-1754 Transcription
<https://search.findmypast.co.uk/record?id=GBPRS/EASTKENT/MAR/069577/1>

- The Mayflower Quarterly Vol. 79 No. 3 Sept 2013 Robert Cushman Mayflower Pilgrim at Canterbury 1596-1607 p. 228
- "England Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/JZY7-22V> : 24 December 2014), Thomas Tilden, 06 Jun 1617; citing , reference item 5; FHL microfilm 1,785,905.
- England, Kent, Wills and Probate "England, Kent, Wills and Probate, 1440-1881," images, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.3.1/TH-1951-23161-44060-72?cc=1949814&wc=M68V-YP8:250713801,250719201,251300801> : accessed 12 July 2015), Kent, Diocese of Canterbury > Wills > 1617, A-Z > image 340 of 401; County Record Office, Maidstone.
- Source: S186 Abbreviation: Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet Title: Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet Subsequent Source Citation Format: Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet BIBL Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet. TMPLT TID 0 FIELD Name: Footnote
- Source: S005147 Title: peersoct2004.FTW Repository: Call Number: Media: Other
- Source: S379 Title: Barbara Peace Crain.FTW NOTESource Medium: Other
- Source: S564 Title: Robison Family Master File.FTW NOTESource Medium: Other
- Source: S565 Title: Robison Family.FTW NOTESource Medium: Other
- Source: S566 Title: Robison Master File 08JUN02.FBK.FTW NOTESource Medium: Other
- Source: S654 Title: v15t0182.ftw NOTESource Medium: Other
- Source: S682 Author: Ancestry.com Title: OneWorldTree Publication: Name: Name: The Generations Network, Inc.; Location: Provo, UT, USA;; Repository: #R32
- Repository: R32 Name: www.ancestry.com Address: E-Mail Address: Phone Number:
- Source: S1 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Ancestry Family Tree Certainty: 0
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=87296995&pid=1569>
- Source: S122 Ancestry.com Kent, England, Tyler Index to Parish Registers, 1538-1874 Publication: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. Ancestry Family Tree Certainty: 0
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=87296995&pid=156922>
- Source: S124 Ancestry.com Kent, England, Tyler Index to Wills, 1460-1882 Publication: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc. Ancestry Family Tree Certainty: 0
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=87296995&pid=156924>
- Source: S26 Ancestry.com U.S. and Canada, Passenger and Immigration Lists Index, 1500s-1900s Publication: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc
- Source: S27 Heritage Consulting Millennium File Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc
- Source: S29 Yates Publishing U.S. and International Marriage Records, 1560-1900 Publication: Ancestry.com Operations Inc
- Source: S30 Ancestry.com UK and Ireland, Find A Grave Index, 1300s-Current Publication: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

- Source: S44 Ancestry.com England, Select Deaths and Burials, 1538-1991 Publication: Ancestry.com Operations, Inc.

Acknowledgements

- This person was created through the import of 104-B.ged on 12 September 2010.
- WikiTree profile Tilden-314 created through the import of ROBISON Gedcom of DRR Ancestors and Descendants for WikiTree 01 JUL 2012.ged on Jul 1, 2012 by [Dave Robison](#).
- WikiTree profile Tilden-283 created through the import of Putnam2-1_2010-01-02_2011-02-16_2011-10-11.ged on Oct 12, 2011 by [John Putnam](#).
- WikiTree profile Tilden-238 created through the import of oldweymouth families072011.GED on Jul 5, 2011 by [Alyson X](#).
- WikiTree profile Tilden-265 created through the import of mike_walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#). See the [Changes page](#) for the details of edits by Mike and others.

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Thomas is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 29 degrees from Juha Soini and [14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

I > [Tilden](#) > Thomas Tilden

Thomas is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 29 degrees from Julius Sabin and 14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

Generated by Ancestry.com

Acknowledgments

- This person was created through the import of 104-B Ged on 15 September 2010.
- Whitree profile Tilden-514 created through the import of ROBINSON Gedcom of DRR Ancestors and Descendants for Whitree 01 Jul 2012 Ged on Jul 1, 2012 by David Robinson.
- Whitree profile Tilden-583 created through the import of FURNACE-1_2010-01-02_2011-02-16_2011-10-17 Ged on Oct 12, 2011 by John Furnace.
- Whitree profile Tilden-538 created through the import of Oldwaymouth families 072011 GED on Jul 2, 2011 by Alyson Z.
- Whitree profile Tilden-512 created through the import of Mike Walton 2011 Ged on Aug 20, 2011 by Mike Walton. See the Changes page for the details of edits by Mike and others.



Alice (Bigge) Tilden (1546 - 1593)



Alice "Alyce" Tilden formerly **Bigge** aka **Biggs**

Born **1546** in **Benendon, Kent, England**?

Daughter of [Robert Bigge](#) and [Elizabeth Unknown](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Walter Bigge](#), [Richard Bigge](#), [Thomas Bigge](#), [Elizabeth \(Bigge\) Scotchford](#), [Dorothy Bigge](#) and [Elinor Bigge](#)

Wife of **Thomas Tilden** — married about 10 Mar 1576 in Tenterden, Kent, England?

Mother of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Nathaniel Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopestill Tilden](#), [Theophilus Tilden](#) and [Thomas Tilden](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **13 May 1593** in **Tenterden, Kent, England**?

Profile managers: [Katherine Patterson](#) [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [send private message], and [Stephen Schauer](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 13 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,342 times.

Biography

She was born about 1548.

She married [Thomas Tilden](#) 10 MAR 1576/7 in Tenterden, Kent, England, and had at least one child:

1. [Nathaniel Tilden](#)

She died or was buried 1593-05-13 in Tenterden, Kent, England Place: Of, Benenden, Kent, England

No biography yet.^[1] Can you add information or sources?

Sources

1. ↑ Profile created by [Nan Harvey](#) through the import of Harvey Descendants 2017 10 04.ged on Oct 4, 2017. *This comment and citation should be deleted after a short biography has been added and primary sources have been cited.*

- Mayflower Gedcom File from the Internet
- WikiTree profile Biggs-215 created through the import of mike_walton_2011.ged on Aug 20, 2011 by [Mike Walton](#).

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Alice J.\(Biggs\) Zimmerle](#)

First: Alice

Last:

Tilden

GO

DNA

No known [carriers of Alice's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Katherine Patterson](#), [John Putnam](#), and [Stephen Schauer](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

ASK QUESTION

On 9 Jun 2018 at 19:38 GMT [Gregory Wood](#) wrote:



Alice (Bigge) Tilden (1246 - 1293)



Search
Searching for someone else?

Alice (Bigge) Tilden

First: Alice
Last: Tilden

DNA
No known carriers of Alice's mitochondrial DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, see [our friends at AncestryDNA](#).

Collaboration

login to edit this profile

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Manager privately.
Katharine Patterson, John Putnam, and Stephen Schuman (best when privacy is an issue)

Public Comments: Login to post (best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day).

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogy \(Q&A\) Forum](#) (best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community).

On 9 Jun 2018 at 10:38 GMT [Gentry Wood](#) wrote:

Alice "Alice" Tilden formerly Bigge aka Biggs
Born 1246 in Barendon, Kent, England
Daughter of Robert Bigge and Elizabeth (known)
Sister of Walter Bigge, Richard Bigge, Thomas Bigge (Elizabeth Bigge)
Scottham, Dorothy Bigge and Lina Bigge
Wife of Thomas Tilden -- married about 10 Mar 1276 in Tenterden, Kent, England
Mother of Sarah Tilden, Abigail Tilden, Nathaniel Tilden, Joseph Tilden, Honnast Tilden, Theophilus Tilden and Thomas Tilden
Died 13 May 1293 in Tenterden, Kent, England

She was born about 1246.
She married **Thomas Tilden** 10 MAR 1276 in Tenterden, Kent, England, and had at least one child:
1. Nathaniel Tilden
She died or was buried 1293-05-13 in Tenterden, Kent, England, Kent, England.
Of Barendon, Kent, England

Sources

1. Profile created by [John Putnam](#) through the import of Harvey Descendants 2017 to GED on Oct 4, 2017. The comment and citation should be deleted after a short biography has been added and primary sources have been cited.

2. [WikiTree profile Biggs-215](#) created through the import of [WikiTree profile](#) 2017 and on Aug 30, 2017 by [Alice Wood](#).

3. [WikiTree profile Biggs-215](#) created through the import of [WikiTree profile](#) 2017 and on Aug 30, 2017 by [Alice Wood](#).

- This person was created through the import of grant2.ged on 07 February 2011.

Ancestral File Number

Ancestral File Number: 19W0-LW4

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Jun 2018: There are duplicate Alice files because there are duplicate father files (Robert Bigge)/ After the father merge is completedwe can see what happens to duplicate Elizabeth Unknown and duplicate child Alice Bigge files. This note will self destruct during merges. GW

On 2 Jul 2017 at 17:27 GMT [Peter Bartholomew](#) wrote:

[Bigge-3](#) and UNKNOWN-10549 appear to represent the same person because: Same husband, son, and first name

On 2 Jul 2017 at 17:26 GMT [Peter Bartholomew](#) wrote:

[Bigge-3](#) and UNKNOWN-30121 appear to represent the same person because: Same husband, son and first name

On 8 Sep 2014 at 18:17 GMT [Jess Wallace](#) wrote:

[Bigge-3](#) and Bigge-77 appear to represent the same person because: Alice Bigge-3 and Aice Bigge-77 are both married to Thomas Tilden and have a son Nathaniel.

On 2 Jun 2011 at 15:48 GMT [Laurie Smith](#) wrote:

I believe you have the wrong parentage for Alice. In the National Archives at Kew are four documents made out in Oct 1581 by Alice TILDEN and her sister Mary: 2 enfeoffments and 2 quitclaims, to land left to them in his will by their father Robert

On 2 Jun 2017 at 15:48 GMT Paulie Smith
wrote:

I believe you have the wrong
percentage for Alice in the National
Archives at New are four
documents made out in C-4 1581
by Alice JUDEN and her sister
Mary. 5 enforcements and 2
outlets, so land left to them in
his will by their father Robert

National
Thomas Jiben and have a son
Bigge-77 are both married to
because Alice Bigge-3 and Alice
represent the same person
Bigge-3 and Bigge-77 appear to

On 8 Sep 2014 at 18:17 GMT Jess Wallace
wrote:

son and first name
person because: Same husband,
appear to represent the same
Bigge-3 and UNKNOWN-30127

Batholomew wrote:
On 2 Jul 2017 at 17:58 GMT Peter

son and first name
person because: Same husband,
appear to represent the same
Bigge-7 and UNKNOWN-10249

Batholomew wrote:
On 2 Jul 2017 at 17:57 GMT Peter

merges. GW

This note will self destruct during
duplicate child Alice Bigge files.

duplicate Elizabeth Unknown and

...we can see what happens to

the father merge is completed

father files (Robert Bigge). After

lies because there are duplicate

Jun 2018. There are duplicate Alice

Ancestral File Number: 19W0-LW4

Ancestral File Number

07 February 2017

* This person was created through the input of Genuki and on

07 February 2017

BIGGE. However, the will usually associated with the Robert BIGGE you have here does not agree with these documents: Robert is "late of Ebbeney, Isle of Oxney, Kent" [now Stone-cum-Ebony], not of Tenterden, which is abt 3-4 miles away, and Robert's will of 1545 while mentioning a daughter Alice doesn't mention Mary, and doesn't mention the specific land concerned in the two enfeoffment/ quitclaim documents. The name Bigge is a common one in that area, and I believe Alice's father was not the Robert BIGGE you have here, but another, prob a relativ

Alice is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Juha Soini and 14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[B](#) > [Bigge](#) | [I](#) > [Tilden](#) > Alice (Bigge) Tilden

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.

Alice is 18 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Julius Saini and 14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

1 = Alice | 1 = Tilden > Alice (Bigge) Tilden

another prob a relative
believe Alice's father was not the
common one in first area and I
documents. The name Bigge is a
entirely different
concerned in the two
doesn't mention the specific land
doesn't mention Mary, and
while mentioning a daughter Alice
away, and Robert's will of 1542
Tenderden, which is apt 3-4 miles
[now Stone-cum-Ebony], not of
of Ebbewey, Isle of Oxney, Kent,
these documents. Robert is "late
you have here does not agree with
associated with the Robert BIGGE
BIGGE. However, the will usually



Alice (Bigge) Tilden (1546 - 1593)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Alice (Bigge) Tilden
1546 - 13 May 1593

Sister of [Walter Bigge](#),
[Richard Bigge](#), [Thomas Bigge](#), [Elizabeth \(Bigge\) Scotchford](#), [Dorothy Bigge](#) and [Elinor Bigge](#)

Wife of [Thomas Tilden](#)

Mother of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Nathaniel Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopestill Tilden](#), [Theophilus Tilden](#) and [Thomas Tilden](#)



Robert Bigge 
1505 - abt 02 Jan 1548
Benenden, Kent, England



Elizabeth Unknown 
abt 1507 - aft 1548
Benenden, Kent, England



Edward Bigge 
bef 1479 - 17 Jul 1500
Benenden, Kent, England



Agnes Unknown 
1484 -
Benenden, Kent, England

Robert Bigge 
1449 - 17 Jul 1500
Benenden, Kent, England

Alice UNKNOWN 
abt 1450 -

Richard Bigge 
abt 1424 - 17 Jun 1474

Agnes Henley 
1426 - abt 1500

[g-g-grandfather?]

[g-g-grandmother?]

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

Alice "Alyce" Tilden formerly **Bigge** aka **Biggs**

Born **1546** in **Benendon, Kent, England** 

Daughter of [Robert Bigge](#) and [Elizabeth Unknown](#) HIDE ANCESTORS

Sister of [Walter Bigge](#), [Richard Bigge](#), [Thomas Bigge](#), [Elizabeth \(Bigge\) Scotchford](#), [Dorothy Bigge](#) and [Elinor Bigge](#)

Wife of **Thomas Tilden** — married about 10 Mar 1576 in Tenterden, Kent, England 

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Alice J.\(Biggs\) Zimmerle](#)

First: Alice

Last:

Tilden

GO

DESCENDANTS 

Kent, England?

Wife of Thomas Tilden — married about 10 Mar 1876 in Tenterden,

Scotfold, Dorset; Biggs and Tins Biggs

Sister of Walter Biggs, Richard Biggs, Thomas Biggs, Elizabeth (Biggs)

Daughter of Robert Biggs and Elizabeth (Unknown)

Born 1846 in Benenden, Kent, England

Alice "Alyce" Tilden formerly Biggs aka Biggs

Tilden

First: Alice

Last:

Alice (Biggs) Zimmerer

Searching for someone else?

Search

Thomas Tilden

Theophilus Tilden and

Honorell Tilden

Joseph Tilden

Nathaniel Tilden

Tilda, Abigail Tilden

Mother of Sarah

Wife of Thomas Tilden

Biggs and Tins Biggs

Scotfold, Dorset;

Place, Elizabeth (Biggs)

Richard Biggs, Thomas

Sister of Walter Biggs

1846 - 13 May 1893
Alice (Biggs) Tilden

Benenden, Kent, England
1846 - 13 May 1893
Robert Biggs

Benenden, Kent, England
1846 -
Agnes (Unknown)

Benenden, Kent, England
1846 - 13 May 1893
Edward Biggs

(Great-grandmother?)

(Great-grandfather?)

1846 -
Alice (Unknown)

Benenden, Kent, England
1846 - 13 May 1893
Robert Biggs

1846 - 13 May 1893
Richard Biggs

1846 - 13 May 1893
Agnes Henley

(Great-grandmother?)

(Great-grandfather?)



Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband **Thomas Tilden ***

Born	Abt 1541	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	6 Jun 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	10 Mar 1576	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Richard Tilden				
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Glover				

Wife **Alice Bigge**

Born	Abt 1540	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	13 May 1593	Place	Tenderden, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	Robert Bigge				
Wife's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 M **Nathaniel Tilden Elder**

Born	28 Jul 1583	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA		
Spouse	Lydia Hatch Huckstep				
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	

2 M **Thomas Tilden**

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M **Joseph Tilden**

Born		Place	England	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1642	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 16 Jul 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband **Thomas Tilden ***

Wife **Alice Bigge**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden *

Several sources for Thomas Tilden, some same as for Sutton family.

One source said This Thomas Tilden md after 1st wife died to another Alice ? who had a son Freegift Tilden. This Alice maybe the dau of Thomas Bourne who had a son Freegifte Bourne.

"The New England Hist. & Gen Register Quarterly Vol CXIV Apr 1960 #454 stated this info under Tilden: pg 153

Tilden-Bourne-- In vol 65 of the Register, pp328,330 and in Canterbury Marriage Licenses, it will be found that in Halden, Kent, in 1632 Freegifte Bourne, widow, of Frittenden, Kent, married Rebecca, widow of Samuel Tilden. Tilden was the nephew of Thomas Tilden who married, first in 1576/7, Alice Bigge; they were ancestors of the Tildens of New England. This Thomas Tilden married finally a woman also named Alice and to them a son, Freegift Tilden was born.

It is of interest in this connection to read the will of Thomas Bourne of Boughton Monchelsea, Kent, dated 6 May 1608 and proved 6 June following, in the County Archivist, County Hall, Maidstone, Kent, who furnished a photostat, which has been presented to the Society, whose library will make it available to members. An abstract follows: "To my son Freegifte Bourne, my barne and three peces of lande lying and being at Tenterden in the county of Kent... to my daughter Alyce, forty pounds..my daughters...Mary, Mearcy...Ruth...and Sarah...my wife, Margaret".

This Thomas Bourne seems to have been that Thomas Boorne of Frittenden, who married in 1595 Margaret payne, she having first married in 1582 Walter Reader (Canterbury Marriage Licenses). From the wording of the will it seems that only Ruth and sarah were minor children and I suggest that the other children were by an earlier wife. It dose seem logical to think that alice (sister of Freegift Bourne) married Thomas Tilden as his final wife, and that she named their son for her brother.

It is not known whether there was any connection between the above Bourne family and Thomas Bourne of New England, whose children included: (a) a son John, who married a girl from Frittenden; (b) a daughter Elizabeth who married by 1654 Thomas Tilden, grandson of the above named Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge.....John G. Hunt, Arlington VA.

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel Tilden Elder

WikiTree site of Nathaniel Tilden 1583 -bef 1641 listed his birth in Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent England. Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. He listed 7 siblings. Married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England to Lydia Hatch Huckstep (md 2nd to Timothy Hatherly 1642 Plymouth, MA. They had 12 children which were listed. He died before 31 May 1641 Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA when his will was dated 25 May 1641. Listed his wife and 7 children and 2 servants.

Witnessess Symon Sutton and Thomas Hatch. Inventory 31 Jul 1641 and picture of his grave marker which has death date of the Inventory instead of right date. No name of cemetery.

He came on the ship Hercules of Dover and sailed Mar 1634-5. Same ship as Suttons

George Sutton who md Sarah Tilden was one of his servents of 7 he listed. Another dau married servant Thomas Lapham. Much more info in the article to read and enjoy. Info on the early Tilden's also with the line going way back and many of them listed as Sir.

Nathaniel was listed 13 degrees from Queen Victoria of the united Kindgom of Great Britain and Ireland and 17 degrees from Babe Ruth. (closest one to Queen Victory so far in my lines-GLT) (copy)

WikiTree site I followed back as far as they had on the Tilden line which was 12 generations past Nathaniel so would be 13th genention and then have his children, grandchildren, not sure if too much more but his line goes down 10 more generations down to me. That is quite a lot. However not sure just how much from WikiTree is correct with dates as a couple didn't fit right going back so names maybe right but think dates are off so could use more research on these generations which I don't have time to do now.

Family Group Record

Form 3 of 4

Wife	Alice Biggs
Husband	Thomas Tilden *
Address	HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden *

General sources for Thomas Tilden, some same as for Sutton family.

One source said that Thomas Tilden and his wife died to another Alice who had a son Freggill Tilden. This Alice may be the dau of Thomas Bourne who had a son Freggill Bourne.
The New England Hist. & Gen. Register, Quarterly Vol CXXI for 1900-1904 stated this was under Tilden, pg 123

Tilden-Bourne -- in vol 65 of the Register, pp 328, 330 and in Chesham Marriage Records, it will be found that in Hinton Kent, in 1632 Freggill Bourne, widower, of Hinton Kent, married Richard, widow of Samuel Tilden. Tilden was the nephew of Thomas Tilden who married, first in 1578, Alice Biggs, first wife of Thomas Tilden. This Thomas Tilden married, finally a woman also named Alice and to them a son, Freggill Tilden was born.

It is of interest in this connection to find the will of Thomas Bourne of Broughton Farnborough, Kent, dated 8 May 1606 and proved 6 June following in the County of Kent, High Court, Kent, who married a Freggill, which has been presented to the Society, whose library will make it available to members. An extract follows: "To my son Freggill Bourne, my game and three pieces of lands lying and being at Tenterden in the county of Kent... to my daughter Alice, my house, my household, Mary, Mary, Ruth... and Sarah... my wife, my daughter."

This Thomas Bourne seems to have been that Thomas Bourne of Tenterden, who married in 1595 Margaret, widow of Richard, who married in 1595 Freggill Bourne (Chesham Marriage Records). From the wording of the will it seems that only Ruth and Sarah were minor children and I suggest that the other children were by an earlier wife. It does seem logical to think that Alice (later of Freggill Bourne) married Thomas Tilden as his first wife, and that she named their son for her father.

It is not known whether there was any connection between the above Bourne family and Thomas Bourne of New England, whose children included (1) a son John, who married a girl from Tenterden; (2) a daughter Elizabeth who married by 1624 Thomas Tilden, grandson of the above named Thomas Tilden and Alice Biggs. John G. Hunt, Arlington VA.

CHILD 1 - Margaret Tilden Elder

Widowed dau of Nathaniel Tilden 1593 - died 1641 lived his birth in Tenterden, Kent, England. Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Biggs. He lived 7 children. Married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England to Lydia Harty. He had 12 children, 144. They had 12 children which were listed. He died before 31 May 1641. Buried, Plymouth Colony, MA when his will was dated 22 May 1641. Lived his wife and 7 children and 3 servants.

Witnesses: Symon Sutton and Thomas Hatch. Inventory 31 Jul 1641 and list of his grave marker which has death date of the inventory instead of right date. No name of cemetery. He came on the ship Hercules of Dover and died May 1641-2. Some ship in Europe. George Sutton who was 24th Tilden was one of his servants of 7 he lived. Buried and married servant Thomas. Captain. Much more told in the notes to read and enjoy. This on the way Tilden's dau with the line going way back and many of them listed on 24.

Nathaniel was listed 11 origins from Dutch, widow of the widow of Great Britain and Ireland and 12 degrees from Babes Ruth. (Copies are in Queen Victoria so far in my line-G.T.) (copy)

Widowed dau I followed back as far as they led on the Tilden line which was 12 generations past Nathaniel so would the 13th generation and then have his children. Generation, not sure I too much more but his line goes down 10 more generations down to me. That is quite a lot. However, not sure just how much from Wiltshire is correct with dates as a couple didn't fit right, even back so names may be right but think dates are not so could use more research on these generations which I don't have time to do now.

Family Group Record

Husband **Thomas Tilden ***

Wife **Alice Bigge**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Nathaniel Tilden Elder (Continued)

Nathaniel and Lydia had 12 children, all born in England.

Several sources have been checked for info on Nathaniel, most seem to agree. He was born in Tenterden, County of Kent, England. He presumably married there abt 1606/7. Seems all children were born in England as well as he didn't come to Boston, MA until 1634 on the ship "Hercules" from Sandwich, County of Kent, England. "The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660" by Peter Wilson Coldham stated they embarked Apr 1635.

Nathaniel was a member of the gentry at Tenterden. Nathaniel had also been Mayor in 1622 and justice in 1624, 1625, 1627 and 1629.

Nathaniel came with his wife and 7 children and 7 servants to Boston. The servants were: Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, Sara Couchman, Mary Perien and James Bennett. Lapham and Sutton married Tilden daughters in a double ceremony. (this statement and the marriage dates of Lapham and Sutton do not correspond). Thomas Lapham said to have married 13 Mar 1637/8 and Sutton 13 Mar 1636/7. (further checking on this is needed).

Nathaniel was ruling elder in Rev. John Lothrop's church and in May 1637, with his friend Hatherly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and MA. (Which Rev.

Nathaniel's will names his wife Lydia, to whom he gives his houses at Tenterden and Scituate, and all seven children who survived infancy, two servants were to serve out their terms with son Joseph. The inventory of his estate offers two insights into Nathaniel's character, aside from his wealth and social status: the itemization of 10 hives of bees is the first documentation of beekeeping in this country; titles of the more than 40 books in his library indicate his strong interest in Puritan theology.

Stated by Isabel: Savage and Pope were misled by a transcript of Thomas Boume's will that calls Nathaniel the "sonne Tilden" mentioned therein; that was actually Nathaniel's son Thomas, widower of Boume's daughter Elizabeth.

The son Joseph was named executor in the 1 Feb 1642 will of his father's brother Joseph Tilden, one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the Pilgrims and was a citizen and girdler of London, Eng. But he declined to be executor of the estate of his wealthy step-father Timothy Hatherly, probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hatherly's generosity to the Tildens, a fact resented and contested by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hanford. However, the court appointed him administrator.

Sources for Nathaniel:

1. The Sutton Family and Allied Families by Marge Waterfield.
2. Came to Boston Ma on ship Hercules in 1634 with wife and 7 children and 7 servants, one being George Sutton who md a daughter Sarah. Nathaniel was considered a "Gentlemen", an elder of the church and held important offices of trust. He was from a wealthy catholic family in Eng.
3. Mrs Isabel Tuell Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.
4. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of MA by James Savage, except as noted.
5. Pioneers of Massachusetts by Charles Henry Pope.
6. English Origins of New England Families, Vol 1, 1st Series, p 425, 430.
7. The Ancestry of Joseph Neal...of Litchfield, ME by Walter Goodwin Davis.
8. Plymouth County Wills I: 37, 38.
9. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660 by Peter Wilson Coldham.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Tilden

Thomas Tilden believe from Tenterden, Kent, Eng where he was brother of Nathaniel Tilden who imigrated in 1634-5 to Scituate. Thomas came on the ship Anne 1623 with wife and child and perhaps returned to England. A third brother Joseph was citizen & Girdler of London who beame one of the merchant Adventures who financed the voyage

Family Group Record

Thomas Tibben *

Historical

Alice Bidde

White

CHILD 1 - William Tibben Elder (Continued)

William and Alice had 15 children, all born in England.

Several sources have been checked for this information, most seem to agree. He was born in Tenterden, County of Kent, England. His parents were born in England as well as his. He came to Boston MA in 1634 on the ship "Hercules" from Sandwich, County of Kent, England. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1850, by Peter Wilson Colclough states they emigrated Apr. 1632.

William was a member of the gentry at Tenterden. William had also been Mayor in 1623 and Justice in 1624, 1625, 1627 and 1628.

William came with his wife and 7 children and 7 servants to Boston. The servants were: Thomas Lajman, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jones, Sam. Cushman, Mary Fisher and James Bennett. Lajman and Sutton married. Their daughter in a double ceremony. (His statement and the marriage dates of Lajman and Sutton do not correspond). Thomas Lajman said to have married 13 Mar. 1637/8 and Sutton 13 Mar. 1638/7. (Further checking on this is needed).

William was living when in May 1637, with his friend Hubbard, he was appointed to Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and MA. (Which Rev.

William's will names his wife Alice, to whom he gives his house at Tenterden and Solihull, and all seven children who survived infancy; two servants were to serve out their terms with son Joseph. The inventory of his estate after his death into William's executor, adds from his will and local states the limitation of 10 years of debt. The first documentation in this country, little of the more than 40 books in his library indicate his strong interest in Puritan theology.

Stated by Isabel Savage and Pope were misled by a statement of Thomas Tibben's will that calls William the "son of Tibben", mentioned thereby that was actually William's son Thomas, widower of Anne's daughter Elizabeth.

The son Joseph was named executor in the Feb. 1647 will of his father's brother Joseph Tibben, one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the Pilgrims and was a citizen and member of London, Eng. But he declined to be executor of the estate of his wealthy step-father. Timothy Hahney, probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hahney's generosity to the Pilgrims, a fact recorded and contested by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hahney. However, the court appointed him administrator.

Sources for William:

1. The Sutton Family and Alice Families by George Wetherfield

2. Came to Boston on the ship Hercules in 1634 with wife and 7 children and 7 servants, one being George Sutton with and a daughter Sarah. William was considered a "gentleman", an elder of the church and held important offices of trust. He was from a wealthy Catholic family in Eng.

3. The Book of Emigrants, 1607-1850, New Haven, CT 1950, Vol. 1952.

4. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of MA by James Savage, Boston, MA 1892.

5. Records of Massachusetts by Charles Henry Hays

6. English Origins of New England Families, Vol. I, 1st Series, p. 422, 430.

7. The Ancestry of Joseph West, of Hingham, ME, by Walter Gordon Dyer.

8. Plymouth Colony, Vol. 1, p. 37, 38.

9. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1850 by Peter Wilson Colclough.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Tibben
Thomas Tibben came from Tenterden, Kent, Eng where he was brother of William Tibben who migrated in 1634-5 to Solihull. Thomas came on the ship June 1633 with wife and child and perhaps returned to England. A third brother Joseph was citizen of London who became one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the voyage.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Thomas Tilden *
Wife	Alice Bigge
Notes	
CHILD 2 - Thomas Tilden (Continued) of the Mayflower. He died 1642. Another article that Thomas the emigrant probably lived in London aslo and maybe the the Thomas Tilden of Stepney, silk weaver, who md there in 1620. He formerly lived at Wye co. Kent but nothing further is known of him after his return to England. Thomas had a wife and 3 children. CHILD 3 - Joseph Tilden One of the men that financed the voyage of the Mayflower.	

Family Group Record

Wife Alice Budge	Husband Thomas Tilden *
Notes CHILD 1 - Thomas Tilden (Continued) of the Mayflower, He died 1621.	
CHILD 2 - Joseph Tilden One of the men that financed the voyage of the Mayflower.	
Another article that Thomas the emigrant probably lived in London and may be the Thomas Tilden of Shropshire, silk weaver, who had three in 1621. He formerly lived at Wyke Co. Kent and nothing further is known of him after his return to England. Thomas had a wife and 3 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder

Born	28 Jul 1583	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents	
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Thomas Tilden *				
Husband's mother	Alice Bigge				

Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep

Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Timothy Hatherly				
Married	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Stephen Huckstep				
Wife's mother	Winifred Hatch				

Children List each child in order of birth.

1

M Thomas Tilden

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened	23 Oct 1608	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2

F Mary Tilden

Born	20 May 1610	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	
Christened	20 May 1610	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	
Died	28 Mar 1690	Place	Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place	Men of Kent Cemetery, Scituate, MA		
Spouse	Thomas Lapham				
Married	17 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse	
Spouse	William Bassett				
Married	1 Oct 1651	Place	Plymouth Co, MA	Sealed to spouse	

3

M Joseph Tilden

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened	12 Jan 1611/1612	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried	15 Mar 1611/1612	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND		
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 20 Jul 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																																															
Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep																																																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																												
4	F Sarah Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jan 1613</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Mar 1677</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">George Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1636</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Henry Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	George Sutton					Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Henry Sutton					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	George Sutton																																																														
Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Henry Sutton																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
5	M Joseph Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 20 Apr 1615</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>29 Apr 1615</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Jun 1670</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Ellice Twisden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Nov 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 20 Apr 1615	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	3 Jun 1670	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA			Spouse	Elizabeth Ellice Twisden					Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	Bef 20 Apr 1615	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died	3 Jun 1670	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA																																																												
Spouse	Elizabeth Ellice Twisden																																																														
Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
6	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>31 Mar 1617</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>21 Oct 1619</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened	31 Mar 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	21 Oct 1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																									
Born		Place		Baptized																																																											
Christened	31 Mar 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	21 Oct 1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND																																																												
Spouse																																																															
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
7	M Thomas Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 19 Jan 1618</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>19 Jan 1618/1619</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Feb 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marshfield, PC, Province of MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Bourne</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1653</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Holmes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Jan 1664/1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hannah Little</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1661</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne					Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary Holmes					Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Hannah Little					Married	25 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne																																																														
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Mary Holmes																																																														
Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Hannah Little																																																														
Married	25 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
8	F Judith Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Oct 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>22 Oct 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>30 Mar 1663</td> <td>Place</td> <td>York, York Co. Maine</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abraham Preble</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Jan 1640</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Oct 1620	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	30 Mar 1663	Place	York, York Co. Maine	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Abraham Preble					Married	3 Jan 1640	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	22 Oct 1620	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died	30 Mar 1663	Place	York, York Co. Maine	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Abraham Preble																																																														
Married	3 Jan 1640	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																		
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huckstep																																		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
9	F Winifred Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>20 Oct 1622</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>14 Sep 1627</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	20 Oct 1622	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	14 Sep 1627	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse									
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	20 Oct 1622	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	14 Sep 1627	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND																																	
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
10	F Lydia Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>30 May 1624</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>15 Sep 1624</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	30 May 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	15 Sep 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse									
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	30 May 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	15 Sep 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND																																	
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
11	F Lydia Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Sep 1625</td> <td>Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>28 Sep 1625</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Ryder</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Jun 1680</td> <td>Place Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Richard Garrett Deacon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1647</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Sep 1625	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Aft 1680	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse	Samuel Ryder			Married	14 Jun 1680	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	Richard Garrett Deacon			Married	Abt 1647	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	28 Sep 1625	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																
Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Aft 1680	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents																																
Buried	Place																																		
Spouse	Samuel Ryder																																		
Married	14 Jun 1680	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	Richard Garrett Deacon																																		
Married	Abt 1647	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
12	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Oct 1629</td> <td>Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>11 Oct 1629</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Aug 1711</td> <td>Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hannah Little</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1662</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">(female) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Oct 1629	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	22 Aug 1711	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA		Spouse	Hannah Little			Married	25 Jan 1662	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			Married	Bef 1654	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	11 Oct 1629	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																
Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	22 Aug 1711	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents																																
Buried	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA																																	
Spouse	Hannah Little																																		
Married	25 Jan 1662	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown																																		
Married	Bef 1654	Place	Sealed to spouse																																

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder

WikiTree site of Nathaniel Tilden 1583 -bef 1641 listed his birth in Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent England. Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. He listed 7 siblings. Married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England to Lydia Hatch Huckstep (md 2nd to Timothy Hatherly 1642 Plymouth, MA. They had 12 children which were listed. He died before 31 May 1641 Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA when his will was dated 25 May 1641. Listed his wife and 7 children and 2 servants.

Witnessess Symon Sutton and Thomas Hatch. Inventory 31 Jul 1641 and picture of his grave marker which has death date of the Inventory instead of right date. No name of cemetery.

He came on the ship Hercules of Dover and sailed Mar 1634-5. Same ship as Suttons

George Sutton who md Sarah Tilden was one of his servants of 7 he listed. Another dau married servant Thomas Lapham. Much more info in the article to read and enjoy. Info on the early Tilden's also with the line going way back and many of them listed as Sir.

Nathaniel was listed 13 degrees from Queen Victoria of the united Kindgom of Great Britain and Ireland and 17

Family Group Record

Husband **Nathaniel Tilden Elder**

Wife **Lydia Hatch Huckstep**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder (Continued)

degrees from Babe Ruth. (closest one to Queen Victory so far in my lines-GLT)
(copy)

WikiTree site I followed back as far as they had on the Tilden line which was 12 generations past Nathaniel so would be 13th generation and then have his children, grandchildren, not sure if too much more but his line goes down 10 more generations down to me. That is quite a lot. However not sure just how much from WikiTree is correct with dates as a couple didn't fit right going back so names maybe right but think dates are off so could use more research on these generations which I don't have time to do now.

Nathaniel and Lydia had 12 children, all born in England.

Several sources have been checked for info on Nathaniel, most seem to agree. He was born in Tenterden, County of Kent, England. He presumably married there abt 1606/7. Seems all children were born in England as well as he didn't come to Boston, MA until 1634 on the ship "Hercules" from Sandwich, County of Kent, England. "The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660" by Peter Wilson Coldham stated they embarked Apr 1635.

Nathaniel was a member of the gentry at Tenterden. Nathaniel had also been Mayor in 1622 and justice in 1624, 1625, 1627 and 1629.

Nathaniel came with his wife and 7 children and 7 servants to Boston. The servants were: Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, Sara Couchman, Mary Perien and James Bennett. Lapham and Sutton married Tilden daughters in a double ceremony. (this statement and the marriage dates of Lapham and Sutton do not correspond). Thomas Lapham said to have married 13 Mar 1637/8 and Sutton 13 Mar 1636/7. (further checking on this is needed).

Nathaniel was ruling elder in Rev. John Lothrop's church and in May 1637, with his friend Hatherly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and MA. (Which Rev.

Nathaniel's will names his wife Lydia, to whom he gives his houses at Tenterden and Scituate, and all seven children who survived infancy, two servants were to serve out their terms with son Joseph. The inventory of his estate offers two insights into Nathaniel's character, aside from his wealth and social status: the itemization of 10 hives of bees is the first documentation of beekeeping in this country; titles of the more than 40 books in his library indicate his strong interest in Puritan theology.

Stated by Isabel: Savage and Pope were misled by a transcript of Thomas Bourne's will that calls Nathaniel the "sonne Tilden" mentioned therein; that was actually Nathaniel's son Thomas, widower of Bourne's daughter Elizabeth.

The son Joseph was named executor in the 1 Feb 1642 will of his father's brother Joseph Tilden, one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the Pilgrims and was a citizen and girdler of London, Eng. But he declined to be executor of the estate of his wealthy step-father Timothy Hatherly, probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hatherly's generosity to the Tildens, a fact resented and contested by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hanford. However, the court appointed him administrator.

Sources for Nathaniel:

1. The Sutton Family and Allied Families by Marge Waterfield.
2. Came to Boston Ma on ship Hercules in 1634 with wife and 7 children and 7 servants, one being George Sutton who md a daughter Sarah. Nathaniel was considered a "Gentlemen", an elder of the church and held important offices of trust. He was from a wealthy catholic family in Eng.
3. Mrs Isabel Tuell Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.
4. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of MA by James Savage, except as noted.
5. Pioneers of Massachuetts by Charles Henry Pope.
6. English Origins of New England Families, Vol 1, 1st Series, p 425, 430.
7. The Ancestry of Joseph Neal...of Litchfield, ME by Walter Goodwin Davis.

7. The ancestry of Joseph Hill, of Litchfield, ME, by William Goodwin Davis.

8. English Origins of New England Families, Vol. 1, 1st Series, p. 422, 430.

9. Descendants of Mary White by Charles Henry Pope.

10. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of MA by James Savage, almost as noted.

11. The Tabor First Colony, HC 63, Box 146, New Haver, ME 04254, Nov 1982.

12. Came to Boston MA on ship Hester in 1634 with wife and 7 children and 7 servants, one being George Sutton who was a daughter Sarah. Nathaniel was considered a "Gentleman", an elite of the town and held important office of trust. He was from a wealthy Catholic family in Eng.

13. The Sutton Family and Allied Families by Margie Westwood.

14. Sources for Nathaniel.

appointed him administrator.

generally to the Tabor, a land needed and captured by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hensford. However, the court the estate of his wealthy step-daughter Timothy (Timothy), probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hensford's. Advisors who financed the Tabor and was a citizen and holder of land in Eng. But he declined to be executor of the son Joseph was named executor in the 1 Feb 1643 will of his father's brother Joseph Tabor, one of the Hensford.

Tabor, mentioned them; that was surely Nathaniel's son Thomas, widower of George's daughter Elizabeth.

Grand by Tabor: Savage and Pope were misled by a transcript of Thomas Bourne's will that calls Nathaniel the "young Tabor", mentioned them; that was surely Nathaniel's son Thomas, widower of George's daughter Elizabeth.

by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and MA. (Which was.

Nathaniel was ruling elder in Ray, John (John's church) and in May 1637, with his friend Hensford, he was appointed

corresponded). Thomas Tabor said to have married 13 Mar 1637/8 and Sutton 13 Mar 1638/7. (Further checking on this is needed).

Robert, daughter in a Catholic ceremony. (This document and the marriage date of Lupton and Sutton do not correspond). Thomas Tabor said to have married 13 Mar 1637/8 and Sutton 13 Mar 1638/7. (Further checking on this is needed).

1632, 1637 and 1638.

Nathaniel was a member of the gentry in Tenterden. Nathaniel had also been Mayor in 1622 and Justice in 1624.

Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660, by Peter Wilson Colclough stated they emigrated Apr 1632.

don't come to Boston MA until 1634 on the ship "Hesperus" from Sandwich, County of Kent, England. "The Complete

not in England. His genealogy married there was 1607/7. Seems all children were born in England as well as he

Several sources have been checked for info on Nathaniel, most seem to agree. He was born in Tenterden, County of Kent, England.

on these generations which I don't have time to do now.

data as a couple don't fit right going back so names maybe right but think dates are off so could not more research

Whitney site I followed back as far as they had on the Tabor line which was 12 generations past Nathaniel so would

degrees from Peter Hill. (closest one to Queen Victoria so far in my line-GLT)

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tabor Elder (Continued)

Wife

Nathaniel Tabor Elder

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband **Nathaniel Tilden Elder**

Wife **Lydia Hatch Huckstep**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder (Continued)

8. Plymouth County Wills I: 37, 38.

9. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660 by Peter Wilson Coldham.

WIFE - Lydia Hatch Huckstep

WikiTree site listed her birth and death dates and places but no burial place. Listed Ancestors and Descendants also.

1st marriage to Nathaniel Tilden 1606 Kenterden, Kent, England. 12 children.

1st mg to Timothy Hatherly in 1642 at Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Parents were Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch. (copy)

Lydia married 2nd to Timothy Hatherly after death of Nathaniel Tilden, thought to be abt 1642 prob Scituate, MA. Believed she died after 1670 but no date for sure.

CHILD 1 - Thomas Tilden

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

WikiTree site of father said Thomas 1 died young. Maybe 10 is young.

CHILD 2 - Mary Tilden

WikiTree site by Mary (Tilden) Lapham Bassett listed her birth and death dates and place. Died age 79. Mary md 1st Thomas Lapham 1636-7 and was pregnant with her son Joseph when Thomas died 15 Jun 1648. Thomas was a servant on the ship Hercules for father Nathaniel Tilden. 2nd marriage to William Bassett who had been a passenger on the Fortune 1621 and was widower of Elizabeth? when they married 1 Oct 1651 (copy)

Mary married 1st to Thomas Lapham 17 Mar 1636-7 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA by Rev John Lathrop. Mary and her sister Sarah who md George Sutton also a servant of Nathaniel Tilden in double ceremony.

Mary married 2nd 1 Oct 1651 to William Bassett. Mary & Thomas had 6 children.

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

"Savage" In Scituate 1635, joined Lothrop's church 24 Apr 1636.

"Banks" Stated she was from Tenterden, Kent Co., England to Scituate.

"Pope" Thomas was Adm of church in Scituate, 24 Apr 1636, propietor, and freeman 5 Mar 1638/9. Sold house and 1/2 A land in Tenterden, Eng. near Sir Edward Hale's place called Bures Ile to Thomas Hyland; confirmed by the wid. 22 Jun 1650.

"Davis" Thomas came to Scituate in the Hercules from Sandwich, Kent Co. England in 1634, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and Georg Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens.

Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-1689.

Info of 2nd mg of Mary Tilden Lapham from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 50:

Mary Tilden Lapham married 2nd William Bassett b. 1596 d. between 3 Apr 1667 and 12 May 1667. They married between 1651 and bef 12 Dec 1664. Mary was living in Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1690. William Bassett had md married first to Elizabeth ? who died between 1634 and 1651. Believe both William Bassett and 1st wife on the ship Fortune in 1621.

CHILD 3 - Joseph Tilden

Source for Joseph: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Family Group Record

Husband **Nathaniel Tilden Elder**

Wife **Lydia Hatch Huckstep**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Sarah Tilden

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Info from Sutton Family books as well. George and family were Quakers.

Sarah Tilden born in Tenterden and baptized there in St. Mildreds Church, Jan 13.

*Find A grave internet site listed info on Sarah Tilden b. 13 Jun 1613 Kent, Eng and died 20 Mar 1677 age 63 at Scituate, Plymouth co. MA. Burial is unknown.

Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married George Sutton on 13 Mar 1639, Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA (copy)

*Info from WikiTree site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden
This info will be found under WikiTree of George Sutton. (copy)

*Also WikiTree under Sarah Tilden Sutton 1612-1676. (copy) 1st married to Henry Sutton, date and location unknown. 2nd marriage to George Sutton 1613-1669 13 Mar 1636 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. They had 9 children and listed them.

Listed her parents Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly and 11 Tilden children.

Sarah Tilden and her sister Mary Elizabeth both married the same day 13 Mar 1635-36. Mary to Thomas Lapham and Sarah to George A. Sutton. by Rev. John Lathrop.

WikiTree under Nathaniel Tilden listed that daughter Sarah Tilden married George Sutton, one of the seven servants of the Tilden family; he came from Attleborough, England to Sandwich, Kent, Eng then to MA. Settling in Scituate, Plymouth, MA after arriving on the ship Hercules with the Tilden family. George was a Planter in Scituate from 5 mar 1638-39 to 1643. He was also the town officer. His house was near John Daman's at the southwest end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. George married Sarah Tilden, the family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when the family turned to the Quaker faith. In 1668 his family moved to Perquimans Co. NC because of the Quaker persecution in MA. (copy)

It was said there was a problem with marriage of George Sutton to Sarah Tilden because Suttons were Quakers and the Tilden's were Catholic. They stayed Quakers I think.

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

Geni Site Deacon Joseph Tilden: Birth date before 20 Apr 1615 Tenterden, Kent, Eng, Death 3 Jun 1670 Scituate, Plymouth, MA. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep Md Timothy Hatherly after. Wife listed as Alice, Ellice Twidsen. No mg date or place. Listed 9 children. 5 with dates. Listed 9 siblings and one half brother of Frances Dameron.

Joseph came from England on the Hercules in 1635 with father and family.

Joseph in Scituate readily took up church activities of his father. He married Elizabeth (Ellice) Twidsen and mad a neew home near the First Herring brook and the mill he erected there. He had already succeeded to the major part of lands owned by his father in Marshfield and Scituate and began acquisition of large tracts himself. He became one of the largest individual landowners in the Colony. His business at the mill was large, its product conveyed to Boston by water 1841.

His will is printed in MD 18(3)-186. He names all children and has their bequest payable when the sons reach age 21, daughters age 21 or earlier marriage. First born son Nathaniel would have been age 20,
Geni site of Alice Tilden listed birth of 2 children Nathaniel Sep 1650-17 Dec 1731 and John Dec 1682-9 Feb 1739.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 6 - Stephen Tilden

Source for Stephen: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 7 - Thomas Tilden

Geni site: Thomas birth, death dates and places. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (she md T. Hatherly after death of Nathaniel.) Thomas died at Marshfield, MA. He was on the roll of those who bore arms in Scituate in 1643.

He arrived in 1634 on the ship Hercules, of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder**Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep****Notes****CHILD 7 - Thomas Tilden (Continued)**

He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1663? age 41-49)

He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1664-65

Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth Susannah then was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr, Margery, Ruth, NN Tilden died in infancy, no dates on any so not sure who belongs to whom.

Rootsweb list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1618-1704.

Nathaniel Tilden 1583 Eng- d. Eng md Lydia Hatch Huckstep b 1588 Eng.

Son Thomas married 1st 1653 Elizabeth Bourne 1617- London, England. She md 1st Robert Waterman 1608?- ,md 1638 which one or the other is wrong but she had Waterman children 1642 thru 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3 children

Another site listed Thomas md 2nd to Hannah Little 25 Jan 1661 Scituate MA

same site listed marriage 3rd to Mary Holmes who he md 24 Jan 1664-65 and listed 8 children for the.

there were several Rootsweb listings that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found. (copy)

So more research should be done to be sure what is what.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 8 - Judith Tilden

*Geni site listed her birth and death dates and places. No mg date but married Abraham Prebble Sr. Esq. and children born from 1842 thru 1850? Listed the children with birth and some death dates and some marriages.

Daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly).

Listed 5 siblings and 4 more. half sister of Frances Dameron. (copy) 8 of the children died young of 11 children they had. 5 lived to maturity.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 9 - Winifred Tilden

Source for Winifred: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 10 - Lydia Tilden

Source for Lydia: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 11 - Lydia Tilden

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Isabel list her husband as Richard Garrett who died in Boston, 29 Mar 1662 but other source list her husband as Samuel Ryder.

Geni site listed Deacon Robert Garrett and had 5 children listed.

CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden

*Geni site listed Stephen's birth and death date and places and age at death 81. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly). He named 5 children and said had 8 more children. 9 Silblings. (copy)

*FamilySearch site listed 14 children with his date of birth and death. Md 25 Jan 1662 Hannah Little 1637-1710. Children and their dates. Hannah Little was the dau of Dr Thomas Little 1610-1672 and Ann Warren 1612-1675. they md 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth, MA. Probate estate 7 Mar 1712 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA (copy)

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Info from book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson, pub 2004

Family Group Record

Nathaniel Tilden Elder

Lydia Hatch Hucksap

CHILD 7 - Thomas Tilden (Continued)

The married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1887 age 41-48)
He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1864-03

Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth
Spencer. When was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr. (Mary, Ruth), NW Tilden died in infancy, no dates son any so
not sure who belongs to whom.

Recorded list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1819-1704.
Nathaniel Tilden 1883 Edg-0, Edg and Lydia Hatch Hucksap b 1888 Edg.

Son Thomas married 1st 1883 Elizabeth Bourne 1813-London, England. She mtd 1st Rocky Wetmore 1808-7-mtd
1838 which one or the other is wrong but she had Wetmore children 1845 thru 1852. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3
children

Another wife listed Thomas mtd 2nd to Hannah wife 25 Jan 1881 8-10-1881 MA
states she listed marriage 2nd to Mary Holmes who he mtd 24 Jan 1864-03 and listed 8 children for the

There were several recorded names that were different, some right and some wrong from other records I had found.
(copy)

So more research should be done to be sure what is what.

Dates from his 1st wife T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

CHILD 8 - Judith Tilden

*Gen site listed her birth and death dates and places. No mg date but married Abraham Pickels Sr. Edg. and
children born 1845 thru 1852 listed the children with birth and some death dates and some marriages.

Daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Hucksap (first wife).
I listed 2 siblings and 4 more half sibs of Frances Davidson. (copy) 8 of the children died young of 11 children they
had. 2 lived to marriage.

Dates from his 1st wife T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

CHILD 9 - Winifred Tilden

Source for Winifred: Dates from Mtd wife T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New
Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

CHILD 10 - Lydia Tilden

Source for Lydia: Dates from Mtd wife T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New
Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

CHILD 11 - Lydia Tilden

Dates from his 1st wife T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992. Listed for her husband as
Richard Garrett who died in Boston, 29 Mar 1867 but other source list his husband as Samuel Ryder.

Gen site listed Deacon Robert Garrett and had 2 children listed.

CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden

*Gen site listed Stephen's birth and death date and places and age at death 81. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and
Lydia Hatch Hucksap (first wife). He married 2 children and said had 8 more children. (2 siblings, copy)

*FamilySearch site listed 14 children with his date of birth and death. Mtd 25 Jan 1862 Hannah Little 1837-1870.
Children and their dates: Hannah Little was the daughter of Thomas Little 1810-1873 and Ann Wetmore 1812-1870
they mtd 18 Apr 1833 Plymouth, MA. Hobart estate 7 Mar 1713 Scholastic, Plymouth, Co MA (copy)

Dates from his 1st wife T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

Info from book "The Fifth Migration" immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson, pub

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden Elder
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huckstep
Notes	CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden (Continued) Pg 307: Thomas Little b. ca 1608 d. 12 Mar 1671 Marshfield. Md 19 apr 1633 Plymouth to Ann Warren b. 1612 d. after 19 Feb 1675, dau of Richard Warren. Their daughter Hannah Little b. ca 1638 md 25 Jan 1661-62 Scituate to Stephen Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden Elder
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huxstep
Notes	CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden (Continued) Pg 307: Thomas Little b. ca 1608 at 12 Mar 1671 Mansfield, MD to age 1633 Plymouth to Ann Warren b. 1613 d. after 19 Feb 1675 dau of Richard Warren. Their daughter Hannah Little b. ca 1638 md 25 Jan 1661-62 Schiele to Nathan Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden.



Nathaniel Tilden (1583 - bef. 1641)



Elder Nathaniel Tilden

Born **28 Jul 1583** in **Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent, England** ♀

Son of [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Alice \(Bigge\) Tilden](#)

ANCESTORS

Brother of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopeskill Tilden](#), [Theophilus Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Freegift Tilden](#) (half)

Husband of **[Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#)** — married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England ♀

Father of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#),

DESCENDANTS

[Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

Died **before 31 May 1641** in **Scituate, Plymouth Colony** ♀

Profile managers: [Katherine Patterson](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Ann Borgers](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [John Putnam](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Stephen Schauer](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Dave Robison](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 7,919 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#) | [Hercules of Dover, sailed March, 1634/5.](#)



Nathaniel Tilden migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
- 2 Chronology
 - 2.1 The Seven Servants of Nathaniel Tilden
- 3 Spousal Misconceptions
- 4 Children
- 5 Last Will & Testament of Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate^[11]
 - 5.1 Burial
- 6 Legends that need proving^[13]
- 7 Sources

Biography

Nathaniel Tilden was baptized at Tenterden 28 July 1583, son of [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Alice Bigge](#).^[1] He died in 1641.

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Nathaniel Tilden](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden Jr.](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Nathaniel's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Images: 2

[Nathaniel Tilden Image 1](#)



[Nathaniel Tilden Image 2](#)



Collaboration

Nathaniel Tilden (1283 - bef. 1641)



Search
Searching for someone else?

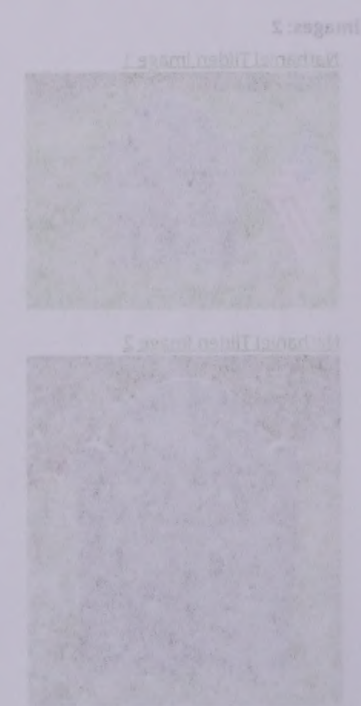
Related Names
Nathaniel Tilden

First Nathaniel **Last** Tilden

DNA
No known carriers of Nathaniel's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken Y-DNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it! It not only matches you with existing DNA, but also shows you other people with similar DNA.

Early Years
Born 1283 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice (Spence) Tilden.
Brother of George Tilden, Robert Tilden, Joseph Tilden, Thomas Tilden, and Elizabeth Tilden.
Husband of Lydia Hatch (Hatch) Tilden — married 1600 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
Father of Thomas Tilden, Mary Tilden, and John Tilden.
Died before 1641 in Tenterden, Kent, England.



Family
Nathaniel Tilden migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).
Join the Nathaniel Tilden Project.

Contents

- 1 Biography
- 2 The Seven Siblings of Nathaniel Tilden
- 3 Family Members
- 4 Children
- 5 List of Descendants of Nathaniel Tilden
- 6 Sources
- 7 External links
- 8 References

Biography

Nathaniel Tilden was born in Tenterden 28 July 1283, son of Thomas Tilden and Alice (Spence) Tilden. He died in 1641.

He had been mayor of Tenterden in 1622 and was succeeded in that office by his cousin John in 1623-4. His Uncle John had also been mayor of Tenterden in 1585 and in 1600. His father Thomas had been one of the jurate of local magistrates of Tenterden, and his brother Hopestil had held that same office.

He married Lydia Huckstep on 13 Oct 1606 in Bethesden(sp?), Kent, England. All twelve of their children were born in Kent. The family emigrated together on the *Hercules of Dover* in March 1634/5 with seven servants.

On March 4, 1634 the Hercules sailed from Tenterden, England. John Witherly of Sandwich, England was Mariner. Boat 200 tons, 12 ft. board above hatches 4 score feet long, 16 ft. deep.^[2]

Some believe that Nathaniel Tilden preceded his family in coming to America, citing deed of sale of land dated 1628.^{[3][4]} But no such record is found and a passenger list of the *Hercules of Dover* exists (or is claimed to exist) that lists Nathaniel, seven children, seven servants and Lydia his wife. And there are no records of him in New England before 1634.

They settled at Scituate (from Indian meaning "cold brook") which had been founded by Timothy Hatherly, who later married Nathaniel's widow Lydia. He died probably in Scituate between 25 May and 31 July 1641 and was buried at the Cemetery of the Men of Kent, Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts.^[citation needed] There is a tall granite monument there dedicated to the Men of Kent and bears the names of the eleven original settlers of Scituate including Nathaniel Tilden and Timothy Hatherly.

Nathaniel Tilden died, late of Scituate, in 1641 between the date of his will 25 May 1641 and the inventory of his estate 31 July 1641.^[5]

His wife Lydia died at Scituate, Massachusetts, on 31 Jul 1672. The Tildens were Puritans but some early records indicate they were considered renegades.

Chronology

- In May 1637, with his friend Hatherly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and Massachusetts.
- 1634: chosen Ruling Elder of the first Church in Scituate. His house lot was on Kent-street, the 3d. south of Greenfield lane. He had also lands at Long marsh: and lands also in 1640, on the east side of the North River, below Gravelly beach."

The Seven Servants of Nathaniel Tilden

Arriving in 1634 on the ship *Hercules of Dover* with the Tilden family were the following servants:

1. [Thomas Lapham](#)
2. [George Sutton](#)
3. Edward Ford
4. Edward Jenkins

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Katherine Patterson](#), [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [Ann Borgers](#), [John Putnam](#), [Stephen Schauer](#), and [Dave Robison](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 28 Feb 2018 at 21:26 GMT [Mindy Silva](#) wrote:

I agree with Anne. I believe the death date should be set as 'before' the inventory date of 31 July 1641

On 28 Feb 2018 at 12:02 GMT [Anne B](#) wrote:

I think we should be using either after the date of the will or before the date of the inventory (my preference). The date currently being used is neither, and seems to be a conglomeration.

On 26 Feb 2018 at 03:42 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:

The stone was not engraved at the time of his death; the stone looks far newer.

On 25 Feb 2018 at 15:03 GMT [Jeanie \(Thornton\) Roberts](#) wrote:

His will was dated 25 May and probated on 31 July. He died somewhere in between.

On 25 Feb 2018 at 03:32 GMT [Beryl Meehan](#) wrote:

First Name

Tilden

13 gene
login

Nathaniel Tilden (1583 - bef. 1641)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Nathaniel Tilden

28 Jul 1583 - before 31 May 1641

Brother of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopestill Tilden](#), [Theophilus Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Freegift Tilden](#)

Husband of [Lydia Hatch](#) (Huckstep) [Hatherly](#)

Father of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)



Thomas Tilden

1540 - 1617
Benenden, Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England



Alice Bigge

1546 - 13 May 1593
Benenden, Kent, England



Richard Tilden

15 Oct 1520 - Jan 1565
Benenden, Kent, England



Elizabeth Glover

15 Oct 1515 - 30 Dec 1585
Kent, England



Robert Bigge

1505 - abt 02 Jan 1548
Benenden, Kent, England



Elizabeth Unknown

abt 1507 - aft 1548
Benenden, Kent, England

[uncertain]

John Tylden

England

[Tilden great-grandmother?]

Thomas Glover

1489 - 1589
Wilmington, County Kent, England

Thomasine Hand

1500 - 1593
Wilmington, Kent, Eng

Edward Bigge

bef 1479 - 17 Jul 1500
Benenden, Kent, England

Agnes Unknown

1484 -
Benenden, Kent, England

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

Robert Tylden

abt 1440 - 11 Jul 1480

Alice Unknown

1445 - abt 1479

Thomas Glover

abt 1460 - abt 30 May 1511

Agnes Tylden

Thomas Hand

1462 - abt 1520

Marjory Unknown

abt 1460 - abt 1540

Robert Bigge

1449 - 17 Jul 1500

Alice UNKNOWN

abt 1450 -

[g-g-grandfather?]

[g-g-grandmother?]

Elder Nathaniel Tilden

Born 28 Jul 1583 in Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent, England

Son of [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Alice \(Bigge\) Tilden](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopestill Tilden](#), [Theophilus Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Freegift Tilden](#) (half)

Husband of [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#) — married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England

Father of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died before 31 May 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony

Profile managers: [Katherine Patterson](#) [send private message], [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [send private message], [Ann Borgers](#) [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [send private message], [Stephen Schauer](#) [send private message], and [Dave Robison](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Nathaniel Tilden](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden Jr.](#)

First: Nathaniel

Last:

Tilden

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Nathaniel's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

HelpFamily TreeSearchMemoriesIndexing

TreePersonRecentsFindLists

Landscape ▾

Arthur Bragdon Sr

1586–1678 • LYKR-1JY

Marriage: 1639
York, York, Maine, United States

Mary Garde

1601–1678 • L28D-QQY

Children

Henry Moulton

1624–1701 • LH7J-VYD

Marriage: 20 November 1651
Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...

Sobriety Hilton

1634–1717 • LZ2J-H69

Children

Mathew Tilden

1593 - 1641

1606 Eng

Children

Thomas Tilden

1608-1618 • L5VR-47D

Mary Tilden

1610-1680 • 89PW-ZCM

Joseph Tilden

1611-1611 • LCRC-614

Sarah Tilden

1613-1677 • WC36-DYX

Joseph Tilden

1615-1670 • LYWL-NWX

Stephen Tilden

1617-1618 • L5MP-D88

Thomas Tilden

1619-1705 • LZFT-HED

Judith Tilden

1620-1663 • 842C-KWG

Winifred Tilden

1622-1627 • LCRC-R36

Lydia Tilden

1624-1624 • LC81-562

Lydia Tilden

1625-1680 • LC9G-7R6

Stephen Tilden

1629-1711 • LYWL-5MG

Add Child

Stephen Huckstepe

1555-1633

Options ▾

Marriage: 14 February 1585
St. Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, E

Winnifred Hatch

1553-1592 • 93QC-JWH

Children

https://www.familysearch.org/tree/pedigree/landscape/LHFH-MJX

1/1



Nathaniel Tilden (1583 - bef. 1641)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Nathaniel Tilden

28 Jul 1583 - before 31 May 1641

Brother of [Sarah Tilden](#),
[Abigail Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopeskill Tilden](#),
[Theophilus Tilden](#),
[Thomas Tilden](#) and
[Freegift Tilden](#)

Husband of [Lydia Hatch](#)
 (Huckstep) [Hatherly](#).

Father of [Thomas Tilden](#),
[Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#),
[Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#),
[Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and
[Stephen Tilden](#)



Thomas Tilden

1540 - 1617
 Benenden, Tunbridge Wells Borough, Kent, England



Alice Bigge

1546 - 13 May 1593
 Benenden, Kent, England



Richard Tilden

15 Oct 1520 - Jan 1565
 Benenden, Kent, England



Elizabeth Glover

15 Oct 1515 - 30 Dec 1585
 Kent, England



Robert Bigge

1505 - abt 02 Jan 1548
 Benenden, Kent, England



Elizabeth Unknown

abt 1507 - aft 1548
 Benenden, Kent, England

[uncertain]

John Tylden

-
 England

[Tilden great-grandmother?]

Thomas Glover

1489 - 1589
 Wilmington, County Kent, England

Thomasine Hand

1500 - 1593
 Wilmington, Kent, Eng

Edward Bigge

bef 1479 - 17 Jul 1500
 Benenden, Kent, England

Agnes Unknown

1484 -
 Benenden, Kent, England

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

Robert Tylden

abt 1440 - 11 Jul 1480

Alice Unknown

1445 - abt 1479

Thomas Glover

abt 1460 - abt 30 May 1511

Agnes Tylden

Thomas Hand

1462 - abt 1520

Marjory Unknown

abt 1460 - abt 1540

Robert Bigge

1449 - 17 Jul 1500

Alice UNKNOWN

abt 1450 -

[g-g-grandfather?]

[g-g-grandmother?]

Elder Nathaniel Tilden

Born **28 Jul 1583** in **Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent, England**

Son of [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Alice \(Bigge\) Tilden](#) HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of [Sarah Tilden](#), [Abigail Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Hopeskill Tilden](#),
[Theophilus Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#) and [Freegift Tilden](#) [half]

Husband of [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#) — married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England

Father of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#),
[Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#),
[Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#),
[Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#) DESCENDANTS

Died **before 31 May 1641** in **Scituate, Plymouth Colony**

Profile managers: [Katherine Patterson](#) [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) , [Ann Borgers](#) , [John Putnam](#) , [Stephen Schauer](#) , and [Dave Robison](#)

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Nathaniel Tilden](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden Jr.](#)

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Nathaniel's Y-chromosome](#) or [his mother's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.



Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Robert Tylden


[SHARE ROBERT'S TREE ON FACEBOOK](#)

This is [Robert Tylden](#)'s basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Robert's genealogy [below](#).

[Family Tree](#)
[Genealogy Research](#)
[WikiTree Tools](#)
[Contact](#)

Robert Tylden

about 1440 - 11 Jul

1480

Benenden, Kent, Eng

Brother of [Thomas Tylden](#), [Alice Tylden](#), [Agnes \(Tylden\) Glover](#) and [John Tylden](#)

Husband of [Alice \(Unknown\) Tylden](#)

Father of [John Tylden](#) and [Richard Tylden](#)


John Tylden

abt 1406 - abt 1443

Marden, Kent, England


Joane Unknown

abt 1412 - 15 Jun 1474

Benenden, Kent, England


Thomas Tylden II

1383 - 1450

Marden, Kent, England


Johanna Unknown

abt 1383 - aft 1463

Benenden, Kent, England

Thomas Tylden

1350 - 1420

Benenden, Kent, England

Lady Joanna
DeTylden

1360 - 1430

Marsden, Kent, England

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

Thomas de Tylden

1318 - 1370

Isolde Reve

abt 1320 - 1370

[DeTylden g-g-grandfather?]

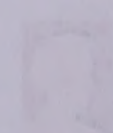
[DeTylden g-g-grandmother?]

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in Robert's family history.

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in Robert's family history.



Father of John Tylden
and Richard Tylden



John Tylden
abt 1415 - 15 Jun 1480
Barnham, Kent, England

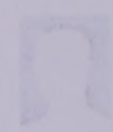
Husband of Alice
Hilkenwyl Tylden

Brother of Thomas
Tylden, Alice Tylden,
Agnes Tylden, Glover
and John Tylden

Barnham, Kent, Eng

abt 1440 - 11 Jul
1480

Robert Tylden



John Tylden
abt 1415 - 15 Jun 1480
Barnham, Kent, England



John Tylden
abt 1415 - 15 Jun 1480
Barnham, Kent, England

Thomas Tylden II
1465 - 1480
Barnham, Kent, England



Thomas Tylden
1465 - 1480
Barnham, Kent, England

Deputy Tylden
1465 - 1480
Barnham, Kent, England

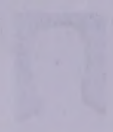
Deputy Tylden

Deputy Tylden

Deputy Tylden (first half)

Deputy Tylden (second half)

for Robert Tylden Family Tree & Genealogy Tools



This is Robert Tylden's basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Robert's genealogy below.

Family Tree | Genealogy Research | WikiTree Tools | Contact Us

Thomas de Tylden's

1415 - 1470
Isle de Re, France
abt 1420 - 1470

Isle de Re, France
Isle de Re, France

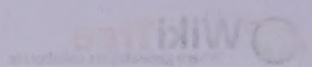


login

Only Two for Robert Tylden

Tylden

First Name



1480-1490



Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Thomas de Tyldenne



This is [Thomas de Tyldenne](#)'s basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Thomas de's genealogy [below](#).

[SHARE THOMAS DE'S TREE ON FACEBOOK](#)

- [Family Tree](#)
- [Genealogy Research](#)
- [WikiTree Tools](#)
- [Contact](#)



Thomas de Tyldenne
1318 - 1370
Marden, Kent, England

Husband of [Isolde Reve](#)

Father of [Thomas Tylden](#)



[Walter de Tyldenne](#)
abt 1288 - 1319
Holinbourne, Hampshire, England



[Henry Tyldenne](#)
abt 1260 - 1292
Tilden, Kent, England



[Alice UNKNOWN](#)
1260 - 1291
England

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

[Henri de Tyldenne](#)

abt 1235 - abt 1313
Holybourne, Hampshire, England

[Lady De Tillden](#)

1236 - 1294
Tilden, Kent, England

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

[Richard Tylden](#)
1200 -

[Gertrude Vernon](#)
bef 1217 -

[Tillden g-g-grandfather?]

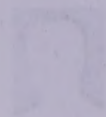
[Tillden g-g-grandmother?]

Here is a collection of tools for genealogists with an interest in Thomas de's family history.

If you are a genealogist [login to see more tools and options](#) below. Creating an account only takes a couple minutes. WikiTree is [entirely free](#) and open to all genealogists and their family members.

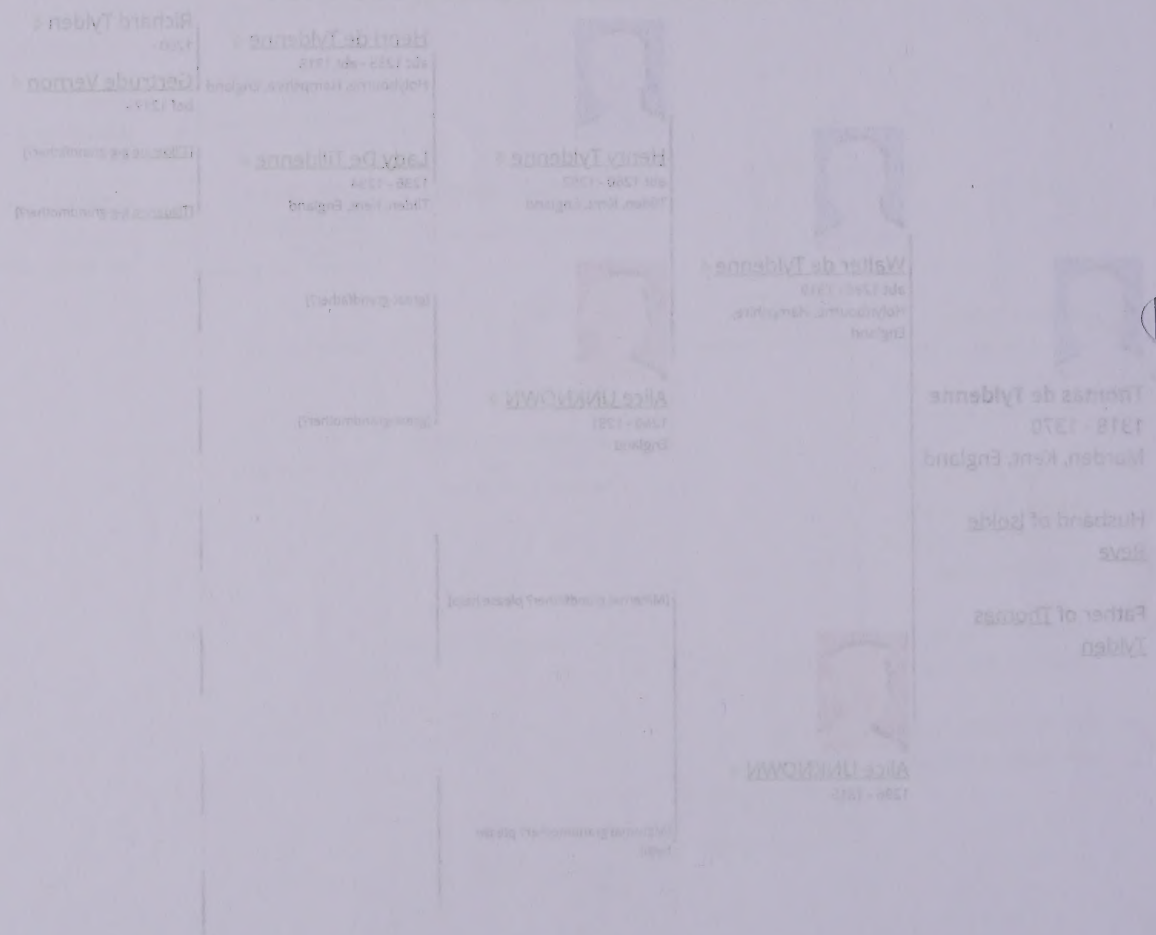


Family Tree & Genealogy Tools for Thomas de Tyldenne



This is Thomas de Tyldenne's basic pedigree chart. There are many additional tools for Thomas de Tyldenne's genealogy below.

Family Tree & Genealogy Research Tools



Lydia Hatherly

Follow

Actions

This is the **Master Profile** for Lydia Hatherly.

No path found to Lydia Hatherly.



Lydia Hatherly (Huckstep)

Gender: Female
Birth: February 11, 1587
Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: July 31, 1672 (85)
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,
United States
Place of Burial: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United
States
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Stephen Huckstep](#) and [Winnifred Hatch](#)
Wife of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Richard Wills](#); Elder
[Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Timothy Hatherly](#)
Mother of [Frances Dameron](#); [Thomas Tilden](#);
[Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Deacon Joseph Tilden](#) and 6 others
Sister of [Thomas Huckstep](#); [John Huckstep](#);
[Joan Huckstep](#) and [Mary Anne Huckstep](#)
Half sister of [Joanne Wills](#); [Anne Wills](#); [Susan Wills](#) and [John Wills](#)
Added by: [Henry Faris Jr](#) on February 22, 2007
Managed by: [Thomas Edward Shirley](#) and 109 others
Curated by: [Tammy Swingle \(Tucker\)](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 151



Lydia Hatherly (born
Huckstep) in
MyHeritage family trees
(Higdon/Imblum Family
Website (23andMe))



Lydia Tilden (born
Huckstep) in
MyHeritage family trees
(Nash Web Site)



Lydia Tilden (born
Huckstep) in
MyHeritage family trees
(Nagel Family Site
(23andMe))



Lydia Hatche Tilden
(born Huckstep) in
MyHeritage family trees
(Wilson Web Site)



Lydia Tilden (born
Huckstep) in
MyHeritage family trees
(Atkinson Web Site)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (4)

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

Burial

Exact site unknown. [Find A Grave Memorial# 34787810](#)

Named as Lydia in the will of her second husband, Timothy Hatherly, dated Sept 1664.

Many LDS Ancestral Files seem to have her as Lydia Bourne, daughter of Thomas and Elizabeth. No hint of a standard source seems to exist. This is certainly incorrect because Lydia was born in about the same year as her alleged father Thomas Bourne.

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	2,540
Descendants	10,000
Followers	76

Recent Projects

Huckstep Family History
read more

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 35 people

View All

Text View Add Family



Timothy Hatherly
husband



Elder Nathaniel Tilden
husband



Thomas Tilden
son



Mary Bassett
daughter



Sarah Sutton
daughter



Deacon Joseph Tilden
son



Nathaniel Tilden
son



Thomas Tilden
son



Winifred Tilden
daughter



Judith Preble
daughter



Lydia Tilden Garrett
daughter



Stephen Tilden
son



Richard Wills
husband

Bassett Family
Great Migration: Passengers of the Hercules,
1634
Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Tilden
Ethnicity: Caucasian

Top Surnames

Tilden, Huckstep, Wills, Hatherly and 7 others

Followers

view all 76



Patricia



Sandra W



Jo Kay



Steven



Roger



Eugene



Amy



Theresa



Will



Daniel



Irene



Mrs. GA T

Recently Viewed By

Nancy Ann Arnold Wood	9 days ago
Jan Sune* Sandgren	9 days ago
Carlene Ashburn	2 weeks ago
Darryl D Cooper	2 weeks ago
J Sherman	3 weeks ago

View More



Timothy Hatherly (bef. 1588 - 1666)



Timothy Hatherly

Born **before 29 Sep 1588** in **Tenderdon, Kent, England** ♀

Son of [Robert Hatherly](#) and [Elinor \(UNKNOWN\) Mortimore](#)

Brother of [Eglin \(Hatherly\) Sillis](#)

Husband of [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#) — married 1642 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America ♀

[children unknown]

Died **24 Oct 1666** in **Scituate, Plymouth Colony** ♀

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#)  [send private message] and [Laura Scott](#)  [send private message]

Profile last modified 27 Jan 2018 | Created 7 Feb 2011

This page has been accessed 1,208 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Timothy Hatherly migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640). (See *Great Migration Begins*, by R. C. Anderson, Vol. II, p. 876)

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: PGM

Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Biography](#)
- 2 [Last Will & Testament](#)
- 3 [Child](#)
- 4 [Sources](#)

Biography

Timothy Hatherly, son of Robert and Ellinor Hatherly, was baptized in Winkleigh, Devonshire on 29 Sept 1588.^[1]

He first travelled to New England in 1623 but returned to England. While in England between 1623 and 1631 Hatherly was one of the

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known carriers of [Timothy's ancestors' Y-chromosome or mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) and [Laura Scott](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

group of merchants who looked over, and frequently worsened, the business affairs of the planters at Plymouth. Then in 1631 he began a pattern, which lasted for four years, of coming to New England early in the year, and then returning to England after a few weeks or months. He is called merchant, and was initially more interested in trade than in settlement, but soon he began to make preparations to stay in New England permanently.

Hatherly came to New England in 1631 on the *Friendship*, landing at Boston 14 Jul 1631, carrying letters for Governor Winthrop. [Winthrop's Journal 1:70; Winthrop's Papers 3:27, 32; Bradford 227-233 (Bradford places the arrival of this ship in 1630, but his chronology for 1630 and 1631 is muddled, and most of the events placed by him in 1630 actually took place in 1631)]. Hatherly made a voyage downeast to look into his fishing affairs, and then in the fall returned to England [Bradford 231-33].

Winthrop reports on 5 Jun 1632 the arrival at Boston of the *Charles* of Barnstable, with "Mr. Hatherly, the merchant," aboard [W] 1:94], and Bradford tells us under 1632 that 'Mr. Hatherly came over again this year, but upon his own occasions, and began to make preparation to plant and dwell in the country' [Bradford 252].

He was back in England in December 1632, arriving 22 Feb 1632/3 at Plymouth on the *William*. He returned soon to England. There is no record of his return to New England in 1634, but he first appears again on the Plymouth record 1 July 1634, becoming a permanent resident of the colony and joining the Scituate church 11 Jan 1634/5.

He was a feltmaker and merchant. Was referred to as gentleman in some records.

He m1 in St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey on 26 Dec 1614 Alice Collard; she died by 1634.

He m2 by 11 Jan 1634/5 Susan ____; she died after 22 Jan 1640/1 and perhaps after 3 Mar 1640/1, when she joined Timothy in a deed.

He m3 aft 1651 Lydia (Huckstep) Tilden, widow of Nathaniel Tilden; she died in 1672.

He died in Scituate 24 Oct 1666.

In the reorganization of Plymouth Colony's financial affairs in 1627, Timothy Hatherly became one of the four London Associates, and in the years ensuing figures frequently in colony business. Before coming over in 1634 to reside permanently at Scituate, Hatherly withdrew from this position, although he acted as agent for the other for the other three associates in acquiring a rant of land near the Massachusetts Bay line [Bradford 252, 304].

Last Will & Testament

Dated 20 Dec 1664; proved 30 Oct 1666; Joseph Tilden, refusing to be executor of the estate of Timothy Hatherly was on 31 Oct 1666 appointed to be administrator of the estate; inventory taken 9 Nov 1666

- to my wife Lydia Hatherly
- to Edward Jenkins his wife and children...
- to Nicholas Wade his wife and children...
- to Sussanna wife of Willam Brookes and her children... (and acquit her of her first husband's debt to me...
- to Timothy Foster and to Elizabeth Foster
- to Mr. Thomas Hanford
- to Fear Robinson, now wife of Samuell Baker...
- to the other three children of Isacke Robinson, John, Isacke and Mercye
- to Lydia Garrett my wife's daughter...
- to the four children of the said Lydia Grret
- to Gorge Sutton his wife ad children
- to the wife of William Bassett my wife's daughter
- to the widow Preble my wife's daughter
- to Lydia Lapham...
- to Thomas Lapham
- to Stephen Tilden...
- to Lydia Hatch the daughter of William Hatch
- to my trusty and well-beloved friend Joseph Tildin

Child

By first wife:

1. Nathaniel Hatherly, bp St. Olave, Southwark, 16 Jul 1618; no further record

Sources

1. ¹ ⁰ ¹ ¹ "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/1:1:3F4-3FD> : 30 December 2014, Tymothie Hatherley, 29 Sep 1588); citing WINKLEIGH,DEVON,ENGLAND, index based upon data collected by the Genealogical Society of Utah, Salt Lake City; FHL microfilm 917,554, 917,555.

See also:

NEHGR 9:279

https://en.wikipedia.org/wiki/The_Anne_and_the_Little_James



Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly (1587 - 1672)



Lydia Hatch Hatherly formerly **Huckstep** aka **Tilden**

Born **11 Feb 1587** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** ♀

Daughter of [Stephen Huckstep](#) and [Winifred \(Hatch\) Huckstep](#) ANCESTORS

Sister of [Thomas Huckstep](#), [John Huckstep](#), [Susan Huckstep](#), [Joan Huckstep](#), [Ann Huckstep](#) and [Mary Ann Huckstep](#) ^[half]

Wife of **Nathaniel Tilden** — married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England ♀

Wife of **Timothy Hatherly** — married 1642 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America ♀

Mother of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), DESCENDANTS [Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

Died **31 Jul 1672** in **Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay** ♀

Profile managers: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [John Putnam](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Stephen Schauer](#) [\[send private message\]](#), [Tom Gerber](#) [\[send private message\]](#), and [Amanda Thomas](#) [\[send private message\]](#)

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 2,488 times.

Categories: [Puritan Great Migration](#).



Lydia (Huckstep) Hatherly migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration (1620-1640).

Join: [Puritan Great Migration Project](#)

Discuss: [PGM](#)

Contents

[hide]

- 1 [Biography](#)
- 2 [Disputed Origins Resolved](#)
- 3 [Sources](#)
- 4 [Acknowledgements](#)

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Lydia's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Puritan Great Migration Project WikiTree](#), [John Putnam](#), [Stephen Schauer](#), [Tom Gerber](#), and [Amanda Thomas](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 7 Nov 2016 at 21:07 GMT [Cindy \(Williams\) Lesure](#) wrote:

Biography

She was christened 11 Feb 1587/8 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Lydia is the daughter of [Stephen Huckstep](#) and [Winifred Hatch](#). The Bethesden [Kent] registers did show the marriage of Nathaniel and Lydia Huckstep on October 13, 1606.

After [Nathaniel Tilden](#) died, widow Lydia married in 1642 Mr. [Timothy Hatherly](#). His will, dated Scituate 12 Dec 1664, proved 30 Oct 1666, names wife Lydia and her three daughters... and to the four children of said Lydia, all of whom were under 21 at the time of his will.^[1]

Disputed Origins Resolved

Savage and others proposed that Nathaniel's wife Lydia, was perhaps daughter of Thomas Bourne, based on the reference to the "son Tilden" in Thomas Bourne's 1664 will.^{[2][3]} Problems with this include:

- Thomas Bourne was the same generation as Nathaniel Tilden, therefore too young to have a daughter of marriageable age for Nathaniel.
- The "son Tilden" referred to in Thomas Bourne's 1664 will could not have been Nathaniel, who had been dead twenty-three years, but was probably Thomas Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden and husband of Elizabeth Bourne.

Other sources confirm that Lydia Huckstep, daughter of Stephen, was the first and only wife of Nathaniel Tilden:

- Joseph Tilden's will: "to my sister Lydia Tilden, late wife of my brother Nathaniel Tilden...and to her two daughters who are married in New England." These daughters were born in 1610 and 1613.
- "John Huckstep", the elder of Tenterden, Kent, yeoman; will dated 44 Nov 1624, to my kinswoman Lydia Tilden, wife of Nathaniel Tilden, L5...

This Lydia (Huckstep) (Tilden) Hatherly was never married to Richard Wills.

Sources

- Source S-1707889694 Repository: [#R-1829493010](#) Title: OneWorldTree: Author: Ancestry.com: Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: The Generations Network, Inc: Note:
- Repository R-1829493010 Name: Ancestry.com: Address: <http://www.Ancestry.com>: Note:

1. ↑ Plymouth Colony Probate, "The Mayflower Descendant," 16:158-9

[Huckstepe-3](#) [Huckstep-41](#)

[Huckstep-31](#) and [Huckstep-2](#)

appear to represent the same person because: These profiles are the same and are married to Nathaniel Tilden & all there multiples are resulting from all of his multiples. Please review and merge these.

Thanks, Cindy Williams Lesure

On 3 Jan 2016 at 10:15 GMT [Vincent Piazza](#) wrote:

this is a female but is listed as a husband and father????

On 4 Dec 2015 at 16:45 GMT [Bob Foster](#) wrote:

[Huckstep-2](#) and [Huckstep-4](#)

appear to represent the same person because: They have the same birth and death and they were married to the same person

2. ↑ Ancestral Records and Portraits, pp. 692-693
3. ↑ Pope, Pioneers of Massachusetts

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile was created through the import of 104-B.ged on September 12, 2010.
- WikiTree profile was created by [George H. Schauer](#) on August 20, 2012. Click the Changes tab for the details of edits by George H. and others.
- Thank you to [Scott Quimby](#) for creating WikiTree profile Huckstep-31 through the import of Quimby Family Tree.ged on September 16, 2013. Click to the Changes page for the details of edits by Scott and others.

<-- Please edit, add, or delete anything in this text, including this note.
Be bold and experiment! If you make a mistake you can always see the
previous version of the text on the Changes page. -->

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)

Lydia is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 29 degrees from Juha Soini and [13 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland](#) on our [single family tree](#). Login to find your connection.

[H](#) > [Huckstep](#) | [H](#) > [Hatherly](#) > Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)



Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly (1587 - 1672)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly
 11 Feb 1587 - 31 Jul 1672

Sister of [Thomas Huckstep](#), [John Huckstep](#), [Susan Huckstep](#), [Joan Huckstep](#), [Ann Huckstep](#), [Huckstep and Mary Ann Huckstep](#)

Wife of [Nathaniel Tilden](#)

Wife of [Timothy Hatherly](#)

Mother of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Sarah \(Tilden\) Sutton](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)



[Stephen Huckstep](#) 
 06 Feb 1554 - 20 Jun 1633
 Tenterden, Kent, England



[Lawrence Huckstep](#) 
 1521 - 1559
 Tenterden, Kent, England



[Jone Pope](#) 
 1525 - 23 Oct 1609
 Tenterden, Kent, England



[Thomas Hatch](#) 
 13 Apr 1525 - 13 Oct 1568
 Sellinge, Kent, England



[Winifred Hatch](#) 
 abt 1553 - 06 Oct 1592
 Tenterden, Kent, England



[Joane Hatch](#) 
 abt 1528 - bef 13 Oct 1568
 Kent, England

[George E Huckstep](#) 

1521 -
 Tenterden, Kent, England

[[Huckstep g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[Sarah A Cordle](#) 

[Agnes Huckstep](#) 

1500 -
 Tenterden, Kent, England

[[Huckstep g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[Huckstep g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Pope great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Pope great-grandmother?](#)]

[John Hatch](#) 

1495 - abt 22 Apr 1535
 Sellinge, Kent, England

[Thomas Hatch](#) 

abt 1465 - abt 31 Dec 1534

[[Hatch g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) 

1500 - 12 Dec 1519
 Sellinge, Kent, England

[[g-g-grandfather?](#)]

[[g-g-grandmother?](#)]

[[Hatch great-grandfather?](#)]

[[Hatch great-grandmother?](#)]

Lydia Hatch Hatherly formerly **Huckstep** aka **Tilden**

Born **11 Feb 1587** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** 

Search

Searching for someone else?

HIDE ANCESTORS

Selden

Burke Rec for Vital Rec of Plymouth Colony.

pg 253 Nathaniel son of Joseph Sicutwa b. Sept 1650

John ' ' ' b. Dec 1652

Rebecca dau ' ' b. Feb 1654

Joseph son ' ' b. 12 Feb 1656

Stephen ' ' ' b. 14 May 1659

Mary dau of Stephen ' b. 1 May 1654

Hannah ' ' ' b. 14 Oct 1662

~~And~~ mys for Selden pg 254-5 - ?

Joseph Selden wd Ellice Swislow Scituate 26 Nov 1649

Stephen ' wd Hannah Little " 15 Apr 1661

Lydia " Plymouth wd Samuel Ryder Taunton 14 June 1680

Brother
to Nathaniel -

Genealogical Register of Plymouth families.

Thomas Tilden came to Am in the "Anne" 1623

with wife & child & perhaps returned to England.

Mayflower families thru 5 Generations Vol 1

need to copy Samuel Fuller 1st Gen. — later —

pg 49 thru 97 -

Samuel Fuller bapt parish Ridenhall in Harleston
County of Norfolk, 20 Jan 1580 he & bro Colman &
Thomas were sons of Robert, a butcher in Ridenhall
& in will 15 May 1614. Will probd 31 May 1614 is
recorded at Norfolk Archdeaconry Court, Norwich
Register, 1614 folio 259.

The English Ancestry & home of the Pilgrim Fathers
by Charles Edmund Banks.

The Ship "The Anne"

pg 163

Thomas Tilden, probably originally from Tenterden Co,
Kent, when he was baptised 1 May 1593 & younger
brother Nathaniel Tilden who emigrated in 1635 to
situate. Thomas died 3 June 1627

William Kent he probably returned to England & no further record
A third brother Joseph, was a citizen & Sirdler of London
who became one of the merchant adventurers who financed the voyage
of the Mayflower. He died 1642.

R2
974.48
13

Thomas the emigrant, probably lived in London also &
may be the Thomas Seldon of Steprey, self wener,
who met them in 1620 perhaps a second wife
He formerly lived at Wye, Co Kent but nothing
further is known of him after his return.

fapham
fapham
fapham

1678
nd
1676/1710

nd
1676/1710

1676-1750?

nd
1676-1755?

1703-1713

nd
1701-1710

nd
1701-1710

nd
1701-1710

nd
1701-1710

1634-5

nd
1639-

1583-1641

Sacch-

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 2004

The Pilgrim Migration

Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633

Robert Charles Anderson

Great Migration Study Project
New England Historic Genealogical Society
Boston 2004

12/4/04 NEIGS 456.45

sterling, to be paid at three several payments, viz: the first in hand, the second in November next ensuing, & the third in November, anno 1634, in merchantable commodities, as corn or swine, as they shall be worth at the several times of payment" [PCR 1:12-13].

COMMENTS: No further record of Walter Harris is seen. Some sources identify this Walter Harris with the man of that name who appears later in Dorchester, and then New London, but this cannot be the case. The Dorchester man already had a family, including sons born in the 1620s; this is supported by the passenger list recently discovered by Coldham, for the ship *Speedwell*, sailing from Weymouth 22 April 1637, which includes an entry for "Walter Harris, his wife, six children & three servants" [Coldham 185]. Such a man would not have come to Plymouth in 1632 as a servant.

TIMOTHY HATHERLY

ORIGIN: St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey.

MIGRATION: 1623 [Morton 65].

FIRST RESIDENCE: Plymouth.

REMOVES: Scituate.

RETURN TRIPS: Returned to England soon after arrival in 1623, then made annual trips to New England in 1631, 1632, 1633 and 1634, settling permanently in New England in 1634.

OCCUPATION: Feltmaker (in England), Merchant.

CHURCH MEMBERSHIP: "Mr. Hetherly and his wife" joined Scituate church on 11 January 1634/5 as members #15 and #16 [NEHGR 9:279]. After Rev. John Lothrop left Scituate and took his church with him, Hatherly was the leader of that faction in Scituate that invited Charles Chauncy to be their minister, in opposition to the faction headed by WILLIAM VASSALL {1630, Boston} [GMB 3:1871-75], which invited William Wetherell [GMN 5:12-13].

FREEMAN: Admitted on 5 January 1635/6 [PCR 1:4]. In Plymouth list of 7 March 1636/7 (designated "gen[erous]") [PCR 1:52]. In 1639 list of Plymouth colony freemen, both as an Assistant and at the head of the Scituate section [PCR 8:173, 175]. In Scituate section of 1658 list of Plymouth freemen [PCR 8:198]. (Morison states incorrectly that Hatherly, on his trip to New England in 1632, became a freeman of Massachusetts Bay [Bradford 383].)

EDUCATION: Timothy Hatherly cosigned with James Sherley a letter dated 19 March 1629/30, but there is no way to tell how much he contributed to the composition of the document [Bradford 384-87]. His inventory included "a library of books" valued at £4 7s. and "2 Bibles, 1 Testament and a small book" valued at £1 4s.

OFFICES: Plymouth Colony Assistant, 1636-1637, 1639-57 [PCR 1:36, 48, 116, 140, 2:8, 33, 52, 71, 83, 100, 115, 123, 139, 153, 166, 3:7, 30, 48, 77, 99, 114]. (Elected Assistant in 1638, but refused the office [PCR 1:79, 86]. Elected Assistant in 1658, but "not sworn" [PCR 3:134].) Treasurer, 1640 [PCR 1:140]. Commissioner for Plymouth to the United Colonies, 1646, 1651 [PCR 2:100, 166, 9:61, 192].

Committee to "lay out the most convenientest way from Plymouth to Scituate," 6 June 1654 [PCR 3:5]. Committee to resolve dispute over church rate at Rehoboth, 8 June 1655 [PCR 3:81]. Committee on the Kennebec trade, 5 March 1655/6 [PCR 3:96]. Committee to revise colony laws, 3 June 1657 [PCR 3:117]. Appointed to "administer marriage at Scituate as occasion shall require," grant warrants and administer oaths, 2 October 1658, 7 June 1659, 13 June 1660, 10 June 1662, 1 June 1663 [PCR 3:152, 166, 192, 4:22, 43].

On 3 June 1652, the court "ordered Mr. Hatherly that he take course that the military company of Scituate do train according to order this year, and that he see that some fit persons be joined with the constables of Scituate, to take view of their ammunition, and to see that they have powder and shot according to order" [PCR 3:11]. Council of war, 2 June 1646, 6 April 1653, 12 May 1653, 1 June 1658 [PCR 2:100, 3:26, 28, 138].

ESTATE: "Mr. Hatherlie's two men" were assessed 18s. in the Plymouth tax list of 25 March 1633, and in the list of 27 March 1634 they were entered, but no assessment was included [PCR 1:10, 27].

On 25 March 1633, "Tymothy Hatherly, merchant of London," sold to Edward Holman and John Barnes, both of Plymouth, one heifer apiece, each valued at £13 [PCR 1:8, 9].

On 1 July 1633, it was ordered that "the whole tract of land between the brook at Scituate, on the norwest side, and Conahasset be left undisposed of till we know the resolution of Mr. James Sherley, Mr. John Beauchamp, Mr. Rich[ard] Andrews, & Mr. Tymothy Hatherly, as also that portion of land lately made choice of by Mr. Hatherly aforesaid" [PCR 1:13].

Reverend John Lothrop listed "Mr. Hatherlye's" house first among the nine that were already built when Lothrop arrived at Scituate "about [the] end of September 1634" [NEHGR 10:42].

Book. "The Pilgrim Migration"
by Robert Charles Anderson, pub 2004

On 1 November 1640, "John Lothrop, Pastor of the Church of Barnstable," sold to "Timothy Hatherley of Scituate, gentleman," one dwelling house with barn and outhouses, uplands, marsh ground, a quarter of a mile eastward from Scituate, "the marsh ground containing twenty acres more or less, part whereof is an island" [PCR 12:66-67]. On 23 November 1639, "Timothy Hatherley of the Plantation of Scituate ..., gentleman," sold to Christopher Blakewood of Scituate, planter, that property just purchased from Lothrop [PCR 12:67-68]. On 22 January 1640/[1], "Timothy Hatherley, planter," of Scituate, sold to Thomas Ensigne, planter, of Scituate, land called "First Cliff" being eighteen acres of upland and twenty acres of marsh; this deed was signed by "Timothy Hatherley and Susan Hatherley" [PCR 12:70].

On 24 February 1640/[1?], "Timothy Hatherley of Scituate" decided to "Egline Hanford of Scituate" five acres of land in Scituate "given to the said Egline Hanford the 27th day of September" in the year 1634 [PCR 12:71-72]. On 1 December 1646, "Timothy Hatherley of Scituate in the government of New Plymouth ... gentleman" being one of four associates deeded land by Mr. William Bradford to the north of Scituate Brooke, known "by the Indians or natives by the name of Conahaset alias Cohaset," and being possessed of three of the four parts of this land, sold to Charles Chansy, pastor of the church of "Seteaat," and various other men, all of "Seteaat" [PCR 12:158-160]. In a retrospective deed dated 6 March 1650/[1?], "Mr. Timothy Hatherley" of Scituate, gentleman, stated that he had, in the year 1645, sold to Mr. John Floyde of Scituate, merchant, his house, barn, orchard and homelot in Scituate, with the marsh and upland and meadow, formerly the right of Samuel Hinckley, except twenty-four acres, which Hatherley sold in 1645 to Thomas Clapp of Scituate [PCR 12:204-5].

On 6 June 1654, in "regard of sundry contentions and entanglements betwixt Mr. Hatherley and some of the inhabitants of the town of Scituate, the Court doth grant unto Mr. Hatherley, for to satisfy the partners at Conahasset, a certain competency of land out of the bounds of any particular township on the westerly side of the town of Scituate aforesaid" [PCR 3:52-53]. On 3 July 1656, there was "granted unto Mr. Timothy Hatherley a tract of land, to begin at Accord Pond, on the south side of the line, and to run three miles southerly towards the Indian Head Pond, and to be laid out three miles square" [PCR 3:103-4, 165, 4:31, 46, 99].

(Additional land transactions, many speculative, are recorded in the Plymouth Colony and Scituate town land records [PCLR 2:1:49, 65, 121, 157, 2:2:2, 4; 3:11, 35, 92-97, 102-5, 305-6; ScitTR *passim*].)

In his will, dated 20 December 1664 and proved 30 October 1666, Timothy Hatherly bequeathed to "my wife Lydia Hatherly my house I now dwell in with the rest of the housing ... with all the land I die possessed of during her natural life," also "my silver plate with all my pewter and brass that I do not otherwise dispose of by will," also "what moveables soever are in my parlor and parlor chamber ..., also all my linen ..., [also] my gray mare two cows and two oxen and my cart with all my wearing clothes"; to "Edward Jenkins his wife and children £12"; to "Nicholas Wade his wife and children £12 ... also one great brass kettle"; to "Sussanna the wife of William Brookes and her children £12 and acquit her of her first husband's debt to me, as also one copper kettle with three ears"; to "Timothy Foster £5 and to Elizabeth Foster £3"; to "Mr. Thomas Hanford" £10; to "Fear Robinson now the wife of Samuel Isacke and Mercy" 40s. each; to "Lydia Garrett my wife's daughter three acres of land part of which her house stands on ... and £5 ... and likewise acquit all former accounts and reckonings between she and I from the beginning of the world to this day"; "to the four children of the said Lydia Garrett" 40s. at age twenty-one; to "Gorge Sutton his wife and children £5"; to "the wife of Willijam Bassett my wife's daughter £5"; to "the widow Preble my wife's daughter 50s."; to "Lydia Lapham an heifer worth 50s. or 50s. in goods"; to "Thomas Lapham 30s."; to "Stephen Tilden £5 to be paid when his service is expired"; to "Lydia Hatch the daughter of William Hatch" £8 at age twenty-one or marriage; residue to "my trusty and well-beloved friend Joseph Tildin" executor [MD 16:158-160, citing PCPR 2:2:34].

Joseph Tildin, refusing to be executor of the estate of Timothy Hatherly, was on 31 October 1666 appointed to be administrator of the estate [PCR 4:138], and letters of administration were granted on 5 June 1667 [PCR 4:155].

The inventory of the personal estate of Timothy Hatherly, taken 9 November 1666, totalled £224 12s. 8d., with no real estate included [MD 16:163, citing PCPR 2:2:38-40].

BIRTH: Baptized Winkleigh, Devonshire, 29 September 1588, son of Robert and Ellinor () Hatherly [M&JCH 18:74; see also Stevens-Miller Anc 490].

DEATH: Scituate 24 October 1666 (as "Mr. Timothy [sic] Hatherlee").
MARRIAGE: (1) St. Olave, Southwark, Surrey, 26 December 1614 Alice Collard [English Homes 146]. She died by 1634.

(2) By 11 January 1634/5 Susan _____ [NEHGR 9:279]. She died after 22 January 1640/1, when she joined Timothy in a deed (and after 3 March 1640/1, if she also acknowledged this deed, which she may have done) [PCR 12:70].

(3) After 1641 Lydia (Huckstep) Tilden, widow of NATHANIEL TILDEN {1635, Scituate} [Joseph Neal Anc 55-59]. She was living in 1670 [Joseph Neal Anc 59, 61].

CHILD:

With first wife

- i NATHANIEL HATHERLY, bp. St. Olave, Southwark, 16 July 1618 [English Homes 146]; no further record.

ASSOCIATIONS: Lothrop's church record states that "Eggin Handford, Mr. Hatherley's sister, joined November 21, 1635." She was Eglin (Hatherly) (Downe) Hanford, baptized at Winkleigh, Devonshire, on 8 June 1586 [M&JCH 18:74] and called "Eylin Hanver" in the will of their mother in 1637 [Stevens-Miller Anc 490; NEHGR 52:76]. As the widow of Jeffrey Hanford of Alverdiscott, Devonshire, she came, aged forty-six, with her daughters, Margaret and Elizabeth on the *Planter*, arriving in Boston in June 1635 [Hotten 56; GM 2:3:205-7]. She had in all four daughters and a son, all of whom came to New England: Susanna, who m. (1) JOHN WHISTON [PM 493] and (2) William Brooks; Lettice, who m. (1) EDWARD FOSTER [PM 212] and (2) Edward Jenkins; Margaret, who m. ISAAC ROBINSON [PM 391]; Elizabeth, who m. Nicholas Wade; and Thomas, who m. (1) Hannah Newberry and (2) Mary (Miles) Ince [Stevens-Miller Anc 485-89].

Hatherly's servant, Ephraim Tinkham, who may have accompanied him in the *Charles* 5 June 1632, is believed to have been the one baptized at Barnstable, Devonshire, on 23 February 1617/8 [PCR 1:31; MQ 60:222-24].

COMMENTS: In the reorganization of Plymouth Colony's financial affairs in 1627, Timothy Hatherly became one of the four London Associates, and in the years ensuing figures frequently in colony business [Bradford *passim*]. Before coming over in 1634 to reside permanently at Scituate, Hatherly withdrew from this position, although he acted as agent for the other three associates in acquiring a grant of land near the Massachusetts Bay line [Bradford 252, 304].

Timothy Hatherly is described as of the parish of St. Olave, Southwark, feltmaker, in an indenture dated 20 April 1629 with John Irish [SJC #3597].

While in England between 1623 and 1631, Hatherly was one of the group of merchants who looked over, and frequently worsened, the business affairs of the planters at Plymouth. Then in 1631 he began a pattern, which lasted for four years, of coming to New England early in the year, and then returning to England after a few weeks or months. He is called merchant, and was initially more interested in trade than in settlement, but soon he began to make preparations to stay in New England permanently.

Hatherly came again to New England in 1631 on the *Friendship*, landing at Boston on 14 July 1631, carrying letters for Governor Winthrop [WJ 1:70; WP 3:27, 32; Bradford 227-233 (Bradford places the arrival of this ship in 1630, but his chronology for 1630 and 1631 is muddled, and most of the events placed by him in 1630 actually took place in 1631)]. Hatherly made a voyage downeast to look into his fishing affairs, and then in the fall returned to England [Bradford 231-33].

Winthrop reports on 5 June 1632 the arrival at Boston of the *Charles* of Barnstable, with "Mr. Hatherly, the merchant," aboard [WJ 1:94], and Bradford tells us under 1632 that "Mr. Hatherly came over again this year, but upon his own occasions, and began to make preparation to plant and dwell in the country" [Bradford 252].

Hatherly cannot have stayed for long in New England in 1632, for we find that he was in England in December of that year [WP 3:104] and, on 22 February 1632/3, he arrived again at Plymouth on the *William* [WJ 1:119; WP 3:93, 98-99, 116 ("These letters [received] per the ship Mr. Trevore master, Mr. Hatherly, merchant, arrived at New-Plymouth")]. He apparently returned again to England quite soon, for on 6 August 1633 Francis Kirby, writing from London, stated that "We expect Mr. Hatherly per the next West Country ship, and by him I hope to receive letters" [WP 3:135]. The implication is that Hatherly was already in England, at some West Country port, and was expected momentarily in London.

There is no record of Hatherly's return to New England in 1634, but he first appears again on the Plymouth record on 1 July 1634 as a plaintiff in a civil suit, and again on 23 July 1634 when he turned over to John Winslow his servant Ephraim Tinkham [PCR 1:30, 31]. He now became a permanent resident of the colony; on 11 January 1634/5, Hatherly joined the church at Scituate [NEHGR 9:279] and, on 5 January 1635/6, he was made a freeman of Plymouth Colony and was elected Assistant [PCR 1:36].

A lengthy Bio of Hatherly was published in 1929 by Harvey Hunter Pratt "The Early Planters of Scituate"

Lathrop
~~112~~
~~119~~
~~109~~
~~110~~
~~111~~

~~111-23~~
~~114~~ 212
~~175~~ 213
~~copy~~ ~~copy~~

~~copy~~
~~214~~ ~~216~~ ~~224~~ ~~234-36~~ ~~238~~ ~~393~~ ~~398~~
~~237-~~ ~~399~~

~~copy~~
~~398~~
~~399~~

Silden Nathaniel

50 238 307 461
 Copied

Pg 50 - under Wm Bassett b. c 1596

d. betw 30yr 1667 - 12 may 1667

md 1 - by 1623 to Elizabeth — prob. last passenger
 in Fortune 1621
 d. betw 1634 + 1651?

md 2 - aft 1651 + bef 12 Dec 1664 Mary (Silden) Lapham
 dau of Nathaniel Silden, widow of Thomas Lapham
 she was living Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1690

Wm + Elizabeth had children:

3rd child Sarah ^{b215} b c 1628 Plymouth md by 6 Mar 1648

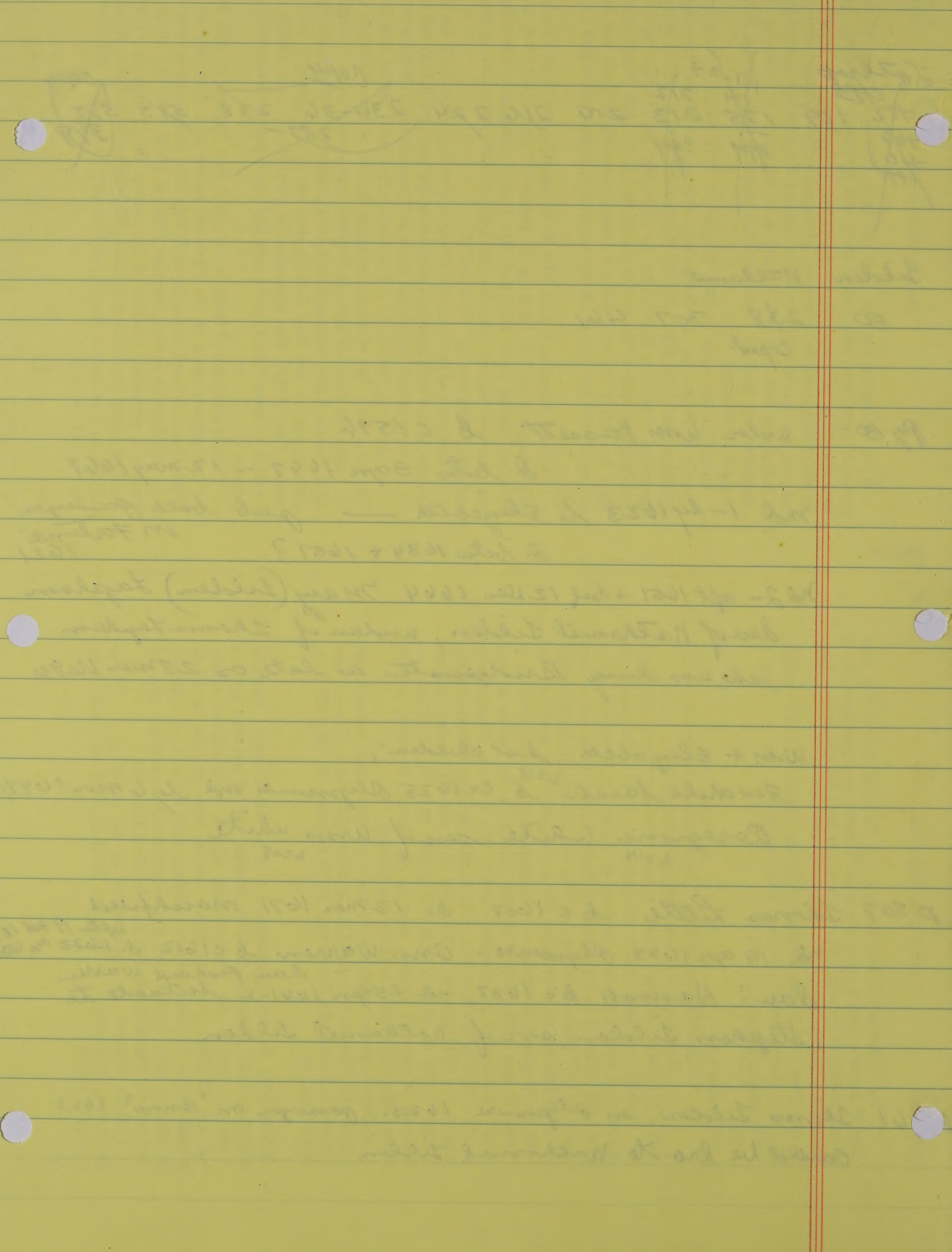
Peregrine White son of Wm White
^{b214} ^{b208}

p 307 Thomas Little b c 1608 d. 12 Mar 1671 Marshfield

md 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth - Ann Warren b c 1612 d. 1622 ^{after 19 Feb 1622}

dau: Hannah b c 1638 md 25 Jan 1661-2 situated to
 Stephen Silden son of Nathaniel Silden

61 Thomas Silden in Plymouth 1623. passenger on "Anne" 1623
 could be bro to Nathaniel Silden



5. James Bennett
6. Sarah Couchman
7. Mary Perien

Spousal Misconceptions

Savage and others proposed that Nathaniel's wife of Lydia, perhaps daughter of Thomas Bourne,^[6] based on the reference to the "son Tilden" in Thomas Bourne's 1664 will.^[7] Problems with this include:

- Thomas Bourne was the same generation as Nathaniel Tilden, therefore too young to have a daughter of marriageable age for Nathaniel.
- The "son Tilden" referred to in Thomas Bourne's 1664 will could not have been Nathaniel, who had been dead twenty-three years, but was probably Thomas Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden and husband of Elizabeth Bourne.

That the wife Lydia was the mother of all of Nathaniel Tilden's children is proved by the bequest in Joseph Tilden's will: "to my sister Lydia Tilden, late wife of my brother Nathaniel Tilden...and to her two daughters who are married in New England."^[8] These daughters were born in 1610 and 1613.

Children

1. Thomas1 Tilden died young.
2. Mary Tilden married Thomas Lapham (one of the 7 servants?); He joined the Church in Scituate on Mar. 24, 1636 and on Mar. 1636 he married Mary; Lothrop was the minister. She was baptized at Tenterden on May 20, 1610 in St. Mildred's as Marie. She died after Mar. 28, 1690, in Bridge Water, Massachusetts. Thomas was born before 1610, Kent Co., England, died before Mar. 23, 1648
3. Joseph1 Tilden died young
4. Sarah Tilden married George Sutton,^[9] one of the seven servants of the Tilden family; he came from Attleborough, England to Sandwich, Kent, England, then on to Massachusetts, settling in Scituate.^[10] He arrived in America in 1634 upon the ship 'Hercules' as one of seven servants of Nathaniel Tilden. George was a planter in Scituate from Mar 5, 1638/39 to 1643. He was also the town officer. His house was near John Daman's at the southwest end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. George married Sarah Tilden; the family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when the family turned to the Quaker faith. In 1668, his family moved to Perquimans County, North Carolina because of the Quaker persecution in Massachusetts.
5. Joseph2 Tilden married Elizabeth 'Mary' Twisden
6. Stephen1 died young
7. Thomas2 married Elizabeth Bourne Waterman
8. Judith married Abraham Preble
9. Winifred died young
10. Lydia1 died young
11. Lydia2 married Richard Garrett
12. Stephen2 married Hannah Little; had twelve children and became a large proprietor of land in Lebanon Connecticut where he resided.^[Citation needed]

The stone is engraved with death date.

31 July 1641

https://www.findagrave.com/memorial/8650673/n_tilden/view-photo=882788

On 7 Oct 2017 at 14:48 GMT [Kathleen Murphy](#) wrote:

My 10th great grandfather

On 8 Nov 2016 at 16:51 GMT [James LaLone](#) wrote:

His wives need to be merged.

On 8 May 2016 at 19:39 GMT [Kristin Merritt](#) wrote:

[Tilden-369](#) and Tilden-6 appear to represent the same person because: This is the same person

On 8 May 2016 at 19:38 GMT [Kristin Merritt](#) wrote:

[Tilden-500](#) and Tilden-6 appear to represent the same person because: This is the same person.

On 15 Mar 2016 at 09:13 GMT [John Schmeeckle](#) wrote:

Thanks Jim Moore -- Elizabeth's profile reveals that someone originally thought that she married a Basset. Then I checked findagrave here: <http://www.findagrave.com/cgi-bin/fg.cgi?page=gr&GRid=59677541>

This shows that William Basset had a first wife named Elizabeth (maiden name unknown). William Basset's second wife was the widow Mary (Tilden) Lapham, daughter of Nathaniel and Lydia Tilden. So "Elizabeth (Tilden) Basset" is an imaginary person, created by mistake and then detached from the Basset family.

Last Will & Testament of Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate^[11]

She should be merged into another profile (the only way to delete a profile).

Dated 25 May 1641

MORE COMMENTS

- To Lydia, my wife, most of my property, including the house, wherein one Richard Lambert dwelleth being in Centerden in Kent, Old England;
- To my two Youngest Children, Lydia and Stephen their maintenance of their mother.
- To my son Joseph.
- To son Thomas;
- To my daughter Judith;
- To my daughter Mary, the wife of Tho. Lapham
- To Sarah, my daughter, wife of Geo Sutton.
- My Servants Edward Ginkins, and Edward Tarte, to serve son Joseph.

Witnesses Symon Sutton his mark; Thomas Hatch

Inventory. 31 July 1641. by Wm. Vassall, Tho. Chambers, Wm. Patch.

Burial

Men of Kent Cemetery, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts. His obviously more modern tombstone has listed the date of his inventory as his death date.^[12]

Legends that need proving^[13]

- Nathaniel's brother Joseph was one of the "merchant adventurers" who fitted out the May Flower which brought the Pilgrims to Plymouth.
- Nathaniel Tilden, brother of Joseph, came over in the good shippe "Anne." [wrong; he came on the Hercules]
- The family was well connected in England and by marriage was related to Oliver Cromwell, the "Protector"
- The Tilden line runs back to Sir Richard Tilden, who accompanied Richard I of England, the renowned Coeur de Lion, to the holy land and fought by his side at the Battle of Ascalon against Sultan Saladin in the twelfth century.
- Tennis player "Bill" William Tatem Tilden is a descendant.
- The Davis Cup was started by Dwight Davis in about 1900 - his mother was presumably a Tilden.

- One proposed ancestry:

1293 Henry de Tildenne, Sutton de la Hone, Kent.
 1315 Thomas de Tilden, son of Walter, Marden, Kent.
 1510 Richard Tylden of Tenterden.
 1544 John Tylden of Cranbrook.
 Nathaniel Tilden, babt. July 28, 1583 at Tenterden.

- Another proposed Ancestry:

1320 John(1) Tilden born in Marden, Kent Co; died about 1370; married Isolde Reve about 1341, born about 1320.

- Another proposed ancestry:^[14]

- To Lydia my wife those of my property including the house which one Richard Tilden dwelling being in Canterbury Kent Old England
- To my two Youngest Children Lydia and Stephen their maintenance of their mother
- To my son Joseph
- To son Thomas
- To my daughter Judith
- To my daughter Mary the wife of Thos. Latham
- To my daughter Mary the wife of Geo Sutton
- To Sarah my daughter wife of Geo Sutton
- My Servants Edward Ginnell and Edward Tarte to serve son Joseph

Witnesses Symon Sutton his mark Thomas Hatch

Inventory 31 July 1841 by Wm. Vassall, Thos. Chapman, Wm. Patch

Burial

Man of Kent Cemetery, Schluater, Plymouth, Massachusetts. His obviously more modern tombstone has given the date of his inventory as his death date.

Legends that need proving

- Nathaniel's brother Joseph was one of the "mercantile adventurers" who fitted out the Mayflower which brought the Pilgrims to Plymouth.
- Nathaniel Tilden, brother of Joseph, came over in the Good Ship "Anne". Wrong: he came on the Hercules.
- The family was well connected in England and by marriage was related to Oliver Cromwell, the "Protector".
- The Tilden line runs back to Sir Richard Tilden, who accompanied Richard I to England, the renowned Conqueror, to the holy land and for got by his side at the Battle of Ascaron against Saladin in the twelfth century.
- Franklin Dyer "Bill" William Tilden is a descendant.
- The Davis Cup was named by Dwight Davis in about 1900 - his mother was presumably a Tilden.

- One proposed ancestry:

1585 Henry de Tilden, Justice de la Hone, Kent.
1512 Thomas de Tilden, son of Walter, Marden Kent.
1510 Richard Tilden of Tenterden.
1544 John Tilden of Canterbury.
Nathaniel Tilden, bapd. July 28, 1583 at Tenterden.

- Another proposed ancestry:

1330 John(?) Tilden born in Marden, Kent Col died about 1370.
married noble Rose about 1341, born about 1320.

- Another proposed ancestry:

Sir Richard de Tylden was Seneschal to Hugh de Lacy, Constable of Chester, during the reign of Henry II of England ca 1153-1189, Richard is said to have accompanied King Richard I (Cour de Lion) on crusade to Palestine. His son was probably:

Sir Richard of Sittenbourne who m Gertrude dau of Sir Wm Vernon of Fordsham, Cheshire. They had:

Sir Henry m Phillipa dau of Sir Richard Boteler of Lancashire; they had

Sir Wm. m Constance dau of Rodolphus Gannett and had:

Sir Wm Tylden who served under the Black Prince in the Battle of Poitiers in 1366. Sir Wm married Angharad, daughter of Sir Matthew Ellis of Cheshire and had:

Sir Thomas who m Alice dau of Robert Holmes, Lord of Tranmere. Their son:

Sir John Tylden m Isabel dau of Sir Roger Cotgreave, Lord of Tattenhall.

Sir Wm. Tylden of Wormshill, believed the eldest of John & Isabel, married Eliz. Tonge & had:

Richard Tylden m Eliz. dau of John Toke. They had

John, Richard, William. John & Richard had no heirs. William Tylden married Hannah daughter of Sir Thomas Manby of Lincolnshire and had:

Richard who m Eliz Osborne in 1210 and had Manby, Wm., and Richard Osborn. [This makes no sense; someone m in 1210 would have been born about 1185, so could

not possibly
be this many
generations
down from
someone born
in the same
century.

- Another proposed ancestry (which makes far more sense):

The Tildens of America can trace their lineage back by authentic records to John Tilden, an influential clothier of Benenden, who was born about the year 1400. He was the direct progenitor of Nathaniel Tilden...

Sources

- "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975," database, FamilySearch (<https://familysearch.org/pal:/MM9.1.1/NT2R-9QD> : 30 December 2014), Nathaniell Tilden in entry for Joseph Tilden, 12 Jan 1611; citing Tenderden, Kent, England, reference Dcb/Bti/237/4; FHL microfilm 1,737,094.
- Plymouth Colony: Its History and People 1620-1691.
- 1643 Able to Bear Arms list George Sutton and Symon Sutton.
- "English Origins of New England Families," First Series, Volume ?, by Genealogical Publishing Company, a collection of articles of NEHGR.
- Deane, History of Scituate, 353 ff.][NEHGR, Oct. 1911, p. 331
- Baltimore Sun, Dec. 11, 1904
- "The Life and Letters of Samuel Jones Tilden" by John Bigelow, L.L.D. Edited by Harper Bros. New York
- Anderson: Robert Charles Anderson, "Nathaniel Tilden", The Great Migration: Immigrants to New England 1634-1635, Vol. VII, Boston, New England Historic Genealogical Society 2011. pp. 42 - 46
- 1. ↑ [Anderson citing NEHGr 65:326]
- 2. ↑ http://www.open-sandwich.co.uk/town_history/hercules.htm
- 3. ↑ Laphams in America, Compiled and written by Bertha Bortle Beal Aldridge. Victor, New York 1932-1953
- 4. ↑ "History of Marshfield", by Lysander Richards
- 5. ↑ [Anderson citing Plymouth Colony Probate 1:37]
- 6. ↑ Ancestral Records and Portraits, pp. 692-693
- 7. ↑ Pope, *Pioneers of Massachusetts*
- 8. ↑ Water's Gleanings, vol. 1, p. 71
- 9. ↑ The will of Nathaniel Tilden bequeths "also to Sara my Daughter the wyfe of Georg Sutton tenn shillings..."
- 10. ↑ American Ancestry vol 2 pg 127
- 11. ↑ Abstract of the Earliest Wills in the Probate Office, Plymouth in NEHGR, volume 4, April 1850, p. 173
- 12. ↑ Find A Grave: [Memorial #8650673](#)
- 13. ↑ Some (not all) of these extracted from August 25, 1876 issue of THE CARROLL COUNTY TIMES (on microfilm)
- 14. ↑ The present Sir John Maxwell Tilden, of Milsted in Kent, has in his possession a copy of an ancient pedigree which began with Sir Richard Tylden, who lived under the reigns of Henry II and Richard I, a period which extended from 1154 to 1189, and his armorial bearings are said to show that his ancestors intermarried with the first Norman Earl of Chester, a nephew of William the Conqueror.

<-- Please edit, add, or delete anything in this text, including this note.
Be bold and experiment! If you make a mistake you can always see the

--Please edit, add, or delete anything in this text, including this note.
 Be bold and experimental! If you make a mistake, you can always see the

William the Conqueror.

informed with the first Norman Earl of Chester, a nephew of
 Richard I, a period which extended from 1154 to 1182, and his
 possession a copy of an ancient calendar which began with
 the present St. John Maxwell Tilden, of Millers in Kent, has in

14: The present St. John Maxwell Tilden, of Millers in Kent, has in
 of THE CAROL COUNTY TIMES (in microfilm)

13: Some (not all) of these extracted from August 22, 1878 issue
 12: Find A Grave: Memorial 8828013

11: Abstract of the earliest Will in the Probate Office, Plymouth in
 10: American Ancestry vol 2 pg 127

9: Daughter the wife of George Sutton born 1712
 8: The will of Nathaniel Tilden deceased, also to George

7: 1700s: Obituaries, vol. 1, p. 71
 6: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts

5: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts, no. 602-603
 4: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts, no. 602-603

3: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts, no. 602-603
 2: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts, no. 602-603

1: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts, no. 602-603
 0: 1700s: Obituaries of Massachusetts, no. 602-603

Sources

Tilden...
 born about the year 1400. He was the direct progenitor of Nathaniel
 records to John Tilden, an influential doctor of Barnstable, who was
 The Tildens of America can trace their lineage back by authentic
 * Another proposed ancestry (which makes for more sense)

century
 in the same
 someone born
 down from
 generations
 be this many
 not possibly

previous version of the text on the Changes page. -->

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by MyHeritage



Nathaniel Tilden

Gender	Male
Born	July 16, 1583 Somerset, Somerset, England
Died	May 10, 1641 (58) Somerset, Somerset, England
Place of Burial	St. Andrew's Church, Somerset, England
Known Family	John Tilden (b. 1583) Elizabeth Tilden (b. 1583)

Nathaniel is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 30 degrees from Juha Soini and 13 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

I > Tilden > Nathaniel Tilden

Elder Nathaniel Tilden

Follow

Actions

This is the Master Profile for Elder Nathaniel Tilden.

No path found to Elder Nathaniel Tilden.



Elder Nathaniel Tilden

Gender: Male
Birth: July 28, 1583
Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: May 25, 1641 (57)
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Place of Burial: Men of Kent Cemetery, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Immediate Family: Son of [Thomas Tilden, I](#) and [Alice Tilden](#)
Husband of [Lydia Hatherly](#)
Father of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Deacon Joseph Tilden](#); [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [5 others](#)
Brother of [Sarah Tilden](#); [Abigail Tilden](#); [Joseph Tilden](#); [Hopeskill Tilden](#); [Theophilus Tilden](#) and [2 others](#)
Half brother of [Frances Austin](#)
Added by: [Henry Faris Jr](#) on February 22, 2007
Managed by: [Thomas Edward Shirley](#) and [112 others](#)
Curated by: [Tammy Swingle \(Tucker\)](#)

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 22

[Nathaniel Nathaniel Tilden in FamilySearch Family Tree](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden \(duplicate record\) in FamilySearch Family Tree](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden \(duplicate record\) in FamilySearch Family Tree](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden in FamilySearch Family Tree](#)

[Nathaniel Tilden in FamilySearch Family Tree](#)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (16)

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

Statistics

Family Tree	8,651
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	4,692
Descendants	10,000
Followers	99

Recent Projects

[Bassett Family](#)
[Great Migration: Passengers of the Hercules,](#)

From Nancy R Purchase:

Nathaniel Tilden came to New England on the ship Hercules in 1634/35. It is not his nickname. From: Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin Davis (1885-1996): A reprinting (Alphabetical by Surname), of the Sixteen Multi- Ancestor Compendia (Plus Thomas Haley...), Walter Goodwin Davis, Vol. II Gen. Pub. Co. Inc., Balti., 1996, p.220-219 HATCH (Ancestry Joseph Neal). Reproduced on Bronderbund Software Family Archive CD #194 (Mass. & Maine Genealogies 1650's-1930's).

Nathaniel Tilden b. July 28, 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England baptized July 28, 1583 at St.
[read more](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 24 people

View All

Text View Add Family



Lydia Hatherly
wife



Sarah Sutton
daughter



Thomas Tilden
son



Lydia Tilden Garrett
daughter



Thomas Tilden
son



Deacon Joseph Tilden
son



Winifred Tilden
daughter



Stephen Tilden
son



Mary Bassett
daughter



Nathaniel Tilden
son



Judith Preble
daughter



Thomas Tilden, I
father

1634

Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts

Historical Kent

Tenterden, Kent, England

Personal

Occupation: Mayor of Tenterden, Gentleman, Mayor of Tenterdon, Elder, Kent, UK, Elder of Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Yeoman

Ethnicity: Caucasian

Top Surnames

Tilden, Bigge, Hatherly, Huckstep and 4 others

Followers

view all 99



William



Linda



Gregory



Jeffrey



Will



Patricia



Deborah



Steven



Roger



Anita c



Amy



Eugene

Recently Viewed By

Gladys Treadway × today

E Barr 2 days ago

Joshua Chadwick Zajicek 7 days ago

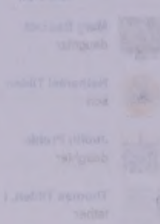
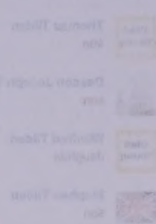
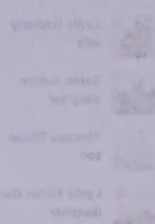
Michael Brown 2 weeks ago

Darryl D Cooper 2 weeks ago

View More

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 13 people

John Henry
sonJohn Henry
son

1883

Personal

Occupation

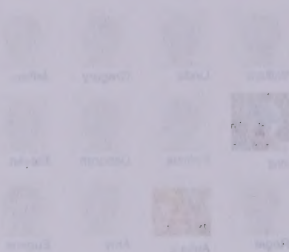
Family

Top Buttons

Home | About | History | Contact | Privacy Policy

Followers

View all 10



Recently Viewed By

John Henry
son

John Henry
son

John Henry
son

John Henry
son

John Henry
son

John Henry
son

© 2018 Don - Elder Historical Town. All rights reserved. | Privacy Policy | Terms of Service

Don - Elder Historical Town is a non-profit organization dedicated to preserving the history of the town.

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

- **ID:** I27806
- **Name:** ****Nathaniel Tilden ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BEF 28 JUL 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England
- **Burial:** Old Men of Kent Cemetery, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- **Death:** BEF 31 JUL 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- **Note:**

Nathaniel Tilden was baptized at St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, England 28 July 1583. He came to New England in the Hercules in March 1634/5 with his wife and seven children, and seven servants. He settled at Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts and died in Scituate between May and 31 July 1641.

He married in England, Lydia Huckstep. Lydia was the mother of all of Nathaniel Tilden's children. This is proved by the bequest in the will of Joseph Tilden, "to my sister Lydia Tilden, late wife of my brother Nathaniel Tilden....and to her two daughters who are married in New England." (Water's Gleanings Vol. 1, p 71). These daughters were born in 1610 and 1613. (English Origins of New England Families, Series 1, Vol. 1, Hinckley, Seal is, Tilden, Gen. Pub. Co. CD #181.)

Tenterden, a limb of the Cinque Port of Rye was a prosperous and important place in our ancestors day, as now, and the principal town in the wealth of Kent.

Nathaniel Tilden, called "Mr." in both the Old and New England records, a "Gentleman" in his brother Hopestill's will was a man of importance: Mayor in 1622, and Jurat in 1624, 1625, 1627, 1629. In New England he was a town officer and ruling elder.

(From the Origins of New England Families Vol. 1, Gen. Pub. Co., 1984, Roberts, p 152.)

Some authors have thought his wife was Lydia Bourne however this is disproved in: (Origins of New England Families, Vol. 1, (from the New England Historical and Genealogical Register), by Roberts 1984, Gen. Pub. Co., p152.)

From: Susan P. Canney
<smppcanney@hotmail.com>

Appreciation is expressed.

Name: Nathaniel TILDEN
Sex: M
Baptism: 28 JUL 1583 Tenterden, co. Kent, England
Death: 31 JUL 1641 BEF in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA
Burial: 1641 Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA

Will: 25 MAY 1641 Plymouth, Plymouth Co., MA

Note:

Nathaniel Tilden emigrated to New England with his wife Lydia Huckstep and their children. They settled in Scituate.

He was of local prominence in Tenterden, serving the town as its mayor in 1622 and being a jurat, or justice, in the years 1624, 1625, 1627 and 1629 and very probably in the intervening years.

The Tildens, holding certificates from Mr. John Gee, vicar of Tenterden, Jno. Austin, the town's mayor and Fregift Stace, jurat, sailed for America in the "Hercules" of Sandwich, county, Kent, 200 tons, John Witherley, master, with a group of friends and neighbors. Mr. Gee's certificate was dated February 26, 1634 and that of the mayor and jurat March 4, 1634. With their father and mother, the children are listed - Joseph, Thomas, Stephen, Marie, Sara, Judeth, Lidia - and seven servants, Thomas Lapham, George Suttin, Edward Ford, Edward Jeakins, Sara Couchman, Mary Perien and James Bennett.

After arriving in New England, Tilden went immediately to Scituate, to a great extent a Kentish community, and settled on the "two mile tract," now known as North Marshfield, his farm being on both sides of North river and on the sea. He was soon elected elder of the church presided over by Rev. John Lathrop, and, as his library indicates a strong interest in Puritan theology, he also enjoyed the controversy which engaged the attention of the Scituate men.

Nathaniel bought land in Scituate on 10 April 1628, a deed of Henry Merritt, planter, conveying to him "all the land which I had of Goodman Byrd lying with the fence at the North end of the third cliff." It seems that 1628 was a mis-reading of 1638 however. He bought five acres in the third cliff from John Emerson in 1636, nine acres of marsh at New Harbor from the same grant or in 1639 and two acres of marsh from William Crocker in 1638.

In 1638 Nathaniel and Timothy Hatherly were appointed the Plymouth Colony's commissioners to treat with two representatives of Massachusetts Bay to determine the boundary between the two colonies. They were unable to come to any agreement.

In the court records he appears only twice - two actions on the case - one against Comfort Starr in the sum of £100 and the other against Henry Ewe II.

The will of Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate, gentleman, is as follows:

Will of Nathaniel Tilden

"In the Name of God Amen the five and twentyeth Day of May Anno Dni 1641, I Nathaniel Tilden of Scituate of New England within American genus being sick and weak of body but of good and perfect remembrance (thanks be given to God therefore) Do make ordaine and appoynt this my last will and testament in manner and forme as followeth. And first I will and bequeath my soul in to the hands of Almighty God my creator and maker, and to Jesus Christ my redeemer by whose death and merits onely I hope to obtain everlasting salvation, and my body to be conveyed unto the earth from whence it was taken, at the place where it shall please God to put an end unto my Dayes. And as concerning my worldly goods and estate wherewith it hath please God to bless me I will give and bequeath in manner and forme as followeth. And first I will give & bequeath unto Lidea my welbeloved wyfe all her wearing apparell both linen and wollen, also one bed furnished wch shee shall please to take also the

greate trunck, also I give unto my said wyfe three paire of sheetes a nd two
 paire of pillowcoates which she shall please to take, one long table clo th one
 square table cloth one dosen of middle napkins and half a dosen of other
 napkins two long towells twelve peeces of pewter wch shee shall please to
 choose, and of wodden vessells so many as shee shall thinke to be conven ient
 for her use also three silver spoones & two of my best cusheons, al so I live
 unto my said wyfe one peece of white fusteon wch shee shall please to ta ke,
 also my two cloakes, also tenn bushells of Come, five of England and fi ve of
 Indian, also my will is that shee shall have the whole prfitt of my whit efaced
 cow and the calves and prfitt wch shall come of her During the tyme of h er
 naturall life, to be mayntained and kept for her by mine Execuor hereaft er
 menconed. Also my will is that my said wyfe shall have and enjoy the prf itts
 of one house and lands thereunto belonging wherein one Richard Lambert n ow
 Dwelleth being in the prish of Tenterden in Kent in old England During t he
 terme of her naturall life, after the Decease of the said Richard Lambe rt Item
 my mynd and will is that my two yeongest children Lidea * Steeven shallb e
 manytayned both for meate drink apparell & lodging by myne Executor here after
 mentioned yet so as my aforesaid wyfe shall have the education and Dispo seing
 of them All the residue of my goods my will and mynd is shalbe Dispos ed of in
 manner and forme as followeth. And first I will and bequeath unto my son n
 Joseph A Double Portion (vizt) asmuch more as my otheer sonnes, th at is asmuch
 as both my other sonnes Thomas and Steeven equally to be devided o ut of my
 lands and goods ltm my will is that my yeongest daughte(r) Lidea Lydea s hall
 have half asmuch as one of my yeonger sonnes Thomas and Steeven Item I w ill
 unto my Daughter Judet one cow Item I will and bequeath unto Mary my Dau ghter
 the wyfe of Thomas Lapham tenn shillings of lawfull money of England al so to
 Sara my daughter the wyfe of Georg Sutton tenn shillings of lawfull mon ey of
 England to be payd to either of them within one yeare next after my Dece ase by
 mine Esecutor Item I will & appoynt that my two servants Edward Ginki ns and
 Edward Tarte shall serve up the remaynder of their tyme of service wch b y
 covenant id Due unto me with my sonne Joseph ltm my mynd and will is th at my
 sonn Joseph shall prvide for his two brothers Thomas and Steeven for eit her of
 them half so much stock as his owne and for his yeongest sister Lidea on e
 quarter asmuch as his owne, and that this their stock shallbe kept up on the
 lands given unto them as is before specyfied untill such tyme as the sai d
 lands shalbe sould or hyred out. Item I will and appoynt my welbeloved s onn
 Joseph to be sole and whole Executor unto this my last will and testamen t. In
 witnes whereof I thabove names Nathaniell Tilden have hereunto set my ha nd and
 seale Dated the Day and yeare first above written.

Sealed and Delivred as the last Will & Nathaniell Tilden
 testament of me Nathaniell Tilden
 in the prsence of
 Symon Sutton his mark
 Thomas Hatch

My mynd and will is that my welbeloved sonne Joseph Tilden shall have fu ll
 power and authoritye to sell my house with all the buildings thereunto
 belonging and also all my lands scituate and being in Scittuate & Tenter den
 all wch lands I give him power to sell or to dispose of at his pleasur e, whom
 I make my whole and sole Executor of this my last will and testament. In
 witnes whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seale Dated the five and
 twentieth Day of May 1641.

Sealed and Delivred as the last will & Nathaniell Tilden
 testament of me Nathaniell Tilden
 In the prsence of Symon Sutton his marke
 Thomas Hatch"

The inventory of his estate contains several interesting items in addition to the usual fittings of house and farm. There are a musket, a sword and a "birding-peece," a great quantity of linen, thirteen silver spoons. The books number about forty-five, a very large number, including a great Bible, the Book of Martyrs, Calvin and many commentaries. Ten hives of bees were valued at 1 apiece.

Nathaniel Tilden

July 31, 1641

Plymouth Colony Wills 1:37-38

Mayflower Descendant 3:220-223 (1901)

#P019

[38] An Inventorie of the goods and chattells of Natahniell Tilden late of Scituate in New England in America deceased made & prized the xxxi th Day of July 1641 by us whose names are hereunder written

l i s t

Imprimis in the Hall one table one forme & chaires 00 23 00

It one booke of martirs one great bible Calvins instucons wilson on the romans 3 of Mr Downams 3 of Doctr Prestons Dod upon the Comaundnts Sibbs upon the covenant 3 of Doctr Stortons mr Dikes works & thirty other bookes 05 00 00

It i muskett i sword & birding peece 01 00 00

It in the Inner rooms i bed furnished 03 00 00

It 3 pair of sheets two pair of pillowcoats i duzn & half of napkins two table cloaths two towells 03 00 00

It i peece of fusteon 00 14 00

It xii peecs of pewter 00 12 00

It iii silver spoones 00 15 00

It two cloakes 02 00 00

It i truncke 00 06 08

It in the hall chamber i bed furnished 03 00 00

It three chests 00 14 00

It in the Inner Chamber one flock bed furnished 01 10 00

It three chests 00 06 00

It i smale paire of brand Irons 00 02 06

It i old case of bottells 00 03 00

It 2 old flock beds two boulsters three blanketts & a pillow 02 00 00

It in the servants chambers two flock beds furnished 02 00 00

It ix paire of sheets 02 10 00

It vi paire of pillow coats 00 15 00

It vii table cloathes 00 16 00

It iii duzzen & three napkins 01 00 00

It v Towells 00 10 00

It iiiii old table clothes & other old linnen 00 02 00

It x silver spoones 0* 00 00

It six pcells of fusteon 03 18 00

It the rest of his weareing apparell 05 10 00

It a pillion & a pillion cloth 00 10 00

It six cusheons 00 09 00

It the rest of the pewter 03 10 00

It the bras 05 00 00

It the irons belonging to the chimney 00 14 00

It iii iron potts 00 16 00

It ii frying pans & a dripping pan 00 10 00

It scales and waights 00 12 00

It i grindle stone 00 05 00

It i one Jacke 00 14 00

It brewing vessells & milk vessells & beere vessells kneading troug hs & other
tubbs 05 00 00
It certaine spruce boards 01 00 00
It other smale things necessary about the house 00 10 00
It all the Iron and workeing tooles belonging to husbandry 03 10 00
It the Cart & all things belonging to yt & a set of harrow tynes 03 06 0 8
It two oxen two bulls two steeres 1 yearling one Cow and a calfe 50 00 0 0
It ii hoggs and foure piggs 07 00 00
It foules about the house 00 13 04
It tenn stocks & swarmes of bees 10 00 00
It fishing netts 01 00 00
It pouder & shott 01 06 08
It Indean Come in the house about 37 bushells about 3 bushells of sumer
wheate 1 bushell and halfe of peas & about one bushell & half of mau It 07 00
00
It xiiii acres of Corne on the ground 30 00 00
It in Debts hopefull & Desprate 27 00 00
Prized as abovesaid by us
Willm Vassall
Thomas Chambers
Willm Hatch
(From the Mayflower Descendant, Vol. III, pp. 220)

Father: Thomas TILDEN b: AFT 1541 in Benenden, co. Kent, England
Mother: Alice BIGGS b: ABT 1551 in co. Kent, England

Marriage 1 Lydia HUCKSTEP
Married: ABT 1608 in England 7
Children

Thomas TILDEN
Mary TILDEN
Joseph TILDEN b: 11 JAN 1611/12 in Tenterden, co. Kent, England
Sarah TILDEN
Joseph TILDEN
Stephen TILDEN
Thomas TILDEN
Judith TILDEN
Winifred TILDEN
Lydia TILDEN
Lydia TILDEN
Stephen TILDEN

Sources:
Abbrev: NEHGR
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Page: Vol. 65

Abbrev: NEHGR
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Page: Vol. 75

Abbrev: NEHGR
Publication: New England Historic Genealogical Society
Page: Vol. 114

Author: Tilden, John Leslie

Title: The Original Western Branch of the Tildens in America

Abbrev: Tildens in America, Original Western Branch

Publication: 1972

Author: Torrey, Clarence Almon

Title: New England Marriages Prior to 1700

Abbrev: New England Marriages Prior to 1700

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co. Inc., Baltimore, MD 1995

Author: Tilden, John

Title: The Tilden Family in America

Abbrev: Tilden Family in America

Publication: 1968

Author: Davis, Walter Goodwin

Title: Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin

Davis

Abbrev: Massachusetts and Maine Families in the Ancestry of Walter Goodwin

Davis

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD 1996

Author: Roberts, Gary Boyd

Title: Mayflower Source Records: Primary Data Concerning Southeastern

Massachusetts, Cape Cod, and the Islands of Nantucket and

Abbrev: Mayflower Source Records

Publication: Genealogical Publishing Co., Baltimore, MD 1986

////////////////////////////////////

From Donald Porter Email: Donport@coastalnet.com

Name: NATHANIEL TILDEN

Given Name: NATHANIEL

Surname: TILDEN

Sex: M

Birth: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England 1

Death: 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth Colony @ age abt. 58

LDS Baptism: 28 JUL 1583 Tenterden

Note:

He was one of the Jurists of Tenterden and served as Mayor in 1622. He emigrated to New England on the ship "Hercules" in the spring of 1635 from Sandwich, England. He was accompanied by his wife, seven children and seven servants. He settled in Scituate, Plymouth Colony.

(Note: It is thought by some that Elder Nathaniel may have been in this country prior to 1634, as the earliest record

of land to him was in 1628. Still this may have been done by his brother, Thomas, or his friend, Hatherly, who came in the "Ann" in 1623.)

Nathaniel Tilden, during the years following his arrival in Scituate, was chosen to be a Ruling Elder of the First Church, which in those days was a great dignity. He was a wealthy man and owned land in Scituate and Marsh field.

The earliest record of a conveyance of land in Scituate is dated 1628 and was from Henry Merritt to Nathaniel Tilden and one of his boundaries was on land

previously owned by Nathaniel Tilden. In May 1637, with his friend Hathe rly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it a nd Mass. Bay Colony.

He died in 1641, the inventory of his estate being of 31 Jul and his w ill of 25 May preceeding in that year. It names his wife, Lydia, that they marri ed in England; gives Tenterden as his home; names his seven children. The historian, Bayly says; "And a division of lands on the Plymouth settlement, made in 1623, Thomas Tilden was allotted shares for three pe rsons. The will of Nathaniel Tilden shows, at the time of his death, in 1641, h e still owned his stonehouse, with lands in Tenterden. He brought with h im seven servants.

Deane's "History of Scituate" says; "The inventory of his estate in t he Colony records show he belonged to the wealthiest class of settlers."

The Thomas Tilden, who came to Scituate in the "Ann" in 1623, was probab ly the oldest brother of Nathaniel Tilden but whether he returned to Englan d, or what became of him is unknown. Nathaniel's brother, Joseph, two years young er than himself, was one of the merchant adventurers of London, who associated themselves, and fitted out the "Mayflower" and furnished capital to main tain the infant settlement.

Timothy Hatherly, who first came to new England with Nathaniel Tilden's brother, Thomas, in 1623, was another merchant adventurer. He must be considered as the founder of Scituate. He was an assistant from 16 34 to 1655, with the exception of the year 1638, when he declined. He was again ass istant from 1633 to 1658 when he left out for his leniency towards the Quakers. He was also Treas urer of the Colony in 1640; also a Commissioner of the United Colonies in 164 5, 1646 & 1650.

After Nathaniel Tilden's death, Hatherly married the widow. Having no ch ildren of his own, deane's "History of Scituate" says; "He made a bountiful pro vision for the children of Nathaniel Tilden before his decease, by deeds of gif ts. He left the residue of his estate to Deacon Joseph Tilden, the eldest son o f Nathaniel Tilden in 1666, and died that same year.

Father: THOMAS TILDEN b: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Mother: ALICE BIGGE

Marriage 1 LYDIA HUCKSTEP b: in England

Children

THOMAS TILDEN b: ABT 1621 in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Joseph TILDEN b: BEF 1621 in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Mary TILDEN b: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Sarah TILDEN b: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Judith TILDEN b: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Lydia TILDEN b: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Stephen TILDEN b: in Tenterden, co. Kent, England

Sources:

Title: Savage: (1873) Vol. I, P.301

Title: Hist. of Plymouth (Bayley) Vol. I, P.260

//////////

TILDEN, Nathaniel (the Elder): He came from Tenterden, Co Kent, England; was baptized there 28 Jul 1583; was one of the Jurats of Tenterden a nd Mayor in 1622; married about 1607 to Lydia HUCKSTEP; they were both

passengers on the ship Hercules that brought the first HATCH to America; they had 12 children, all baptized at Tenterden, Co Kent, England; 5 of these children are buried at Tenterden, and 7 accompanied their parents to New England on the Hercules with William HATCH, a relative, in 1634. The servants that traveled with Tilden's family were: Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford [or Ford], Edward Jeakins, Sara Couchman, Marie Perien & James Bennet.

Nathaniel was chosen Ruling Elder of the First Church in Scituate, Ma., 1634; his home lot was on Kent Street, the 3rd south of Greenfield Lane. He also had lands at Long marsh and lands in 1640 on the east side of the North River, below Gravelly beach. Elder Nathaniel died in 1641. His will gives "to wife Lydia, the income of my Stone house, with the lands, in Tenterden in Kent, Eng. in which Richard Lambeth now dwells, &c. &c. To son Joseph, a double portion, that is, as much as both Thomas and Stephen, (in lands, houses, &c. in Scituate and Marshfield [Ma.]). To Lydia and Stephen, my two youngest children, a maintenance till 21. To Judith, a cow. To Mary, wife of Thomas Lapham, 10s. To Sarah, wife of George Sutton, 10s." The inventory of his estate, in the Colony Records, shows that he belonged to the wealthiest class of early settlers. It included "Ten stocks or swarms of bees, appraised at £10," and it is the earliest notice known respecting the keeping of bees in the Colony. Their children included:

6. Joseph TILDEN - born in England; he belonged to the Second Church, of which he was chosen Deacon in 1655; he belonged to the liberal or moderate class of puritans; he married in 1648 to Elizabeth TWISDEN (daughter of John TWISDEN); he died 3 Jun 1670; his will gives "to wife Elizabeth £100. To sons Nathaniel, John, Stephen, Samuel, Benjamin, lands already deeded to them. To daughter Elizabeth £10. To sister Lydia Garrett £5. To daughters Rebecca and Lydia, all my other goods in equal shares; also I acquit my brother Stephen of all dues."; they had 9 children.

7. Thomas TILDEN - was on the roll of those able to bear arms in Scituate, Plymouth Co., Ma. in 1643; there is no trace of a family history as yet.

8. Stephen TILDEN - baptized 11 Oct 1629 at Tenterden, Kent Co., Eng.; possibly died at Scituate, Ma. in 1712; married 25 Jan 1661 at Scituate (or Marshfield), Ma. to Hannah LITTLE (daughter of Thomas & Ann (WARREN) LITTLE; resided principally in Marshfield, Ma.; they had 12 children.

9. Mary (Marie) TILDEN - married 13 Mar 1636/7 to servant Thomas LAPHAM (was in Scituate, Ma. in 1640); they had 6 children.

10. Sarah (Sara) TILDEN - married 13 Mar 1636/7 (1641) at Scituate, Ma. to servant George SUTTON (born 12 Apr 1613 at Sandwich, Kent Co., England; died 12 Apr 1669 in Perquiman Co., N.C.); they had at least 8 and probably nine children. George Sutton arrived in Boston, Mass., in 1634 on the ship Hercules. He came as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden of Tenterden, Co. Kent, England. He may have worked as servant to earn his passage to America. George was considered a devoted member of the Society of Friends or "Quakers" in Mass. In 1668 the persecution of Quakers drove George and Sarah, along with some of their children, from Scituate to Perquimans, North Carolina. The area had just been opened for settlement for Quakers. One of the earliest Quaker Meeting Houses was built toward the end of the 17th century on "Sutton's Creek," so named because it bordered the lands of George Sutton and his sons.

11. Judeth TILDEN

12. Lidia (or Lydia) TILDEN

//////////

From Molly Garrahan
mkg@wildblue.net

Dear Charles: Having chased many, many ancestors over the past 25 plus years for both my husband's lineage as well as my own, I recently revisited the Nathaniel Tilden family which connects to the Tildens for both he & I. In so doing, I came upon the scholarly and obviously well-sourced material you entered on the net. In going back into my files, I found some interesting data I thought might be of interest to you.

The source for this data is, "Genealogical Notes of the SUTTON Family of New Jersey" by Edward F. H. Sutton, 1900. Just one of the many highlights of this book is shown below which sheds light on not only the Sutton Family but the Tildens as well.

pg. 2 George SUTTON sailed 1634 on the ship Hercules of Sandwich, Kent, as a servant in the party of Nathaniel Tilden, of Tenterden, in the same county. The poorer Puritans often worked their passage in this way with wealthier relatives or friends; at all events, within two years of the party's establishment at Scituate George married Nathaniel's daughter, Sarah Tilden. Nathaniel Tilden it may be mentioned, though a merchant, was of aristocratic connections, and descended of a very ancient Kentish family. His departure for New England was thought worthy of notice in a History of Sandwich published in 1792. A pedigree compiled in Elizabethan times by the famous antiquary, Camden, is still in possession of English representatives of the name, tracing their descent from Sir William Tylden de Sittenbourne and Congleton, Cheshire," who fought in the Van of the English Armie commanded by Lord Audley under the Black Prince at the Battle of Poitiers. Anno. 1356". The author offers a list of authorities for his work including "Mayflower Descendant" "Plymouth Colony Records" Vital Records of Rehoboth", "Deane's History of Scituate", "Winslow's History of Perquimans County, No. Carolina", "Archives of New Jersey, Abstracts of Wills, etc." as well as the "Tilden Genealogy".

One of the two lines of my Tilden Family is as follows: (1) Henry de Teldenne b. 1260 m. Alice, (2) Walter de Tyldenne b. 1288 England wife unknown, (3) Thomas John Tylden b. 1315 m. Isolde Reeve b. 1320 Marden, co. Kent, England (4) Thomas de Tyldenne b. 1350 (5) Thomas John Tylden b. 1378 m. Joanne "Jane" b. 1383, (6) John Tylden b. abt. 1406/15 Marden, co. Kent m. Joane b. abt. 1408/12, (7) Robert Tylden b. abt. 1440/45 m. Alice b. 1444, (8) John Tylden b. abt. 1475 Benenden, co. Kent, England m. Joan b. 1482, (10) Richard Tilden b. 15 Oct. 1512/20 m. Elizabeth Glover b. abt. 1515, (11) Thomas Tilden b. 1541/46 m 1st. Alice Bigge or Biggs b. 1546 m. 2nd. Ellen Evernden m. 3rd. Alice, (12) Nathaniel Tilden b. 28 July 1583 m. Lydia Huckstep bpt. 11 Feb. 1587, (13) Mary Tilden b. bef. 20 May 1610 m. 1st. Thomas Lapham b. 1612 Tenterden, m. 2nd William Bassett, (14) Elizabeth Lapham b. 6 May 1638 m. John Studley abt. 1635 (15) Benjamin Studley m. Mary Merritt (16) David Studley m. Susanna Vinton (17) Susanna Studley m. John Battles/Battelle (18) Content Battelle m. Eleazer Kendall III (19) James Kendall 2 February 1798 Vermont m. Melinda Post b. 1796 (20) William Henry Kendall b. 1821 Vermont d. 18 April 1882 buried Hollywood Cem., Richmond, Virginia m. Lucy Jane Connolly b. 1823 (21) Alice Kendall b. 1853 Lynchburg, VA m. George H. Cox b. 1853 (22) Mary L. (Mollie) COX b. 1878 d. 1899 m. Daniel J. Friel b. 1878 d. 1942.

Mollie L. COX was my grandmother, and her line also connects to David Sutton b. 31 July 1703 who married Elizabeth Cox. David's parents were John Sutton & Elizabeth Conger and David in turn was the son of William Sutton and Damaris Bishop. William's father was George Sutton who m. Sarah Tilden baptized

13 June 1613. My husband's connection is by way of Catherine Sutton b. ab t. 1769 Sussex Cty., NJ. She married Richard Honeywell who's family can be traced to Knowlton (now Hope), Warren Cty., New Jersey where the Honeywell Academy was established.

////////////////////

The Last Will & Testament
of Nathaniel Tilden
Plymouth Wills & Inventories
George Ernest Bowman

Daughter Mary marries Thomas Lapham who has dau. Rebecca who m. John Washburn.
(MD 3:4:220 - Vol. 1, fol. 37) The last Will and Testament of Nathaniell Tilden of Scittuate in New England in America gen Deceased exhibited at the genrall Court of our Sovraigne Lord Charles by the grace of God King of England Scotland France and Ireland Defender of the faith &c he lde at New Plym in New England aforesaid the sixt Day of Septembr in the seaventeenth yeare of his said maties now Raigne of England before Willm Braford gen gov, Edward Winslow Thomas Prence Willm Collyer Miles Standish T ymothy Hatherley John Browne and Edmond ffreeman gent Assistants and testyfyed upon the oathes of Symon Sutton and Thomas Hatch

In the Name of God Amen the five and twentyeth Day of May Anno Dni 1641 I Nathaniell Tilden of Scittuate of New England within America gen being sick and weake of body but of good and perfect remembrance (thanks be gi ven to God therefore) Do make ordaine and appoynt this my last will and te stament in manner and forme as followeth. And first I will and bequea th my soul into the hands of Almighty God my creator and maker, and to Jes us Christ my redeemer by whose death and merits onely I hope to obtaine ev erlasting salvation, and my body to be conveyed unto the earth from when ce it was taken, at the place where it shall please God to put an end un to my Dayes. And as concerneing my worldly goods and estate wherewith it ha th pleased God to blesse me I will give and bequeath in manner and for me as followeth.

And first I will give & bequeath unto Lidea my welbeloved wyfe all her wea reing apparell both linnen and wollen, also one bed furnished wch shee sha ll please to take also the greates trunck, also I give unto my said wyfe th ree paire of sheetes and two paire of pillowcoates wch shee shall plea se to take, one long table cloth one square table cloth one dosen of midd le napkins and half a dosen of other napkins two long towells twelve peeces of pewter wch shee shall please to choose, and of wodden vessells so ma ny as shee shall thinke to be convenient for her use also three silver spo ones & two of my best cusheons, also I give unto my said wyfe one pee ce of white fusteon wch shee shall please to take, also my two cloakes, al so tenn bushells of Come, five of English and five of Indian, also my wi ll is that shee shall have the whole prfitt of my whitefaced cow and the calves and prfitt wch shall come of her During the tyme of her naturall lif e, to be mayntained and kept for her by mine Executor hereafter mencone d. Also my will is that my said wyfe shall have and enjoy the prfitts of o ne house and the lands thereunto belonging wherein one

Father: ***Thomas Tilden Sr. b: AFT 1541 in Benenden, Weald of Kent, England

Mother: **Alice Bigge

Marriage 1 *Lydia Huckstep b: BEF 11 FEB 1587/88 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

- Married: BEF 1608 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1. Thomas Tilden b: BEF 23 OCT 1608 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
2. Mary Tilden b: BEF 20 MAY 1610 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
3. Joseph Tilden b: BEF 12 JAN 1611/12 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
4. **Sarah Tilden b: BEF 13 JUN 1613 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
5. Joseph Tilden b: BEF 29 APR 1615 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England

6. [Stephen Tilden](#) b: BEF 31 MAR 1617 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
7. [Thomas Tilden](#) b: BEF 19 JAN 1618/19 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
8. [Judith Tilden](#) b: BEF 22 OCT 1620 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
9. [Winifred Tilden](#) b: BEF 20 OCT 1622 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
10. [Lydia Tilden](#) b: BEF 30 MAY 1624 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
11. [Lydia Tilden](#) b: BEF 28 SEP 1625 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
12. [Stephen Tilden](#) b: BEF 11 OCT 1629 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England

Sources:

1. Title: English Origins of New England Families, Vol. 1, Roberts, Gen. Pub. Co. 1984, p152

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Thomas Lapham

Born	1610	Place	Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Bef 23 Mar 1648	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	17 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Mary Tilden

Born	20 May 1610	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	20 May 1610	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized	
Died	28 Mar 1690	Place	Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Men of Kent Cemetery, S, MA	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse William Bassett					
Married	1651/1664	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father Nathaniel Tilden Elder					
Wife's mother Lydia Hatch Huckstep					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1 F Elizabeth Lapham

Born		Place		Baptized	
Christened	6 May 1638	Place		Endowed	
Died	1678	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

2 F Mary Lapham

Born	Abt 1641	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1676	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

3 M Thomas Lapham

Born	1643	Place		Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	1720	Place	Marshfield (Ivd), MA	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse					
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Phone (563) 355-2095

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 17 Jul 2018

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Thomas Lapham																											
Wife Mary Tilden																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Lydia Lapham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1643/1645</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Bates</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Feb 1666/1667</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1643/1645	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Samuel Bates			Married	20 Feb 1666/1667	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Abt 1643/1645	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Samuel Bates																										
Married	20 Feb 1666/1667	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Rebecca Lapham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>15 Mar 1645</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened	15 Mar 1645	Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened	15 Mar 1645	Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Joseph Lapham <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>24 Sep 1648</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened	24 Sep 1648	Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened	24 Sep 1648	Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Lapham

WikiTree of wife Mary Tilden Bassett said she was pregnant with Joseph born 1648 when husband died in May 1648. (other source listed Jun 1850 his death) He was born 1610 Kent, Eng.

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more nfo on her line or any on mine.

Notes for Thomas: Mary married 2nd after 1651 to William Bassett. Mary & Tomas had 6 children.

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

"Savage" In Scituate 1635, joined Lothrop's church 24 Apr 1636.

"Banks" Stated she was from Tenterden, Kent Co., England to Scituate.

"Pope" Thomas was Adm of church in Scituate, 24 Apr 1636, propietor, and freeman 5 Mar 1638/9. Sold house and 1/2 A land in Tenterden, Eng. near Sir Edward Hale's place called Bures Ile to Thomas Hyland; confirmed by the wid. 22 Jun 1650.

"Davis" Thomas came to Scituate in the Hercules from Sandwich, Kent Co. England in 1634, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and Georg Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband **Thomas Lapham**

Wife **Mary Tilden**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Lapham (Continued)
Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-2689.

WIFE - Mary Tilden

WikiTree site by Mary (Tilden) Lampham Bassett listed her birth and death dates and place. Died age 79. Mary md 1st Thomas Lapham 1636-7 and was pregnant with her son Joseph when Thomas died 15 Jun 1648. Thomas was a servant on the ship Hercules for father Nathaniel Tilden. 2nd marriage to William Bassett who had been a passenger on the Fortune 1621 and was widower of Elizabeth? when they married 1 Oct 1651 (copy)

Mary married 1st to Thomas Lapham 17 Mar 1636-7 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA by Rev John Lathrop. Mary and her sister Sarah who md George Sutton also a servant of Nathaniel Tilden in double ceremony.

Mary married 2nd 1 Oct 1651 to William Bassett. Mary & Thomas had 6 children.

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

"Savage" In Scituate 1635, joined Lothrop's church 24 Apr 1636.

"Banks" Stated she was from Tenterden, Kent Co., England to Scituate.

"Pope" Thomas was Adm of church in Scituate, 24 Apr 1636, propietor, and freeman 5 Mar 1638/9. Sold house and 1/2 A land in Tenterden, Eng. near Sir Edward Hale's place called Bures Ile to Thomas Hyland; confirmed by the wid. 22 Jun 1650.

"Davis" Thomas came to Scituate in the Hercules from Sandwich, Kent Co. England in 1634, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and Georg Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens.

Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-1689.

Info of 2nd mg of Mary Tilden Lapham from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 50:
Mary Tilden Lapham married 2nd William Bassett b. 1596 d. between 3 Apr 1667 and 12 May 1667. They married between 1651 and bef 12 Dec 1664. Mary was living in Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1690. William Bassett had md married first to Elizabeth ? who died between 1634 and 1651. Believe both William Bassett and 1st wife on the ship Fortune in 1621.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Lapham

Source for Elizabeth: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Death date was questioned?

CHILD 2 - Mary Lapham

Source for Mary: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Death date was questioned and stated age 35.

CHILD 3 - Thomas Lapham

Source for Thomas: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Was stated he lived at Marshfield, MA.

CHILD 4 - Lydia Lapham

Source for Lydia:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine.

Isabel stated her birth date as 1634/35 but that was too early and she was married 1666/7 so if 20 when md would be abt 1646 which could be. When she

Isabel stated her birth date as 1834/35 but this was for early and late was named 1834/35 so it is 30 when and would be set 1845 which could be. When she

info on her line or only on mine.
 info sent to Louise Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New
 Harbor, ME 04854, Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more

CHILD 4 - Lydia Latham
 Source for Lydia

CHILD 3 - Thomas Latham
 Source for Thomas: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New
 Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992. Was stated he lived at Marshfield, MA.

CHILD 2 - Mary Latham
 Source for Mary: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New
 Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992. Death date was questioned and stated age 32.

CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Latham
 Source for Elizabeth: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New
 Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992. Death date was questioned.

Ship fortune in 1831.
 and married first to Elizabeth 7 who died between 1834 and 1835. Between from William Bassett and the wife on the
 between 1831 and Oct 1834. Mary was living in Bathurst as late as 18 Mar 1890. William Bassett had
 Mary Latham (Latham) married 2nd William Bassett in 1836 or between 3 Apr 1837 and 13 May 1837. They married
 1833 by Robert Christian Anderson and 20th pg 50:
 info of 2nd wife of Mary Latham from the book "The Eighth Migration" (Plymouth to Plymouth Colony 1620-

Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1620-1650.

her sister Sarah and George Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Lathams.
 Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with
 Thomas. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with
 "David". Thomas came to Rhode in the Lathams from Sandwich, Mass. Co., England in 1630, as a servant to his parents.
 and 1/2 A land in Bathurst, Eng. near St Edward's Hall's place called Buses 1/2 to Thomas Latham confirmed by the
 will 22 Jun 1630.
 "Huge". Thomas was born of church in Scotland, 24 Apr 1636, Bathurst, and Freeman 2 Mar 1638/9. 2nd house

"Baths". Stated she was from Bathurst, Kent Co., England to Scotland.

"Severe". In Scotland 1632, joined Latham's church 24 Apr 1636.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or only on mine.
 info sent to Louise Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Oct 1992. Wrote to

Mary married 2nd 1 Oct 1631 to William Bassett. Mary & Thomas had 6 children.

sister Sarah who was George Sutton also a servant of Nathaniel Tilden in double ceremony.
 Mary married 1st to Thomas Latham 13 Mar 1634-5 Scotland, Plymouth Co, MA by Rev John Lathrop. Mary and her

on the fortune 1631 and was widow of Elizabeth when they married 1 Oct 1637 (copy).
 moved on the ship Hercules for father Nathaniel Tilden, 2nd marriage to William Bassett who had been a passenger
 1st Thomas Latham 1636-7 and was pregnant with her son Joseph when Thomas died 12 Jun 1648. Thomas was a
 Willshire site by Mary (Tilden) Bassett listed her birth and death dates and place. Died age 70. Mary and

HUSBAND - Thomas Latham (Continued)
 Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1620-1650.

Mary Tilden

Thomas Latham

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Thomas Lapham**

Wife **Mary Tilden**

Notes

CHILD 4 - Lydia Lapham (Continued)

sent me the info she listed her birth date as 1643-45 which is probably correct.

CHILD 5 - Rebecca Lapham

Source for Rebecca: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Bp date from Pioneers of MA by Charles Henry Pope.

CHILD 6 - Joseph Lapham

Source for Joseph: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Bp date from Pioneers of MA by Charles Henry Pope.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Bassett

Between 3 Apr 1667 & 12 May 1667

Born	Abt 1596	Place	England?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	3 Apr 1667 & 12 May 1667	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	1 Oct 1651	Place	Plymouth Co, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Other spouse	Elizabeth ?Unknown				
Married	By 1623	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Mary Tilden

Born	20 May 1610	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	20 May 1610	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized	
Died	28 Mar 1690	Place	Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Men of Kent Cemetery, S, MA	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Thomas Lapham				
Married	17 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father	Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Wife's mother	Lydia Hatch Huckstep				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	William Bassett
Wife	Mary Tilden
Notes HUSBAND - William Bassett Info on William Bassett from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 50. Here is stated he was md 1st to Elizabeth ? by 1623 and she died between 1634 & 1651. Believe both were on the ship Fortune 1621. William and Elizabeth had 3 children and the third child Sarah b. ca 1628 Plymouth was married to Peregrine White, son of William White by 6 May 1648/49, but don't think William and 2nd wife Mary Tilden Lapham had any as none were listed for them. William md Mary Tilden Lapham, dau of Nathaniel Tilden and widow of Thomas Lapham after 1651 and before 12 Dec 1664. Mary was living in Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1690.	
WIFE - Mary Tilden WikiTree site by Mary (Tilden) Lampham Bassett listed her birth and death dates and place. Died age 79. Mary md 1st Thomas Lapham 1636-7 and was pregnant with her son Joseph when Thomas died 15 Jun 1648. Thomas was a servant on the ship Hercules for father Nathaniel Tilden. 2nd marriage to William Bassett who had been a passenger on the Fortune 1621 and was widower of Elizabeth? when they married 1 Oct 1651 (copy) Mary married 1st to Thomas Lapham 17 Mar 1636-7 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA by Rev John Lathrop. Mary and her sister Sarah who md George Sutton also a servant of Nathaniel Tilden in double ceremony. Mary married 2nd 1 Oct 1651 to William Bassett. Mary & Thomas had 6 children. Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine. Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. "Savage" In Scituate 1635, joined Lothrop's church 24 Apr 1636. "Banks" Stated she was from Tenterden, Kent Co., England to Scituate. "Pope" Thomas was Adm of church in Scituate, 24 Apr 1636, propietor, and freeman 5 Mar 1638/9. Sold house and 1/2 A land in Tenterden, Eng. near Sir Edward Hale's place called Bures Ile to Thomas Hyland; confirmed by the wid. 22 Jun 1650. "Davis" Thomas came to Scituate in the Hercules from Sandwich, Kent Co. England in 1634, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and Georg Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens. Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-1689. Info of 2nd mg of Mary Tilden Lapham from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 50: Mary Tilden Lapham married 2nd William Bassett b. 1596 d. between 3 Apr 1667 and 12 May 1667. They married between 1651 and bef 12 Dec 1664. Mary was living in Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1690. William Bassett had md married first to Elizabeth ? who died between 1634 and 1651. Believe both William Bassett and 1st wife on the ship Fortune in 1621.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Bassett

Between 3

Born	Abt 1596	Place	England?	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	Apr 1667 & 12 May 1667	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Married	By 1623	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Mary Tilden				
Married	1 Oct 1651	Place	Plymouth Co, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					

Wife Elizabeth ?Unknown

Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	1634/1651	Place		Endowed	
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates Temple

1

F Sarah Bassett

Born	1628	Place	Plymouth, MA	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Peregrine White				
Married	1647	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Bassett
Wife	Elizabeth ?Unknown
Notes	
HUSBAND - William Bassett Info on William Bassett from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 50. Here is stated he was md 1st to Elizabeth ? by 1623 and she died between 1634 & 1651. Believe both were on the ship Fortune 1621. William and Elizabeth had 3 children and the third child Sarah b. ca 1628 Plymouth was married to Peregrine White, son of William White by 6 May 1648/49, but don't think William and 2nd wife Mary Tilden Lapham had any as none were listed for them. William md Mary Tilden Lapham, dau of Nathaniel Tilden and widow of Thomas Lapham after 1651 and before 12 Dec 1664. Mary was living in Bridgwater as late as 28 Mar 1690. WIFE - Elizabeth ?Unknown Not listed maiden name. (could be Bassett as well?) Passenger on Fortune 1621 10 Nov. CHILD 1 - Sarah Bassett Dau of William and elizabeth Bassett who were passengers on the ship "Fortune" 10 Nov 1621.	

1. William Bassett Birth: 1600, Plymouth, MA Death: 1651, Bridgwater, Somerset, England Parents: William Bassett, Elizabeth ?Unknown Spouse: Elizabeth ?Unknown	
2. Elizabeth ?Unknown Birth: 1600, Plymouth, MA Death: 1634, Bridgwater, Somerset, England Parents: William Bassett, Elizabeth ?Unknown Spouse: William Bassett	
3. Peregrine White Jr. Birth: 1628, Plymouth, MA Death: 1690, Bridgwater, Somerset, England Parents: William White, Mary Tilden Lapham Spouse: Mary Tilden Lapham	

Created by: [Name] Version: 1.0 Date: 17 Jul 2018	Printed by: [Name] Date: 17 Jul 2018
--	--

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Peregrine White				
Born	Nov 1620	Place	Cape Cod Harbor, on Mayflower	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef 14 Apr 1707	Place	Marshfield, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1647	Place	MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William White				
Husband's mother "Anne" Susanna Fuller				

Wife Sarah Bassett				
Born	1628	Place	Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father William Bassett				
Wife's mother Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Daniel White		
		Born	1649	Place
				Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
				Hannah Hunt
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse
2	M	Jonathan White		
		Born	4 Jun 1658	Place
				Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
				Essther Nickerson
		Married	2 Feb 1682	Place
				Sealed to spouse
3	M	Peregrine White Jr.		
		Born	1660	Place
				Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
				Susanna ?Unknown
		Married		Place
				Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Peregrine White																																							
Wife Sarah Bassett																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah White <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Oct 1663</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marshfield, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Young</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Oct 1663	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Young					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Oct 1663	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Thomas Young																																						
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Mercy White <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Sherman</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>2 Feb 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Sherman					Married	2 Feb 1697	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Sherman																																						
Married	2 Feb 1697	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Silvanus White <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marshfield, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1688	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place	Marshfield, Plymouth, MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	1688	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Peregrine White
Who was his mother?

Birth date listed as Nov 1620 and also 4 Dec 1620?

Much written on Peregrine White as first white child to be born in the New World, even though on the ship the "Mayflower" was in the Cape Cod harbor, near what is now Plymouth, MA. He was born on a cabin on the Mayflower in the harbor.

It has been stated his mother was Susannah Fuller White Winslow but if bible record of William White is correct his mother was Susannah Tilley who did marry Edward Winslow after William White died soon after landing in Cape Cod harbor.

He married Sarah Basset in 1647, dau of William and Elizabeth Bassett. Had at least 6 children that is known.

New info from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg50 has info on William Bassett b. ca 1596 md to Elizabeth ? and had dau Sarah who md Peregrine White by 6 Mar 1648-49. He was son of William White. Was stated though William Bassett & Elizabeth ? both on the shiip Fortune in 1621.

Pg 495 under info on William White does state Resolved white born ca 1615 to William and Susanna White and 2nd child Peregrine born 4 Dec 1620 on ship. Then the bible record said Wm White md Susannah Tilley and this article says Jeremy D. Bangs said William White did marry a sister of Edward and Samuel Fuller in Leiden, Holland (so which is right-GLT?)

WIFE - Sarah Bassett

Dau of William and elizabeth Bassett who were passengers on the ship "Fortune" 10 Nov 1621.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Peregrine White
Wife	Sarah Bassett
Notes CHILD 2 - Jonathan White Settled in Yarmouth where 4 generations tombstones are there. Settled Indian Land in South Yarmouth. He did live in Middletown, MA also. 6 children.	

Mary Bassett (Tilden)

Gender: Female
 Date of Birth: May 21, 1801
 Birthplace: New England
 Date of Death: March 14, 1878
 Deathplace: Yarmouth, Massachusetts
 Burial: Yarmouth, Massachusetts
 Parents: Peregrine White, Sarah Bassett
 Spouse: Jonathan White
 Children: Jonathan White, Mary White, Sarah White, Elizabeth White, William White, George White
 Notes: Mary Bassett (Tilden) was the daughter of Peregrine White and Sarah Bassett. She was born in New England and died in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was married to Jonathan White and they had six children.

Name: Mary Bassett (Tilden)
 Birth: May 21, 1801
 Death: March 14, 1878
 Burial: Yarmouth, Massachusetts
 Parents: Peregrine White, Sarah Bassett
 Spouse: Jonathan White
 Children: Jonathan White, Mary White, Sarah White, Elizabeth White, William White, George White

Name	Birth	Death	Spouse	Children
Mary Bassett (Tilden)	May 21, 1801	March 14, 1878	Jonathan White	Jonathan White, Mary White, Sarah White, Elizabeth White, William White, George White

Mary Bassett (Tilden) was the daughter of Peregrine White and Sarah Bassett. She was born in New England and died in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was married to Jonathan White and they had six children.

Mary Bassett (Tilden) was the daughter of Peregrine White and Sarah Bassett. She was born in New England and died in Yarmouth, Massachusetts. She was married to Jonathan White and they had six children.

Mary Bassett

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Mary Bassett.
Curator Note from Erica Howton (7/19/2014):
Married 1) Thomas Lapham 2) William Bassett (his 2nd wife)

No path found to Mary Bassett.



Mary Bassett (Tilden) MP

Gender: Female
Birth: May 20, 1610
Tenterdent, Kent, England 📍
Death: March 28, 1690 (79)
Bridgewater, Plymouth, Massachusetts 📍
Place of Burial: Men of Kent Cemetery, Scituate, Plymouth,
Massachusetts, United States 📍
Immediate Family: Daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia
Hatherly
Wife of Thomas Lapham, Sr. and William
Bassett, of Plymouth
Mother of Elizabeth Studley; Mary Bassett;
Thomas Lapham; Lydia Bates; Rebecca
Washburn and 1 other
Sister of Thomas Tilden; Sarah Sutton; Deacon
Joseph Tilden; Nathaniel Tilden; Thomas Tilden
and 4 others
Half sister of Frances Dameron
Added by: Jennifer Ramsay Just on September 21, 2007
Managed by: Ron Earl Thienes and 19 others
Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches

0

0

10

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers
View Tree

OverviewMediaTimelineDiscussionsSources (2)RevisionsDNA

AboutEnglish (default)history

Burial

Find A Grave Memorial# 59677541

Mary Tilden was the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married twice:

- 1. Thomas Lapham - married on 17 Mar 1637
- 2. William Bassett - married Mary after 1 Oct 1651,

Timothy Hatherly (Mary's stepfather) noted that Mary was a "widow" when he witnessed Thomas's will on 1 Oct 1651.

Mary's first husband, Thomas Lapham, died on 15 Jun 1648. Thomas was a servant of Nathaniel Tilden, Mary's father. Mary was pregnant with her son Joseph Lapham when her first husband Thomas Lapham died. After the death of her husband, Mary married William Bassett, a passenger on the *Fortune*, 1621. William Bassett was the widower of Elizabeth _____.

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 32 people

Text ViewAdd Family

William Bassett, of
Plymouth
husband
Mary Bassett

Thomas Lapham, Sr.
husband
Thomas Lapham

Elizabeth Studley
daughter
Lydia Bates

Statistics	
Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	5,239
Descendants	10,000
Followers	33

Recent Projects

Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts

Personal

Also Known As: English (default): Mary (Tilden) Lapham Bassett

Top Surnames

Tilden, Lapham, Bassett, Hatherly and 7 others

Geni - Mary Bassett (Tilden) (1610-1690)- Bridgewater



daughter

Rebecca Washburn

daughter



son

Joseph Lapham

son



daughter

Elder Nathaniel Tilden

father

**Lydia Hatherly**

mother

**Died Young****Thomas Tilden**

brother

**Sarah Sutton**

sister

Followers

[view all 33](#)**Margaret****Terri Lynne****Roger****Will****Steven****Theresa****Kenneth D.****Gee****Zygmunt****Irene****Darius****Russell**

Recently Viewed By

Janice Woods

3 days ago

E Barr

5 days ago

Judith Helen Atkinson

May 25

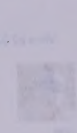
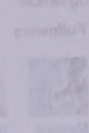
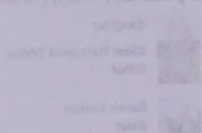
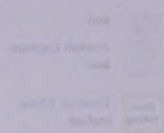
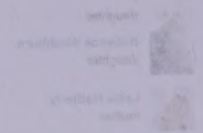
Lloyd Carlton Warthan, III

May 17

Steven Chapman

Apr 24

[View More](#)



Gen - May 2018 (11/20/2018) - 11/20/2018

Followers

Recently Viewed by

James Woods

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Johnathan Adams

1 day ago

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Samuel Bates				
Born	1639	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	24 Mar 1639	Place Hingham, MA	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	20 Feb 1666/1667	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father Clement Bates				
Husband's mother Ann ?Unknown				

Wife Lydia Lapham				
Born	Abt 1643/1645	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father Thomas Lapham				
Wife's mother Mary Tilden				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Lydia Bates		
		Born	2 Sep 1669	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse	
2	F	Mary Bates		
		Born	31 Aug 1671	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place infant
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse	
3	F	Sarah Bates		
		Born	23 Dec 1673	Place
		Christened		Place
		Died		Place
		Buried		Place
		Spouse		
		Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Individual		Family		Notes	
Samuel Bates Date: 1839 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Lydia Bates Date: 1840 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Children (List each child in order of birth) [Name] [Name] [Name]	
John Bates Date: 1841 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Mary Bates Date: 1842 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Children (List each child in order of birth) [Name] [Name] [Name]	
Samuel Bates Date: 1843 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Lydia Bates Date: 1844 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Children (List each child in order of birth) [Name] [Name] [Name]	
John Bates Date: 1845 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Mary Bates Date: 1846 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Children (List each child in order of birth) [Name] [Name] [Name]	
Samuel Bates Date: 1847 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Lydia Bates Date: 1848 Place: Hingham, MA Status: Married Spouse: [Name] Children: [Name] Notes: [Text]		Children (List each child in order of birth) [Name] [Name] [Name]	

Printed by: [Name] Date: [Date] Address: [Address] Phone: [Phone] Email: [Email]	1104 Broadway Ave. Unit 403 Boston, MA 02222-4111 (617) 267-2008 bates@bates.com
--	---

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Samuel Bates																									
Wife		Lydia Lapham																									
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Ann Bates <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Apr 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1750</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Henry Sanders</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Apr 1676	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Abt 1750	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Henry Sanders			Married	Abt 1700	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	12 Apr 1676	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Abt 1750	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Henry Sanders																										
Married	Abt 1700	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	F Judith Bates <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Apr 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Job Gibbs</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>28 Apr 1697</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Apr 1678	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Job Gibbs			Married	28 Apr 1697	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	17 Apr 1678	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Job Gibbs																										
Married	28 Apr 1697	Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Samuel Bates <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Feb 1679/1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Feb 1679/1680	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	28 Feb 1679/1680	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Thomas Bates <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>17 Mar 1681/1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>28 Mar 1681/1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	17 Mar 1681/1682	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	28 Mar 1681/1682	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	17 Mar 1681/1682	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	28 Mar 1681/1682	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M David Bates <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Feb 1683/1684</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Feb 1683/1684	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	20 Feb 1683/1684	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Samuel Bates																											
Wife Lydia Lapham																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9 F Mary Bates <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Apr 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>5 Jan 1690/1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>				Born	12 Apr 1685	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	5 Jan 1690/1691	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	12 Apr 1685	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	5 Jan 1690/1691	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Samuel Bates

Source for Samuel: Resided Hingham, MA.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992

Savage gives the parents and wife of Samuel, says he was of Wareham, made freeman 1672.

Warren Stearns, Hanover, ME list Samuel and Lydia as Ann's parents.

Torrey's New England Marriages Prior to 1700 gives Ann(a) and Judith's marriages. Also list Hingham as Samuel's residence.

Lincoln's History of Hingham says tradition says the family removed to Long Island.

WIFE - Lydia Lapham

Source for Lydia:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine.

Isabel stated her birth date as 1634/35 but that was too early and she was married 1666/7 so if 20 when md would be abt 1646 which could be. When she sent me the info she listed her birth date as 1643-45 which is probably correct.

CHILD 1 - Lydia Bates

Source for Lydia:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992

CHILD 2 - Mary Bates

Source for Mary: Died soon after birth.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992

CHILD 3 - Sarah Bates

Source for Sarah:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992

CHILD 4 - Ann Bates

Source for Ann: Born in the garrison.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

Family Group Record

Husband		Samuel Bates																																																																																																					
Wife		Lydia Latham																																																																																																					
Children (List each child in order of birth)		<table border="1"> <tr> <td>Child 1</td> <td>Child 2</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 3</td> <td>Child 4</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 5</td> <td>Child 6</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 7</td> <td>Child 8</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 9</td> <td>Child 10</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 11</td> <td>Child 12</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 13</td> <td>Child 14</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 15</td> <td>Child 16</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 17</td> <td>Child 18</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 19</td> <td>Child 20</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 21</td> <td>Child 22</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 23</td> <td>Child 24</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 25</td> <td>Child 26</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 27</td> <td>Child 28</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 29</td> <td>Child 30</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 31</td> <td>Child 32</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 33</td> <td>Child 34</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 35</td> <td>Child 36</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 37</td> <td>Child 38</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 39</td> <td>Child 40</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 41</td> <td>Child 42</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 43</td> <td>Child 44</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 45</td> <td>Child 46</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 47</td> <td>Child 48</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 49</td> <td>Child 50</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 51</td> <td>Child 52</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 53</td> <td>Child 54</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 55</td> <td>Child 56</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 57</td> <td>Child 58</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 59</td> <td>Child 60</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 61</td> <td>Child 62</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 63</td> <td>Child 64</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 65</td> <td>Child 66</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 67</td> <td>Child 68</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 69</td> <td>Child 70</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 71</td> <td>Child 72</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 73</td> <td>Child 74</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 75</td> <td>Child 76</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 77</td> <td>Child 78</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 79</td> <td>Child 80</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 81</td> <td>Child 82</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 83</td> <td>Child 84</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 85</td> <td>Child 86</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 87</td> <td>Child 88</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 89</td> <td>Child 90</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 91</td> <td>Child 92</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 93</td> <td>Child 94</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 95</td> <td>Child 96</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 97</td> <td>Child 98</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Child 99</td> <td>Child 100</td> </tr> </table>		Child 1	Child 2	Child 3	Child 4	Child 5	Child 6	Child 7	Child 8	Child 9	Child 10	Child 11	Child 12	Child 13	Child 14	Child 15	Child 16	Child 17	Child 18	Child 19	Child 20	Child 21	Child 22	Child 23	Child 24	Child 25	Child 26	Child 27	Child 28	Child 29	Child 30	Child 31	Child 32	Child 33	Child 34	Child 35	Child 36	Child 37	Child 38	Child 39	Child 40	Child 41	Child 42	Child 43	Child 44	Child 45	Child 46	Child 47	Child 48	Child 49	Child 50	Child 51	Child 52	Child 53	Child 54	Child 55	Child 56	Child 57	Child 58	Child 59	Child 60	Child 61	Child 62	Child 63	Child 64	Child 65	Child 66	Child 67	Child 68	Child 69	Child 70	Child 71	Child 72	Child 73	Child 74	Child 75	Child 76	Child 77	Child 78	Child 79	Child 80	Child 81	Child 82	Child 83	Child 84	Child 85	Child 86	Child 87	Child 88	Child 89	Child 90	Child 91	Child 92	Child 93	Child 94	Child 95	Child 96	Child 97	Child 98	Child 99	Child 100
Child 1	Child 2																																																																																																						
Child 3	Child 4																																																																																																						
Child 5	Child 6																																																																																																						
Child 7	Child 8																																																																																																						
Child 9	Child 10																																																																																																						
Child 11	Child 12																																																																																																						
Child 13	Child 14																																																																																																						
Child 15	Child 16																																																																																																						
Child 17	Child 18																																																																																																						
Child 19	Child 20																																																																																																						
Child 21	Child 22																																																																																																						
Child 23	Child 24																																																																																																						
Child 25	Child 26																																																																																																						
Child 27	Child 28																																																																																																						
Child 29	Child 30																																																																																																						
Child 31	Child 32																																																																																																						
Child 33	Child 34																																																																																																						
Child 35	Child 36																																																																																																						
Child 37	Child 38																																																																																																						
Child 39	Child 40																																																																																																						
Child 41	Child 42																																																																																																						
Child 43	Child 44																																																																																																						
Child 45	Child 46																																																																																																						
Child 47	Child 48																																																																																																						
Child 49	Child 50																																																																																																						
Child 51	Child 52																																																																																																						
Child 53	Child 54																																																																																																						
Child 55	Child 56																																																																																																						
Child 57	Child 58																																																																																																						
Child 59	Child 60																																																																																																						
Child 61	Child 62																																																																																																						
Child 63	Child 64																																																																																																						
Child 65	Child 66																																																																																																						
Child 67	Child 68																																																																																																						
Child 69	Child 70																																																																																																						
Child 71	Child 72																																																																																																						
Child 73	Child 74																																																																																																						
Child 75	Child 76																																																																																																						
Child 77	Child 78																																																																																																						
Child 79	Child 80																																																																																																						
Child 81	Child 82																																																																																																						
Child 83	Child 84																																																																																																						
Child 85	Child 86																																																																																																						
Child 87	Child 88																																																																																																						
Child 89	Child 90																																																																																																						
Child 91	Child 92																																																																																																						
Child 93	Child 94																																																																																																						
Child 95	Child 96																																																																																																						
Child 97	Child 98																																																																																																						
Child 99	Child 100																																																																																																						

HUSBAND - Samuel Bates
Source for Samuel: Resided Hingham, MA

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1992

George gives the parents and wife of Samuel, says he was of Wrentham, made Wrentham 1872.

Walter, George, Wrentham, ME list Samuel and Lydia as Mary's parents.

Tommy's New England Magazine prior to 1700 gives Ann(s) and Judith's marriage. Also list Hingham as Samuel's residence.

Lincoln's History of Hingham says tradition says the family removed to Long Island.

WIFE - Lydia Latham
Source for Lydia:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her family or mine.

Isabel stated her birth date as 1834/35 but that was too early and she was married 1867 so it is wrong and would be 1844 which it could be. When she sent me the info she listed her birth date as 1842-48 which is probably correct.

CHILD 1 - Lydia Bates
Source for Lydia:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1992

CHILD 2 - Mary Bates
Source for Mary: Died soon after birth.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1992

CHILD 3 - Sarah Bates
Source for Sarah:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1992

CHILD 4 - Ann Bates
Source for Ann: Born in the garden.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1992.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Samuel Bates
Wife	Lydia Lapham
Notes	
CHILD 5 - Judith Bates Source for Judith: Info sent from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.	
CHILD 6 - Samuel Bates Source for Samuel: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992	
CHILD 7 - Thomas Bates Source for Thomas: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992	
CHILD 8 - David Bates Source for David: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992	
CHILD 9 - Mary Bates Source for Mary: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992	

Family Group Record

Relationship	Name
Spouse	Samuel Bates
Wife	Lydia Latham
Child	CHILD 5 - Justin Bates Source for Justin: Info sent from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1993
Child	CHILD 6 - Samuel Bates Source for Samuel: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1993
Child	CHILD 7 - Thomas Bates Source for Thomas: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1993
Child	CHILD 8 - David Bates Source for David: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1993
Child	CHILD 9 - Mary Bates Source for Mary: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854 Nov 1993

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-624

17 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Henry SANDERS-2348

BORN: 1676 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1755 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Abt 1700 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Ann BATES-2346

BORN: 12 Apr 1676 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Abt 1750 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel BATES-2345
MOTHER: Lydia LAPHAM-2344

PARENTS' MRIN: 623

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Sarah SANDERS-2349

---- BORN: 14 Feb 1703 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1783 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Micah GIBBS-2351
MARR: 11 May 1732 PLACE:

MRIN: 626

=====

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-624
DOCUMENTATION

17 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Henry SANDERS-2348
WIFE Ann BATES-2346

Yr of Birth 1676
Yr of Birth 1676

HUSBAND - Henry SANDERS-2348

Source for Henry:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992.

WIFE - Ann BATES-2346

Source for Ann: Born in the garrison.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 1 - Sarah SANDERS-2349

Source for Sarah:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-626

17 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 4

=====

HUSBAND Micah GIBBS-2351

BORN: 1701 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Mar 1766 PLACE: Wareham, MA
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 11 May 1732 PLACE:
FATHER: Job GIBBS-2350
MOTHER: Judith BATES-2347

PARENTS' MRIN: 625

=====

WIFE Sarah SANDERS-2349

BORN: 14 Feb 1703 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1783 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Henry SANDERS-2348
MOTHER: Ann BATES-2346

PARENTS' MRIN: 624

=====

CHILDREN

=====

1. NAME: Thankful GIBBS-2352

---- BORN: 6 Mar 1732/1733 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: Bef 1784 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Zephaniah BUMPUS-2353
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 627

2. NAME: Hannah GIBBS-2394

---- BORN: 18 Jun 1735 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Solomon GIBBS-2399
MARR: PLACE:

MRIN: 640

3. NAME: Mary GIBBS-2395

---- BORN: 9 Aug 1737 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Joseph STURTEVANT-2400
MARR: 3 Mar 1757 PLACE:

MRIN: 641

4. NAME: Micah GIBBS-2396

---- BORN: 8 Jun 1741 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE: *young*
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone: (319) 355-2095

1940-1941

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

PARENTS: [REDACTED]

1940-1941

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

PARENTS: [REDACTED]

1940-1941

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]

1940-1941

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]

1940-1941

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

NAME: [REDACTED]

1940-1941

NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]
 NAME: [REDACTED]
 DATE: [REDACTED]
 PLACE: [REDACTED]

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-626

17 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 4

HUSBAND Micah GIBBS-2351
WIFE Sarah SANDERS-2349

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1703

CHILDREN (continued)

5. NAME: Sarah GIBBS-2397

--- BORN: 2 Jul 1744 PLACE:
F CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 23 Nov 1823 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Elnathan BENSON-2401
MARR: 3 Dec 1761 PLACE:

MRIN: 642

6. NAME: Jonathan GIBBS-2398

--- BORN: 7 Nov 1746 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-626
DOCUMENTATION

17 Nov 1992

Page 3 of 4

HUSBAND Micah GIBBS-2351
WIFE Sarah SANDERS-2349

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1703

HUSBAND - Micah GIBBS-2351

Sources for Micah:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

Wareham, MA Town Records.

Register Vol. 123, Apr 1969, pp 143-4 "Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass."

Records of the First Church of Wareham, Mass 1739-1891, pp 12, 55. Transcribed and Indexed by Leonard H. Smith, Jr., 1660 Harmony Drive, Clearwater, FL 33516.

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol XXXI, 1933, "Wareham, Mass., Vital Records," p 154.

New Gloucester, ME VR.

WIFE - Sarah SANDERS-2349

Source for Sarah:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992.

CHILD 1 - Thankful GIBBS-2352

Source for Thankful: Stataed died not 28 May 1793 as one note stated. Birth record at Plymouth.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 2 - Hannah GIBBS-2394

Source for Hannah:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 3 - Mary GIBBS-2395

Source for Mary:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 4 - Micah GIBBS-2396

Source for Micah: Appears to have died young since fathers deed 4 Feb 1766 conveys all property to younger brother.

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 5 - Sarah GIBBS-2397

IV of Birth 1901
IV of Birth 1901

DATE: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

NAME: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

Info from Mrs. Joseph T. Coburn, NC 43 Box 146, New
Hampshire, NH 04254 Nov 1992.

Married, 10-10-1901

Register Vol. 123, Apr 1901, pg 142-4 "Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass."

Records of the First Church of Sandwich, Mass 1799-1901, pg 15, 22. Transcribed
and indexed by Leonard W. Smith, Jr., 1000 Mainway Drive, Clarendon, VT 05016.

The earliest descendant, Vol XXI, 1901, "Marshall, Mass., Vital Records," p
144.

New Hampshire, NH 48.

DATE: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

Info sent to Leonard Coburn from Mrs. Joseph T. Coburn, NC 43 Box 146, New
Hampshire, NH 04254 Oct 1992.

NAME: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

Records for Joseph T. Coburn died Nov 20 May 1903 on one note stated. Birth
record at Plymouth.

Info from Mrs. Joseph T. Coburn, NC 43 Box 146, New
Hampshire, NH 04254 Nov 1992.

NAME: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

Info from Mrs. Joseph T. Coburn, NC 43 Box 146, New
Hampshire, NH 04254 Nov 1992.

NAME: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

Info from Mrs. Joseph T. Coburn, NC 43 Box 146, New
Hampshire, NH 04254 Nov 1992.

NAME: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

Records for Joseph T. Coburn to have died young since father died 8 Feb 1916
however all necessary to younger brother.

Info from Mrs. Joseph T. Coburn, NC 43 Box 146, New
Hampshire, NH 04254 Nov 1992.

NAME: 10-10-1901
PLACE: 10-10-1901

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-626
DOCUMENTATION

17 Nov 1992

Page 4 of 4

HUSBAND Micah GIBBS-2351
WIFE Sarah SANDERS-2349

Yr of Birth 1701
Yr of Birth 1703

Source for Sarah:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New
Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 6 - Jonathan GIBBS-2398

Source for Jonathan:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New
Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-625

17 Nov 1992

Page 1 of 2

=====

HUSBAND Job GIBBS-2350

BORN: 1676 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 1710 PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: 28 Apr 1697 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

=====

WIFE Judith BATES-2347

BORN: 17 Apr 1678 PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Samuel BATES-2345
MOTHER: Lydia LAPHAM-2344

=====

PARENTS' MRIN: 623

CHILDREN

1. NAME: Micah GIBBS-2351

---- BORN: 1701 PLACE:
M CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: 4 Mar 1766 PLACE: Wareham,,MA
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE: Sarah SANDERS-2349
MARR: PLACE:

=====

MRIN: 626

2. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

3. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

4. NAME:

---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

=====

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

1980-1981

1980-1981
1980-1981
1980-1981

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-625
DOCUMENTATION

17 Nov 1992

Page 2 of 2

HUSBAND Job GIBBS-2350
WIFE Judith BATES-2347

Yr of Birth 1676
Yr of Birth 1678

HUSBAND - Job GIBBS-2350

Source for Job:

Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992.

WIFE - Judith BATES-2347

Source for Judith:

Info sent from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 1 - Micah GIBBS-2351

Sources for Micah:

Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

Wareham, MA Town Records.

Register Vol. 123, Apr 1969, pp 143-4 "Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass."

Records of the First Church of Wareham, Mass 1739-1891, pp 12, 55. Transcribed and Indexed by Leonard H. Smith, Jr., 1660 Harmony Drive, Clearwater, FL 33516.

The Mayflower Descendant, Vol XXXI, 1933, "Wareham, Mass., Vital Records," p 154.

New Gloucester, ME VR.

Page 1 of 2

17 of 11/11/1978
17 of 11/11/1978

17 Nov 1978

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

100-111111-100
100-111111-100

2478b. TILDEN, Nathaniel s. of Thomas & Alice (BIGGS) TILDEN^{3,4}

2494b. bp 28 Jul 1583, Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng.

d. 1641, Scituate, MA (will 25 May inv. 31 Jul 1641)

r. Scituate, MA

m. ca 1606-7, presumably Tenterden

2479b. HUCKSTEP, Lydia dau. of Stephen & Winifred (HATCHE) HUCKSTEP^{3,4}

2495b. bp 11 Feb 1587/8, Tenterden

d. aft 1670 (d. of s. Joseph)

She m₂ soon, Timothy HATHERLY who d. 24 Oct 1666

Children of Nathaniel & Lydia (HUCKSTEP) TILDEN, all b. Eng.⁴ et al

1. Thomas bp 23 Oct 1608, br 19 Jan 1618/9

1239b. 2. Mary bp 20 May 1610, d.

1247b. m. 13 Mar 1637/8 Thomas LAPHAM

3. Joseph bp 12 Jan 1611/2, br 15 Mar 1611/2

4. Sarah bp 13 Jun 1613, d.

m. 13 Mar 1636/7, George SUTTON

5. Joseph bp 29 Apr 1615, d. 3 Jun 1670

m. 20 Nov 1649, Alice/Elizabeth TWISDEN

6. Stephen bp 31 Mar 1617, br 21 Oct 1619

-- 7. Thomas bp 19 Jan 1618/9, d. 1705

m₁ 1653, Elizabeth BOURNE wid. WATERMAN who d. 12 Dec 1663 (III-1189b)

m₂ 24 Jan 1664/5, Mary HOLMES

8. Judith bp 22 Oct 1620, d.

m. bef 1641, Abraham PREBLE

9. Winifred bp 20 Oct 1622, br 14 Sep 1627

10. Lydia bp 30 May 1624, br 15 Sep 1624

11. Lydia bp 28 Sep 1625, d. aft 1659? (when last ch. b.)

m. bef 1648, Richard GARRETT (who d. Boston, 29 Mar 1662?)

12. Stephen bp 11 Oct 1629, d. 22 Aug 1711

m. 15 Jan 1662, Hannah LITTLE (III-1162b1163-5) dau. of Thomas & Ann (Warren) Little

They came to Scituate in the *Hercules* from Sandwich, Co. Kent, Eng. in 1635⁴, (embarked Apr 1635)⁶ members of the gentry at Tenterden, where Nathaniel had been mayor in 1622 and justice in 1624, 1625, 1627 and 1629.

They brought with them seven servants: Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, Sara Couchman, Mary Perien and James Bennett. Lapham and Sutton married Tilden daughters in a double ceremony.

Nathaniel was ruling elder in Rev. John Lothrop's church, and in May 1637, with his friend Hatherly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and MA.

His will⁵ names his wife Lydia, to whom he gives his houses at Tenterden and Scituate, and all seven children who survived infancy; two servants were to serve out their terms with son Joseph. The inventory of his estate offers two insights into Nathaniel's character, aside from his wealth and social status: the itemization of 10 hives of bees is the first documentation of beekeeping in this country; titles of the more than 40 books in his library indicate his strong interest in Puritan theology.

Savage¹ and Pope² were misled by a transcript of Thomas Bourne's will⁵ that calls Nathaniel the "sonne Tilden" mentioned therein; that was actually Nathaniel's son Thomas, widower of Bourne's daughter Elizabeth.

The son Joseph was named executor in the 1 Feb 1642 will of his father's brother Joseph Tilden, one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the Pilgrims and was a citizen and girdler of London, Eng. But he declined to be executor of the estate of his wealthy step-father Timothy Hatherly, probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hatherly's generosity to the Tildens, a fact resented and contested by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hanford. However, the court appointed him administrator.

Reference: 1. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of Massachusetts* by James Savage, except as noted

2. *Pioneers of Massachusetts* by Charles Henry Pope

3. *English Origins of New England Families*, Vol. I, 1st Series, p. 425, 430

4. *The Ancestry of Joseph Neal... of Litchfield, ME* by Walter Goodwin Davis

5. *Plymouth County Wills I*: 37, 38

6. *The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660* by Peter Wilson Coldham

1238b. LAPHAM, Thomas

1246b. s. of

b. (Perhaps Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng.

d. bef 22 Jun 1650² (1648, 1644)⁵

r. Scituate, MA

m. 13 Mar 1636/7, Scituate, MA⁵

1239b. TILDEN, Mary

1247b. dau. of Nathaniel & Lydia (--?--) TILDEN (2476b2477, 2494b2495)

bp 20 May 1610, Tenterden⁴

d.

1238b1239

1246b1247

She m₂ aft 1651, as w₂ William BASSETT⁵

Children of Thomas & Mary (TILDEN) LAPHAM

1. Elizabeth bp 6 May 1638, d. ?1678⁵

?m. ca 1659, John STUTLY

2. Mary b. d. ?1676, ae ca 35

?m. ca 1658, Joseph BASSETT⁵

3. Thomas b. 1643, d. 1720, lvd Marshfield

m₁ ca 1670, Mary BROOKS?⁵

619b. 4. Lydia

b. d.

623b

m. 20 Feb 1666/7, Samuel BATES of Hingham⁵

5. Rebecca bp 15 Mar 1645, d. (bp date, Pope)

m. 16 Apr 1679, John WASHBURNE

6. Joseph bp 24 Sep 1648, d. (bp date, Pope)

m.

Savage¹: Above data, unless otherwise noted

In Scituate 1635; joined Lothrop's church 24 Apr 1636

Banks³: From Tenterden, Co. Kent, Eng. to Scituate

Pope²: Scituate, adm. church 24 Apr 1636; proprietor, freeman 5 Mar 1638/9

Sold house and $\frac{1}{2}$ A land in Tenterden, Eng. near Sir Edward Hale's place called Bures Ile to Thomas Hyland; confirmed by the wid. 22 Jun 1650

m. 13 Mar 1636 Mary, dau. of Nathaniel Tilden

Davis⁴: Thomas came to Scituate in the *Hercules* from Sandwich, CO. Kent, Eng., in 1634, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time.

Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and George Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens.

Reference: 1. *Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England* by James Savage

2. *Pioneers of Massachusetts* by Charles Henry Pope

3. *Topographical Index of 2885 English Immigrants* by Charles Edward Banks

4. *The Ancestry of Thomas Neal...of Litchfield, ME* by Walter Goodwin Davis

5. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* by Clarence Almon Torrey

NEED TO CHECK SCITUATE RECORDS AND HISTORY and ENGLISH ANCESTRY...

(Not in Shurtleff's *Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-1689*)

12 Aug 1989 - Subject to revision - Mrs. Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 (p36,38)

Letter in Shortell's records re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)

NOTE TO CASE: SUBJECT'S RECORD AND HISTORY AND (44-111-1400)

1. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
2. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
3. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
4. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
5. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
6. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
7. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
8. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
9. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)
10. The subject of Thomas was... of Shortell, re: Shortell's (44-111-1400)

Thomas had been seen in a double rooming with the sister and George Brown, also a resident who came to the subject with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

Thomas came to Shortell in the subject's (44-111-1400) in 1981, as a resident in the subject's (44-111-1400) and was seen with the subject's (44-111-1400)

13801233
13801233

618b. BATES, Samuel

622b. s. of Clement & Ann (--?) BATES (1236b1237, 1244b1245)

bp 24 Mar 1639, Hingham, MA

d.

r. Hingham, MA

m. 20 Feb 1666/7,

619b. LAPHAM, Lydia

623b. dau. of Thomas & Mary (TILDEN) LAPHAM (1238b1239, 1246b1247)

b. ca 1643-5

d.

618b619

622b623

Children of Samuel & Lydia (LAPHAM) BATES

1. Lydia b. 2 Sep 1669, d.

m.

2. Mary b. 31 Aug 1671, d. soon

3. Sarah b. 23 Dec 1673, d.

m.

311b. 4. Ann(a) b. 12 Apr 1676, d. (b. in the garrison)

m. ca 1700, Henry SANDERS³

309b. 5. Judith b. 17 Apr 1678, d.

m. 28 Apr 1697, Job GIBBS³

6. Samuel b. 28 Feb 1679/80, d.

7. Thomas b. 17 Mar 1681/2, d. 28 Mar 1681/2

8. David b. 20 Feb 1683/4, d.

m.

9. Mary b. 12 Apr 1685, d. 5 Jan 1690/1

Savage¹ gives the parents and wife of Samuel; says he was of Wareham, made freeman 1672

Warren Stearns² gives Samuel and Lydia as Ann's parents

Torrey³ gives Ann(a) and Judith's marriages

Lincoln⁴ says tradition says the family rem. to Long Island

Torrey³ lists only Hingham as their residence

Reference: 1. *Genealogical Dictionary of New England* by James Savage

2. Warren Stearns, Hanover, ME

3. *New England Marriages Prior to 1700* by Clarence Almon Torrey

4. *History of Hingham* by Lincoln

154b. GIBBS, Micah

154b155

- s. of Job & Judith (BATES) GIBBS³ (308b309)
 b. 1701²
 d. 4 Mar 1766, Wareham, MA⁴
 r. Plymouth (1727), Sandwich, Wareham (1739) MA
 m. 11 May 1732

155b. SANDERS, Sarah

- dau. of Henry & Ann (BATES) SANDERS/SANDERSON² (310b311)
 b. 14 Feb 1703 (1702²)
 d. 1783²

Children of Micah & Sarah (SANDERS) GIBBS, b. Wareham⁴

- | | | |
|---------------|------------------|--|
| 1. Thankful | b. 6 Mar 1732/3, | d. (not 28 May 1793; see note below) (b. also rec. Plymouth) |
| | m. 22 Mar 1753, | Zephaniah BUMPUS who m ₂ and m ₃ ; see note below) |
| 2. Hannah | b. 18 Jun 1735, | d. [need to see Reg: Jul 1969] |
| | m. | Solomon GIBBS |
| 3. Mary | b. 9 Aug 1737, | d. |
| | m. 3 Mar 1757, | Joseph STURTEVANT |
| 4. Micah | b. 8 Jun 1741, | bp 5 Jul 1741; appar. d.y., since fa's deed 4 Feb 1766 conveys all |
| 77b. 5. Sarah | b. 2 Jul 1744, | d. 23 Nov 1823 (bp 5 Aug 1744) prop. to younger bro. |
| | m. 3 Dec 1761, | Elnathan BENSON of Wareham, MA |
| 6. Jonathan | b. 7 Nov 1746, | d. (bp 9 Feb 1746/7) |
| | m. | |

Ref. 2 says Thankful d. 28 May 1793, citing Wareham Church Records. However, on p. 55 of Ref. 3, the death is listed in 1793 of "Thankful Bump of the consumption May 28 AE 45." Not only is that inconsistent with her b. date in the Town Records, it would make her only five years old when she married and seven when she bore her first child! However, on page 12 is listed the birth of "Thankfull daughter to Jere. & Judith Bump, bapd. Decemr. 18, 1748," which is consistent with the 1793 death date. Furthermore, Ref. 4, under the heading of "The Births of The Children of Jeremiah Bumpus which he had by his wife Judeth" is listed "Thankfull Bumpus Born Decemr ye 11 Day th 1748," followed by this line which a footnote says was interlined in a different hand: "Thankful Disceasd may th 27^d 1798." To date, no record has been found of the death of Thankful (Gibbs) Bumpus; records were checked in Wareham and nearby towns, and in Hebron, ME and nearby towns.

Her husband, Zephaniah Bumpus, s/o John & Rebecca (Hunter) Bumpus, b. ca 1725, m₂ 1 Apr 1784 (int. 3 Jan), New Gloucester, ME, Miss Ellice Churchill, both of Shepardsfield⁵; m₃ 30 Dec 1789, Winthrop, ME, Hannah Blackwell of New Sandwich. "Miss Ellice" Churchill is Alice (Briggs) Churchill, wid/o Jabez Churchill and mo/o Silence (Churchill) Benson, w/o Jephtha, s/o Sarah (Gibbs) Benson. Alice d. 1788, bu. Greenwood Hill Cem., Hebron.

Zephaniah Bumpus, Jr m. 28 Nov 1788, Shepardsville (int. 8 Nov 1788), Mary Tool/Tuel/Tuell, both of Bakerstown (Poland, ME). She was probably d/o Michael & Mary (Grant) Tuel/Tool, b. 31 Jul 1768, Gloucester, MA; her sis. Martha, bp 18 Aug 1771, m. 27 Jun 1793, Barnabas Barrows, Turner, ME & later lv Hartford, ME.

Reference: 1. Wareham, MA Town Records

2. Register Vol. 123, April 1969, pp 143-4 [Previous & subsequent issues should be consulted]
 "Thomas Gibbs of Sandwich, Mass."
3. *Records of the First Church of Wareham, Mass. 1739-1891*, pp 12, 55
 Transcribed and Indexed by Leonard H. Smith, Jr., 1660 Harmony Drive, Clearwater, FL 33516
4. The Wayflower Descendant, Vol. XXXI, 1933, "Wareham, Mass., Vital Records," p. 154
5. New Gloucester, ME VR
6. Various items also contributed by: a. Warren Stearns, Andover, ME; b. Mrs. Walter E. Kidder, Dixfield, ME (Savage et al no info.); c. Albert H. Nile

Mrs. Isabel Tuell Coburn

HC 62, Box 146

New Harbor, ME 04554

Fingers Walking Through the Yellowed Pages

12 November 1992

Gladys L. Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Dear Gladys:

Thanks for writing - and your generous offer to share additionally.

However, I have more than I can do just trying to keep up with the search for elusive ancestors on this side of the "puddle" and documenting the ones I'm lucky enough to find, so I don't try to include anything from the other side, except the immigrants' places of origin. I admire and envy others who can do it, and realize I am missing out on a lot of the fun; but at this point, I've had to set priorities or I'll never come close to accomplishing my goal. I'm a generation older than you! (Just correct any of my errors or typos, please!)

I'm enclosing what I have on Nathaniel and Lydia. As you'll see, I have a double descendancy from Mary through Sarah (Gibbs) Benson, whose parents were first cousins. Then Thomas was the second husband of my Elizabeth (Bourne) Waterman, and Stephen married a sister of my Patience (Little) Jones.

One thing I am curious about your Sarah & George, though -- how did they ever happen to go to North Carolina? And I was surprised to see that Nathaniel was from a wealthy Catholic family in England. He sure had an extreme - and convincing - "conversion" to become a pillar of the Scituate church so soon!

Thanks again and good luck. I hope I could contribute a little bit.

Encl: IV-2478b2479
1238b1239
618b619
154b145

Sincerely,

Isabel

Family Group Record

GLADYS L. TREADWAY
2815 HILLSIDE COURT
BETTENDORF, IA 52722-2915
PHONE 319 355-2095

8 Nov 1992

Mrs Isabel T. Coburn
HC 62 Box 146
New Harbor, ME 04554

Dear Isabel,

I recently was talking to Lorraine Duncan and we were comparing notes and found out we were related, way back, on the Tilden line. She and you descended from the line of Mary and Thomas Lapham and I descend from Sarah and George Sutton line. I have done a little work on my line but not on the others. Have you much info on Sarah? I'll be glad to send you what I have on Sarah if you are interested, in exchange for some info on Mary's family. Enclosed is a family group sheet on Nathaniel Tilden, just to show you what I have, which isn't much on other lines but mine.

Are you in agreement with others on the Tilden Direct line?

John de Tyland d. bef 1370 Kent Co. England, md Isolde Reve, dau of John Reve of Kent Co. England.

Thomas Tylden d. ca 1420 Kent Co. Eng., md Johanna ?.

John Tylden will proved 12 Sep 1463 Kent Co. Eng, md Johanna or Jane ?. Her will proved 15 Jun 1474.

Robert Tylden will proved 20 Jul 1479 Kent Co. Eng. md Alice ?.

John Tylden md Elizabeth ?.

Richard Tilden 1510 Kent Co. Eng- 20 Jan 1565 Kent Co. Eng.
Wife Elizabeth Glover d. 30 Dec 1585.

Thomas Tilden 1541 Kent Co. Eng- 6 Jan 1617 Kent Co. Eng. md
Alice Bigge 1576, dau of Robert & Elizabeth Bigge.

Nathaniel Tilden 1583-1641 Scituate, Mass. md Lydia Huckstep
1607. She md 1642 Timothy Hatherley?

Sarah 1613-1677 md George Sutton 1636
Mary md Thomas Lapham

Hoping to hear from you.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 7

Husband George Sutton				
Born	12 Apr 1613	Place	Sandwich, Kent Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Apr 1669	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Sutton 7th Baron Dudley				
Husband's mother Sarah Warner				

Wife Sarah Tilden				
Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Henry Sutton				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Wife's mother Lydia Hatch Huckstep				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1	M	Joseph Sutton		
Born	1637	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	17 Jan 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Deliverance Nicholson				
Married	1 Jan 1669/1670	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to spouse

2	M	Daniel Sutton		
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	10 Mar 1710	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Unknown	
Spouse Mary Cole				
Married	15 Apr 1667	Place	Charlestown, Boston, MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse Agnes Carre				
Married	10 Apr 1688	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse

3	M	William Sutton		
Born	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	28 Apr 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents
Buried	1718	Place	Woodbridge, Middlesex Co., NJ, Quaker churchyard	
Spouse Damaris Bishop				
Married	11 Jul 1666	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Name		Address		Phone		E-mail		Date	
George Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
William Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
Daniel Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
Joseph Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
Sarah Tilden		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
George Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	

Name		Address		Phone		E-mail		Date	
William Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
Daniel Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
Joseph Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
Sarah Tilden		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	
George Sutton		1104 Lombard St. Box 403 Baltimore, MD 21202-4111		301-555-1234		suttons@baltimore.com		12/24/2018	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 7

Husband		George Sutton	
Wife		Sarah Tilden	
Children		List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates
		Temple	
3	M	William Sutton	
		Spouse Jane Barnes	
		Married 9 Jan 1684	Place Sealed to spouse
4	M	John Sutton	
		Born 1642	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
		Christened	Place
		Died 12 Nov 1691	Place NJ
		Buried	Place Unknown
		Spouse Ann Cole	
		Married 1660	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
		Spouse Elizabeth House	
		Married 1 Jan 1661	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
5	M	Nathaniel Sutton	
		Born 1643	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died 29 Dec 1682	Place , Perquimans Co., NC
		Buried	Place Unknown
		Spouse Deborah Astine	
		Married 12 Aug 1668	Place , Nansemond Co., VA
6	F	Lydia Sutton	
		Born 13 Sep 1646	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died	Place
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
7	F	Sarah Sutton	
		Born 3 Dec 1648	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died Bef Sep 1650	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA
		Buried	Place
		Spouse	
		Married	Place
8	F	Sarah Sutton	
		Born 15 Sep 1650	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA
		Christened	Place
		Died 16 Sep 1714	Place Perquimans Co. NC
		Buried	Place Unknown
		Spouse John Barrow	
		Married 1 Feb 1668	Place , Perquimans Co., NC

Family Group Record

Husband: George Sutton		Wife: Sarah Tilden		Children: List each child in order of birth.		100 children listed		Family	
3	M	William Sutton		John Sutton		Sarah Sutton		Lydia Sutton	
		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842	
4	M	John Sutton		Sarah Sutton		Lydia Sutton		Sarah Sutton	
		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842	
5	M	Sarah Sutton		Lydia Sutton		Sarah Sutton		John Sutton	
		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842	
6	F	Lydia Sutton		Sarah Sutton		John Sutton		Sarah Sutton	
		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842	
7	F	Sarah Sutton		John Sutton		Sarah Sutton		John Sutton	
		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842	
8	F	Sarah Sutton		John Sutton		Sarah Sutton		John Sutton	
		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842		Date: 1842	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 7

Husband George Sutton			
Wife Sarah Tilden			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
8	F Sarah Sutton Spouse Isaac Cox Married _____ Place _____ Sealed to spouse _____		
9	F Elizabeth Sutton Born 28 Aug 1653 Place Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA Baptized _____ Christened _____ Place _____ Endowed _____ Died 21 Jan 1699/1700 Place , Perquimans Co., NC Sealed to parents _____ Buried _____ Place _____ Spouse Ralph Fletcher SR* Married 11 Mar 1674 Place , Perquimans Co., NC Sealed to spouse _____		

Notes

HUSBAND - George Sutton

George Sutton came to Boston, MA from England as servant for Nathaniel Tilden, whose dau he md. His bro Simon came as servant for William Hatch, in 1634 on the ship "Hercules"

George was a staunch Quaker and Tildens were Catholic. Mg between the two was not without problems.

Land later called Suttons Creek in Perquimans Co. NC named for the Suttons.

English book of Heraldry states Roland de Sutton entered England with William the Conquerer.

SUTTON name came from Angl-Saxon word "Suth" meaning South and "Tun" meaning town. Therefore the name means "The Family of Southtown", later Sutton.

Was said George was about age 56 when he died in 1669 in Perquimans, where he had just moved to about 1668. He went there mostly because of Quaker persecution.

Sources for George:

*WikiTree site listed his birth in Kent, England, parents Robert Sutton and Mary Auster Sutton, spouse and mg date. 10 children.

His name could have been George Ambrosia Sutton.

George Sutton migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration 1620-1640, not sure of the date or ship. Parents married 25 Aug 1613 so marriage date or George's birth wrong?

One place listed his name George Ambrose Sutton (twin) Warner Sutton born 4-12-1613 Tenterden, Kent, England . George died 12 Apr 1669 Perquimans Co NC (or Nansemond, VA?)

Other place listed his parents: Robert Ambrose Sutton 1587-1678 and Sarah Warner 1586-1680 or 1587-1678. Listed wife Sarah Tilden and their children. Also said Find A Grave site which I hadn't found but here is his member # 28555387 so was able to find the info.

Robert & Sarah had 3 children: George, Samuel, Simon (why was Warner not listed here.)

Another mention note: On the same voyage the Hercules, was Somon Sutton, a servant of William Hatch. He may have been related to George Sutton? but disappears from the records and beyoond the fact he served as witness to the will of Nathaniel Tilden in 1641,m nothing is known of him. William hatch had a son William Hatch Jr, also a passenger on the Hercules and the close friendship between the later and George Sutton. More on George and Nathaniel Tilden (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed Georg's birth date as 12 Apr 1613 which all sites do but have to question that or parents marriage date which they said was 25 Aug 1613, death date listed at age 56 but no burial place located, living in Perquimans Co. NC at the time. Here also says George Ambrose (twin) Warner Sutton b 4 Apr 1613 where as no other source says they have not seen he was a twin. So that is questioned also. Even parents WikiTree didn't list that. Listed parents as Robert Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Warner and birth and death dates for them. 9 children listed and spouse Sarah Tilden 1612-13 - 1676 md 1636. (copy)

1. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City

1. Family group sheet from Salt Lake City

John and spouse Sarah Tibben 1812-13 - 1875 and 1836. (copy)

that. Listed parents as Robert Ambrose Sutton and Sarah Tibben and birth and death dates for them. 9 children. no other source says they have not seen he was a twin. So that is discounted also. Even parents Withers didn't list living in Perquimans Co. NC at the time. Here also says George Ambrose (Wm) Tibben Sutton 2 Apr 1813 whom as parents marriage date when they said was 22 Aug 1813. (death date listed) at age 28 but no burial place listed. *Find A Grave internet site listed George's birth date as 12 Apr 1813 which is also do but have to question that or

National Tiber (copy)

possibility on the Harbours and the close friendship between the later and George Sutton. Mom on George and the will of Nathaniel Tibben in 1841 in nothing is known of him. William Tibben had a son William Tibben, also a have been related to George Sutton but discrepancies from the records and beyond the fact he served as witness to Another mention note: On the same voyage the Harbours was Sonson Sutton, a servant of William Harb. He may Robert & Sarah had 3 children: George, Samuel, Simon (why was William not listed here).

28222387 so well able to find the info.

with Sarah Tibben and their children. Also said that A Grave site which I don't doubt but here is his friends's

Other place listed his parents: Robert Ambrose Sutton 1787-1878 and Sarah Warner 1786-1860 or 1787-1878. Listed

George died 12 Apr 1869 Perquimans Co NC (in Hatterasville, VA).

One place listed his name George Ambrose Sutton (Wm) Warner Sutton born 4-12-1813 Tottenham, Kent, England.

Parents married 25 Aug 1813 so marriage date or George's birth wrong?

George Sutton migrated to New England during the Puritan Great Migration 1620-1640; not sure of the date or ship.

His name could have been George Ambrose Sutton.

Withers site listed his birth in Kent, England, parents Robert Sutton and Mary Anna Sutton, spouse and age date.

Source for George:

He went there mostly because of Quaker persecution.

Was said George was about age 28 when he died in 1869 in Perquimans where he had just moved to about 1866.

means "The Family of Southdown", later Sutton.

SUTTON name came from Anglo-Saxon word "Suth" meaning South and "Tun" meaning town. Therefore the name

English book of Harbly states Robert de Sutton entered England with William the Conqueror.

Land later called Suttons Creek in Perquimans Co. NC named for the Suttons.

George was a staunch Quaker and Tibben were Catholic. His between the two was not without problems.

George Sutton came to England, MA from England or served for Nathaniel Tibben, whose son he was, His son Simon

came as servant for William Harbly in 1834 on the ship "Hercules".

WILLIAM - George Sutton

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

11 Mar 1824 Place Perquimans Co., NC

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Husband **George Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Tilden**

Notes

HUSBAND - George Sutton (Continued)

2. Scituate MA records
3. Perquimans Co. NC records
4. Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ records
5. Martin Family and Allied Families by Marge Waterfield
6. Tilden Family History
7. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4 (copied pgs 48-69)
8. "The Suttons of England & NC, USA 1620-1974" compiled by Marjorie E. Sutton Oliver. Copied pgs 17-31.

WIFE - Sarah Tilden

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Info from Sutton Family books as well. George and family were Quakers.

Sarah Tilden born in Tenterden and baptized there in St. Mildreds Church, Jan 13.

*Find A grave internet site listed info on Sarah Tilden b. 13 Jun 1613 Kent, Eng and died 20 Mar 1677 age 63 at Scituate, Plymouth co. MA. Burial is unknown.

Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married George Sutton on 13 Mar 1639, Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA (copy)

*Info from WikiTree site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden
This info will be found under WikiTree of George Sutton. (copy)

*Also WikiTree under Sarah Tilden Sutton 1612-1676. (copy) 1st married to Henry Sutton, date and location unknown. 2nd marriage to George Sutton 1613-1669 13 Mar 1636 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. They had 9 children and listed them.

Listed her parents Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly and 11 Tilden children.

Sarah Tilden and her sister Mary Elizabeth both married the same day 13 Mar 1635-36. Mary to Thomas Lapham and Sarah to George A. Sutton. by Rev. John Lathrop.

WikiTree under Nathaniel Tilden listed that daughter Sarah Tilden married George Sutton, one of the seven servants of the Tilden family; he came from Attleborough, England to Sandwich, Kent, Eng then to MA. Settling in Scituate, Plymouth, MA after arriving on the ship Hercules with the Tilden family. George was a Planter in Scituate from 5 Mar 1638-39 to 1643. He was also the town officer. His house was near John Daman's at the southwest end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. George married Sarah Tilden, the family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when the family turned to the Quaker faith. In 1668 his family moved to Perquimans Co. NC because of the Quaker persecution in MA. (copy)

It was said there was a problem with marriage of George Sutton to Sarah Tilden because Suttons were Quakers and the Tildens were Catholic. They stayed Quakers I think.

CHILD 1 - Joseph Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Joseph 1737-17 Jan 1694 age 56-57 Perquimans Co. NC, burial info unknown.

Married Deliverance Nicholson 1 Jan 1669-17 in Perquimans Co. NC. Son of Sarah Tilden and George Sutton b 12 Apr 1613, Eng and died 12 Apr 1669 Albermarle Co, Perquimans District NC., George son of Ambrose and Sarah Warner. (copy)

Info from family group sheet, stated born 1648 and other sources say 1637 so not really sure of birth date. Could have been 1648 and married 1677 but if md 1662 would have to be b. 1637. Children b. abt 1683 thru 1691, maybe more though. One source stated married 1 Jan 1669.

MARRIAGE: Md Deliverance Nicholson 1-1-1669.? 1 Jan 1669 Perquimans Co. NC

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband George Sutton	Wife Sarah Tilden
Notes HUSBAND - George Sutton (Continued) 2. Schuette MA records	3. Putnam Co. NC records
4. Putnam Co. NC records	5. Putnam Co. NC records
6. Tilden Family History	7. Tilden Family History
8. "The Suttons of England & NC, 1520-1974" compiled by Margaree E. Sutton Oover. Copied pgs 17-21.	9. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" USG #132000 Item 4 (copied pgs 40-69)
WIFE - Sarah Tilden	Dates from Mrs Isaac T. Coburn, NC 62, Box 145, New Harbor, ME 04854. Nov 1991.
Info from Sutton family books as well. George and family were Quakers.	Sarah Tilden born in Tisbury and baptised there in St Michaels Church Jan 23.
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)
*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)	*Info from Whitner site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden. This info will be found under Whitner of George Sutton. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 7

Husband **George Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Tilden**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Joseph Sutton (Continued)

His will listed sons Joseph, Christopher, George, Nathaniel and wife Deliverence. Dau Hannah was not listed. Will proved Apr 1696 Perquimans Co.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 stated Joseph b. ca 1637.

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1620-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 states Joseph b.ca 1639. But on pg 67 its stated they md 10-22-1662 Lynn, MA according to Lynn Vital Records Vol 1 pg 279. (was stated other source Deliverance's parents were md 10 Sep 1688 in Lynn,MA) Maybe this is where the mixup is.

CHILD 2 - Daniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site info listed birth 1639 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1639-1667 Md 2nd to Agnes Carre 10 Apr 1688 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 Siblings and 1 half sibling but born 1675 in between the 2 marriages mentioned. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens.

CHILD 3 - William Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death 1718 age 76 and burial of Little Quaker Churchyard, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Parents: George and Sarah Tilden Sutton.

1st Marriage 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA to Damaris Bishop 1646-1682

2nd Marriage 26 Feb 1682-83 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ to Jane Barnes. Listed 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. May have died Piscataway, NJ.

William was also Quaker. 5 Jun 1666 trial for stealing Bible from Meeting House. Scituate Church records and was fined 1 pd for crime and 10 shillings for telling lye about it. He probably moved to Eastham,MA where 11 Jul he married.

Eastham was originally called Nausett after local Indian tribe and by 1666 settlement of 4 or 5 dozen persons there. William not wanting to move to NC and when the new territory opened in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ they decided to move there.

Damaris father sold land in Duxbury,MA and went to live with only daughter in NJ.

1682 Piscataway had population of about 400 and William owned 259 acres of land.

Was Pilor in Quaker Congregation in Piscataway and Woodbridge. He was chosen a freeholder, a constable, town clerk and in advancing years served on church board.

Meeting house records shows 18 Feb 1706 of Woodbridge, NJ that William and Jane intended to move to Burlington, NJ. Certificate signed by Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and others.

Book "The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974" by Marjorie E. Oliver has quite a lot on William and his children pg 23 thru 31. Stated he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge, NJ.

CHILD 4 - John Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death date. No burial info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Married Ann Cole 1660 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. She was sister to Mary Cole who married John Sutton, bro to Daniel Sutton. Was said same date but Ann was married in 1660 and Mary was later. Ann died 1691 age 48-49 then John married 2nd Elizabeth House 1636-1679 in 1 Jan 1661 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy)

Family Group Record

Husband George Sutton

Wife Sarah Tilden

Notes

CHILD 1 - Joseph Sutton (Continued)

His will lists son Joseph, Christopher, George, Hannah and wife Catherine. Son Hannah was not listed. Will proved Apr 1888 Permatway Co.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 states Joseph b. ca 1837.

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1850-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 states Joseph b. ca 1837. But pg 67, it states they are 18-23-1882 Lynn, MA according to Lynn Vital Records Vol 1 pg 275. (was stated other source). Oliver's parents were md 10 Sep 1882 in Lynn, MA. Maybe this is where the mixing is.

CHILD 2 - Daniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet info listed birth 1839 Plymouth Co, MA and death year 1710 age 70, Burlington Co, NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1839-1887. Md 2nd to Agnes Cairns 10 Apr 1888 Burlington Co, NJ. Listed 5 siblings and 1 not listing, but born 1875 in between 5 or 2 marriages mentioned. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City

*Sutton Family Genealogy Data, LDS #1320808 Item 4. Most info agrees on info of Daniel, however not listed. His Christman, Maria 1877 and had a son Daniel Jr. in there. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be only dau of Isaac Cole of Christman, a passenger on the Haverhill with George Sutton and the Tildens.

CHILD 3 - William Sutton

*Find A Grave internet info listed birth and death dates and death 1718 age 75 and burial of Little (Quaker) Christman, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co, NJ. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. 1st Marriage 11 Jul 1866 Eastham, Barnstable Co, MA to Emma Bluff 1845-1882. 2nd Marriage 28 Feb 1883-83 Westway, Middlesex Co, NJ to Jane Bluff. Listed 8 siblings and one not listing. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City

*Sutton Family Genealogy Data, LDS #1320808 Item 4. May have died Westway, NJ.

William was also Quaker. 2 Jul 1888 list for leaving bible from Meeting House. Sutton Church records and was first 1 yr for crime and 10 siblings for telling the story. He probably moved to Eastham, MA where 11 Jul he married.

Eastman was originally called Newell after local Indian tribe and by 1866 settlement of 4 or 5 dozen owners there. William not wanting to move to NC and when the new railway opened in Permatway, Middlesex Co, NJ they decided to move there.

Daniels father said told to Dudley, MA and went to live with only daughter in NJ.

1882 Permatway had population of about 400 and William owned 250 acres of land.

Was first in Quaker Convention in Permatway and Woodbridge. He was chosen a moderator, a considerable task and in succeeding years served on church board.

Meeting house records show 18 Feb 1706 of Woodbridge, NJ that William and Jane attended to move to Burlington, NJ. Certificate signed by William FTS Burlington and others.

Book, The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1850-1974, by Marjorie Oliver has date a lot on William and his children pg 23 line 21. Stated he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge, NJ.

CHILD 4 - John Sutton

*Find A Grave internet info listed birth and death date. No burial info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Parents Ann Cole 1860-1874, Plymouth Co, MA. She was said to Mary Cole who married John Sutton, bro to Daniel Sutton. Will said same date but Ann was married in 1860 and Mary was later. Ann died 1891 age 89-93. John married 2nd Elizabeth Hovey 1839-1879 in 1 Jan 1861 Schenectady, Plymouth Co, MA. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 7

Husband **George Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Tilden**

Notes

CHILD 4 - John Sutton (Continued)

No info on children to date.

CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site of Nathaniel, listed birth year and place and death date 1682 age 38-39 Perquimans Co. NC. Burial place unknown. Md Deborah Astine 1650-1732 and md 12 Aug 1686 in Nansensmond, Co VA. Had 4 children but listed 1 here, Rebecca Sutton Peterson-Byrd 1676-1758.

Listed Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton and 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Nathaniel and Deborah were married by Mr Bobb, Minister of Gospel in Nansemond Co. VA.

Will of Nathaniel Sr., probated 12 Mar 1682 Perquimans Co. NC. Left to son George "plantation" where I now live. Son Joseph, plantation and son Nathaniel 150 a. of land. List dau's Rebeckah and cousin John Godley (Gosby?) Widow Deborah granted 280 a on E. side pf Perquimans River being westernmost bounds of another tract to said Deborah 1684 and 294 a on E. side of Perquimans River to mouth of Little Creek 1684.

Nathaniel and Deborah became Quakers soon after arriving in Perquimans Co. NC. Their names in Quaker records of there.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, also used sources as NC p 3 History of Perquimans Co. p 415, Wills of Perquimans Co. & Reg of Perquimans Co. by Winslow pg 45. Will abstracted also in book by Grimes.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 8 - Sarah Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah's birth and death dates, died age 64. No burial info. Listed 1st md to Isaac Cox 1650-? and 2nd marriage to John Barrow 1643-1718 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. Dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden, Listed 7 siblings and one half sibling. No info on children. (copy)

Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed mg date and birth date of John and parents of Sarah.

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth Sutton

*Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth birth 1653 and md 11 mar 1673-74 to Ralph Fletcher Sr. (my line) and She was the dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. At least 10 children. Ralph Fletcher Jr (my line) (copy) More info under Ralph Fletcher Sr. on children.

*Another Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth md 1673 to Capt Ralph Fletcher and info on his info. 11 children were listed here with my line of Ralph Fletcher Jr b 1685 and not 1632, He died bef 21 Jan 1721 Perquimans Co. NC. (copy)

*WikiTree site listed Ralph Fletcher 1632-1728, son of Curtis Fletcher. Only listed one daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey and their children. (copy)

Elizabeth's birth recorded in Scituate, MA records. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. There were several Suttons in Perquimans Co. NC.

Her death listed in History of Perquimans Co. NC pg 350/51 and Ralphs will.

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.

2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 107,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440

3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)

4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.

4. Abstracts by Will 1600-1700 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.

Richard (outside France) Robert was father, could check death on Robert.
 Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England, and returned and bur Geo NC 30 Jan 1607-8. (nothing on Ralph)
 3. Founders and Pioneers by Collins, says Robert came over 1610. In Concord MA 1637 & then 3 Apr 1637 and
 182. 1630 PG 433 to 440

2. Index to Hatterways Register of NC. 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 237-43 Vol 2 pg 107-206, 323-408, 174, 298, 214, 212, 283.
 182. 1630 PG 433 to 440

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 380-81. gives history of Ralph name of his children and wife death
 and will.

His death listed in History of Perquimans Co. NC pg 380-81 and Ralph's will.

Several Siblings in Perquimans Co. NC

Elizabeth's birth recorded in Guilford MA records. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. There were

Harvey and their children. (copy)

*Whitaker also listed Ralph Fletcher 1632-1728, son of Charles Fletcher. Only listed one daughter Margaret Fletcher.

here with my line of Ralph Fletcher 7: a 1652 and not 1632. He died bet 21 Jan 1724 Perquimans Co. NC. (copy)

*Another Rookwood also listed Elizabeth mid 1673 to Carl Ralph Fletcher and info on his wife. 11 children were listed
 here with my line of Ralph Fletcher 7: a 1652 and not 1632. He died bet 21 Jan 1724 Perquimans Co. NC. (copy)

Ralph Fletcher 5: an children.

dan of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. At least 10 children. Ralph Fletcher 7: (my line) (copy). More info online.

*Rookwood also listed Elizabeth birth 1659 and mid 11 mar 1673-74 to Ralph Fletcher 5: (my line) and she was the

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth Sutton

possession of Gladys Tretheway. Listed age date and birth date of John and parents to Sarah.

United Ancestor (John) Reddick CD 4100 UA Record No 18-794 listed wife from end of Charles Anne Brown in

info from The Sutures of England & NC by Margate Oliver.

and Sarah Tilden, Listed 7 siblings and one half sibling. No info on children. (copy)

Co. 12847, and 2nd marriage to John Barrow 1647-1711 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. Dan of George Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah's birth and death dates, died age 64. No burial info. Listed 1st and 2nd

CHILD 8 - Sarah Sutton

Book by Margie Wakefield.

Perquimans Co. & Hist of Perquimans Co. by Winslow pg 42. Will abstracted also in book by Gimes.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, also used source as NC 3 History of Perquimans Co. p 415, Will of

them.

Hathornel and Deborah became Quakers soon after arriving in Perquimans Co. NC. Their names in Quaker records of

Deborah 1684 and 294 a on E. side of Perquimans River to mouth of Little Creek 1684.

Widow Deborah granted 300 a on E. side of Perquimans River being westmost bounds of another tract to said

Son Joseph, Hathornel and son Nathaniel 120 a of land. List said: Rebecca and cousin John Godley (copy?)

Will of Nathaniel 2d, probated 12 Mar 1683 Perquimans Co. NC. Left to son George "plantation" where I now live.

Hathornel and Deborah were married by Mr Budd, Minister of Gospel in Newmarket Co. VA.

Listed Parents: George and Sarah Tilden Sutton and 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

children but listed 1 here. Rebecca Sutton Person-Ryvo 1676-1728.

INC. Burial place unknown. Find Rebecca Sutton Person-Ryvo 1676-1728.

*Find A Grave internet site of Hathornel, listed birth year and place and death date 1682 age 36-38 Perquimans Co.

CHILD 7 - Nathaniel Sutton

No info on children to date.

CHILD 4 - John Sutton (Continued)

Wife

George Sutton

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 7

Husband **George Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Tilden**

Notes

CHILD 9 - Elizabeth Sutton (Continued)

5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.

7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.

8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.(which was wrong as he was b. 1632 and she was born 1653)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Henry Sutton				
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened	Place	Baptized		
Died	Place	Endowed		
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents		
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Sarah Tilden				
Born	1 Jan 1813	Place Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	20 Mar 1877	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse				
George Sutton				
Married	13 Mar 1836	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father				
Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Wife's mother				
Lydia Hatch Huckstep				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Henry Sutton
Wife	Sarah Tilden
Notes	HUSBAND - Henry Sutton No info on this marriage but info says she married him first and 2nd George Sutton. No mention of a relation? Date or place? WIFE - Sarah Tilden Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Info from Sutton Family books as well. George and family were Quakers. Sarah Tilden born in Tenterden and baptized there in St. Mildreds Church, Jan 13. *Find A grave internet site listed info on Sarah Tilden b. 13 Jun 1613 Kent, Eng and died 20 Mar 1677 age 63 at Scituate, Plymouth co. MA. Burial is unknown. Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married George Sutton on 13 Mar 1639, Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA (copy) *Info from WikiTree site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden This info will be found under WikiTree of George Sutton. (copy) *Also WikiTree under Sarah Tilden Sutton 1612-1676. (copy) 1st married to Henry Sutton, date and location unknown. 2nd marriage to George Sutton 1613-1669 13 Mar 1636 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. They had 9 children and listed them. Listed her parents Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly and 11 Tilden children. Sarah Tilden and her sister Mary Elizabeth both married the same day 13 Mar 1635-36. Mary to Thomas Lapham and Sarah to George A. Sutton. by Rev. John Lathrop. WikiTree under Nathaniel Tilden listed that daughter Sarah Tilden married George Sutton, one of the seven servants of the Tilden family; he came from Attleborough, England to Sandwich, Kent, Eng then to MA. Settling in Scituate, Plymouth, MA after arriving on the ship Hercules with the Tilden family. George was a Planter in Scituate from 5 mar 1638-39 to 1643. He was also the town officer. His house was near John Daman's at the southwest end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. George married Sarah Tilden, the family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when the family turned to the Quaker faith . in 1668 his family moved to Perquimans Co. NC because of the Quaker persecution in MA. (copy) It was said there was a problem with marriage of George Sutton to Sarah Tilden because Suttons were Quakers and the Tilden's were Catholic. They stayed Quakers I think.

First Name

Tilden

login

Sarah (Tilden) Sutton (1612 - 1676)



HIDE ANCESTORS

[uncertain]

[John Tylden](#) [\[Tilden g-g-grandmother?\]](#)[Thomas Glover](#) 

1489 - 1589

[Thomasine Hand](#) 

1500 - 1593

[Edward Bigge](#) 

bef 1479 - 17 Jul 1500

[Agnes Unknown](#) 

1484 -

[\[g-g-grandfather?\]](#)[\[g-g-grandmother?\]](#)[George E Huckstep](#) 

1521 -

[Agnes Huckstep](#) 

1500 -

[\[Pope g-g-grandfather?\]](#)[\[Pope g-g-grandmother?\]](#)[John Hatch](#) 

1495 - abt 22 Apr 1535

[Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) 

1500 - 12 Dec 1519

[\[Hatch g-g-grandfather?\]](#)[\[Hatch g-g-grandmother?\]](#)[Richard Tilden](#) 

15 Oct 1520 - Jan 1565

Benenden, Kent, England

[Elizabeth Glover](#) 

15 Oct 1515 - 30 Dec 1585

Kent, England

[Robert Bigge](#) 

1505 - abt 02 Jan 1548

Benenden, Kent, England

[Elizabeth Unknown](#) 

abt 1507 - aft 1548

Benenden, Kent, England

[Lawrence Huckstep](#) 

1521 - 1559

Tenterden, Kent, England

[Jone Pope](#) 

1525 - 23 Oct 1609

Tenterden, Kent, England

[Thomas Hatch](#) 

13 Apr 1525 - 13 Oct 1568

Sellinge, Kent, England

[Joane Hatch](#) 

abt 1528 - bef 13 Oct 1568

Kent, England

[Thomas Tilden](#) 

1540 - 1617

Benenden, Tunbridge Wells
Borough, Kent, England[Alice Bigge](#) 

1546 - 13 May 1593

Benenden, Kent, England

[Stephen Huckstep](#) 

06 Feb 1554 - 20 Jun 1633

Tenterden, Kent, England

[Winifred Hatch](#) 

abt 1553 - 06 Oct 1592

Tenterden, Kent, England

[Nathaniel Tilden](#) 

28 Jul 1583 - bef 31 May 1641

Tenterden, Ashford Borough,
Kent, England[Lydia Hatch Huckstep](#) 

11 Feb 1587 - 31 Jul 1672

Tenterden, Kent, England

Sarah (Tilden) Sutton13 Jan 1612 - 20 Mar
1676

Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred Tilden](#), [Lydia Tilden](#), [Lydia \(Tilden\) Garrett](#) and [Stephen Tilden](#)

Wife of [Henry Sutton](#)Wife of [George Sutton](#)

Mother of [Joseph Sutton](#), [Margaret Sutton](#), [Nicholas Sutton](#), [Daniel Sutton](#), [William Sutton](#), [John Sutton Sr](#), [Nathaniel Sutton](#), [Lydia \(Sutton\) Bailey](#) and [Elizabeth \(Sutton\) Fletcher](#)

Sarah Sutton formerly **Tilden**Born **13 Jan 1612** in **Kent, England** 

Daughter of [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#)

Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#), [Mary \(Tilden\) Bassett](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Joseph Tilden](#), [Stephen Tilden](#), [Thomas Tilden](#), [Judith \(Tilden\) Preble](#), [Winifred](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

Search

Searching for someone else?

[Sarah \(Tilden\) Stockbridge](#)[Elizabeth Beatrice \(Tilden\) Walker](#)[Sarah J.\(Sutton\) Skelton](#)[Sarah E Sutton](#)[Sarah Tennessee \(Sutton\) Callahan](#)

Family Group Record

Husband Joseph Sutton				
Born	1637	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jan 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1 Jan 1669/1670	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Sutton				
Husband's mother Sarah Tilden				
Wife Deliverance Nicholson				
Born	1638 (1654)?	Place	Essex Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	May 1723 (10 Apr 1700 age 61-62)	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Christopher Nicholson				
Wife's mother Hannah Rednap				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Hannah Sutton			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Francis Beasley				
Married	15 May 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
2	M Christopher Sutton			
Born	3 Aug 1685	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Miriam Toms				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M George Sutton			
Born	7 Aug 1687	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Joseph Sutton																															
Wife Deliverance Nicholson																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	M Joseph Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1670/1689</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef 26 Mar 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Rebeckah Jones</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1670/1689	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Bef 26 Mar 1724	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Rebeckah Jones			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	Abt 1670/1689	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	Bef 26 Mar 1724	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Rebeckah Jones																														
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
5	M Nathaniel Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1691</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Elizabeth Chancey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Jan 1725/1726</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td></td> <td></td> <td>Newbeun Creek, PC, NC</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1691	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Aft 1724	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Elizabeth Chancey			Married	3 Jan 1725/1726	Place	Sealed to spouse			Newbeun Creek, PC, NC	
Born	Abt 1691	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	Aft 1724	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Elizabeth Chancey																														
Married	3 Jan 1725/1726	Place	Sealed to spouse																												
		Newbeun Creek, PC, NC																													

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Joseph 1737-17 Jan 1694 age 56-57 Perquimans Co. NC, burial info unknown. Married Deliverance Nicholson 1 Jan 1669-17 in Perquimans Co. NC. Son of Sarah Tilden and George Sutton b 12 Apr 1613, Eng and died 12 Apr 1669 Albermarle Co, Perquimans District NC., George son of Ambrose and Sarah Warner. (copy)

Info from family group sheet, stated born 1648 and other sources say 1637 so not really sure of birth date. Could have been 1648 and married 167? but if md 1662 would have to be b. 1637. Children b. abt 1683 thru 1691, maybe more though. One source stated married 1 Jan 1669.

MARRIAGE: Md Deliverance Nicholson 1-1-1669.? 1 Jan 1669 Perquimans Co. NC

His will listed sons Joseph, Christopher, George, Nathaniel and wife Deliverance. Dau Hannah was not listed. Will proved Apr 1696 Perquimans Co.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 stated Joseph b. ca 1637.

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1620-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 states Joseph b.ca 1639. But on pg 67 its stated they md 10-22-1662 Lynn, MA according to Lynn Vital Records Vol 1 pg 279. (was stated other source Deliverance's parents were md 10 Sep 1688 in Lynn,MA) Maybe this is where the mixup is.

WIFE - Deliverance Nicholson

*Find A Grave internet site listed Deliverance Nicholson Sutton born 1638 Essex Co. MA, death listed 10 Apr 1700 (age 61-62) Perquimans Co. NC, Burial unknown. Md 1 Jan 1669-70 Perquimans Co. NC to Joseph Sutton son of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. (these dates may be more in line other then don't have children soon after mg.) Maybe more just don't know?

Was having children until 1691. No mention of her parents. (copy)

Info on Deliverance just doesn't fit right, birth written as 1638 or 1663 and married 1662 or 1669 and one source stated died 10 Sep 1688 but was having children till 1691 and was also stated listed in will of Joseph 1695 so really not sure of any of the dates.

NEED TO RECHECK INFO.

Sutton Family Genealogy Data, from microfilm at LDS pg 52 stated Deliverance md 168-

The Suttons of England, NC, USA 1620-1974 by Marjorie Oliver pg 17 stated Deliverance b. 1638 d. 9-10-1688 and md 1-1- 1669.

Family Group Record

Husband **Joseph Sutton**

Wife **Deliverance Nicholson**

Notes

WIFE - Deliverance Nicholson (Continued)

Info from the book "My Grandparents, 114 Surnames to History" by Susanne Parisho Rieger, 4013 Clinton Ave, Des Moines, IA 50310, pub Apr 1984 and located at the Des Moines IA Gen Libr 6000 Douglas Ave, 18 July 1999. This book listed Diliverance Nicholson born in MA and died 17 May 1723 md 1 Jan (?) to Joseph Sutton.

From Sutton info Joseph was to have been born 1638 and died 1695. Md 1666. If Deliverance was born about this time as if dau of Christopher and Hannah Rednap, they weren't md till 1662 and father Christopher was said to be born 1638, dau sure couldn't be. IF the death date of 1723 is right which could be the mg date of 1666 could also be as was having children from then thru 1691. In that case Christopher who md Hannah wouldn't be her parents.

Definetaly need to go back and recheck all sources as something is not right. Deliverance's brother was born 1665, and others 1667,1670,1673,1675,1678.

Appears Deliverance was prob. born ca 1663 and md 1680 and had children from 1683 thru 1691 and husband died 1695 and she then could have died 17 May 1723? These dates would fit better if she was dau of Christopher and Hannah Rednap Nicholson as also has been stated several sources. Just dates don't fit with that statement. Christopher Nicholson was born in 1638 so if Deliverance was dau she couldn't have been born 1638 But couldn't have been much later it md 1669/70 but didn't start having children until 1683-85
So do need to Question her birth date and father?????

CHILD 1 - Hannah Sutton
Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. Info may not be right? She was said to have married 1701 but wasn't listed in will of father 1695.

Hannah md 15 May 1701 Francis Beasley, son of Robert and Sarah Beasley.

CHILD 2 - Christopher Sutton

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695.

One source said he died 27 Nov 1711 and another source said will proved 4 Nov 1723-4 and wife was named in will.

Also stated will of Christopher could not be found in Perquimans Co. and does not appear to have been probated but a deed mentions the fact he made one.

One son Joseph who md Miriam ? received 344 acres of land on North East side of Sutton Creek down to the river (listed in deed of Joseph Sutton 1772).Unless this reference was for Joseph, brother of Christopher and not son?

CHILD 3 - George Sutton
Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695. One source says he died 1699 and married Mary ?. This isn't possible. Maybe two children Mary b. 18 Apr 1725 and Joseph b. 9 Aug 1727.

CHILD 4 - Joseph Sutton
Source:

Info from family group sheet, Salt Lake City. He was listed in will of father 1695. 1 source says md Bennett ? and other Rebecka Jones.

Birth of Joseph may have been earlier like about 1670 or before, which would make the birth date of wife and births of children more acceptable, if md to Rebeckah who was said to have been born 1671.

The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974 pg 17. List Joseph Sutton as married to Bennett ? and had 7 children, one being Bennett Sutton, dau.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Joseph Sutton
Wife	Deliverance Nicholson
Notes	
CHILD 4 - Joseph Sutton (Continued) Children: Christopher md 2 Jul 1745 Sarah Jones; Sarah md 4 Aug 1761 Josiah Mathias; Hannah b. 6 Jan 1705/6; Elizabeth; Mary; John b. 1 Dec 1707 d. 16 Feb 1708; Bennett Sutton (dau) b. 8 Nov 1711. Will of Joseph leaves to daughters Mary land on Suttons Creek, Hannah land on Cypress Swamp and listed wife Rebecka and brothers George & Nathaniel and son Christopher and daus Sarah & Elizabeth. Exe: Peter Jones & Richard Whedbey. CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton Source: Nathaniel was listed in will of father 1695. He md 3 Jan 1726 Newbegun Creek MN to Elizabeth Chancey, sister to William Chancey with two children Joseph b. 21 Aug 1727 and Deborah b. 13 Mar 1729/30.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Daniel Sutton				
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Mar 1710	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Married	15 Apr 1667	Place	Charlestown, Boston, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Agnes Carre				
Married	10 Apr 1688	Place	Burlington, Burlington Co. NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Sutton				
Husband's mother Sarah Tilden				
Wife Mary Cole				
Born	20 Nov 1639	Place	Charlestown, Suffolk Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 Mar 1667	Place	Boston, Suffolk Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Isaac Cole				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				LDS ordinance dates
				Temple
1 M Daniel Sutton Jr.				
Born		Place	Charlestown, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

000

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Daniel Sutton
Wife	Mary Cole
Notes	
HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton *Find A Grave internet site info listed birth 1639 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1639-1667 Md 2nd to Agnes Carre 10 Apr 1688 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 Siblings and 1 half sibling but born 1675 in between the 2 marriages mentioned. (copy) Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens.	
WIFE - Mary Cole *Find A Grave internet site listed her birth and death dates and places. d. age 27. maybe 1 son Known. Spouse Daniel Sutton. (copy) Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. Most info agree on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Charlestown, Mass 1677 (other source list mg date as 1667 Charlestown, MA) and had a son Daniel Jr. b. there. Nothing more to date. This source said Mary dau of Isaac Cole a passenger on the ship Hercules. Other source said Mary was sister to Isaac Cole of Charlestown, a passenger on the "Hercules" with George Sutton and the Tilden's.	

Family Group Record

HUSBAND	Daniel Sutton
WIFE	Mary Cole
FIND A GRAVE	HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton
"Find A Grave" website has info listed birth 1838 Plymouth Co. MA and death mar 1710 age 70, Burlington Co. NJ and burial unknown. Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Spouse Mary Cole 1838-1867. Md 2nd to Agnes Cole 10 Apr 1868 Burlington Co. NJ. Listed 8 siblings and 1 half sibling but born 1875 is between the 2 marriages mentioned. (copy)	
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data", LDS #1320808 Item 4. Most info agrees on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Christown, Mass 1877 and had a son Daniel J. B. Tilden. Nothing more to date. Wife was said to be prob. dau of Isaac Cole of Christown, a passenger on the Hercules with George Sutton and the Tildens.	
WIFE	Mary Cole
"Find A Grave" internet has listed her birth and death dates and places. b. age 27. maybe 1 son known. Spouse Daniel Sutton. (copy)	
Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. "Sutton Family Genealogy Data", LDS #1320808 Item 4. Most info agrees on info of Daniel, however not much. Md Christown, Mass 1877 (other source list mg date as 1867 Christown, MA) and had a son Daniel J. B. Tilden. Nothing more to date. This source said Mary dau of Isaac Cole a passenger on the ship Hercules. Other source said Mary was sister to Isaac Cole of Christown, a passenger on the "Hercules" with George Sutton and the Tildens.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Joseph Sutton				
Born	1637	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Jan 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1 Jan 1669/1670	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father George Sutton				
Husband's mother Sarah Tilden				
Wife Deliverance Nicholson				
Born	1638 (1654)?	Place	Essex Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1723 (10 Apr 1700 age 61-62)	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Christopher Nicholson				
Wife's mother Hannah Rednap				
Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F Hannah Sutton			
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Francis Beasley				
Married	15 May 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
2	M Christopher Sutton			
Born	3 Aug 1685	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Miriam Toms				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M George Sutton			
Born	7 Aug 1687	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1724	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Mary ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband William Sutton				
Born	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	28 Apr 1718	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried	1718	Place	W, MC, NJ, Quaker churchyard	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Jul 1666	Place	Eastham, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Jane Barnes			
Married	9 Jan 1684	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	George Sutton			
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden			

Wife Damaris Bishop				
Born	1646	Place	Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Feb 1682/1683	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Richard Bishop			
Wife's mother	Alice Martin			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	F	Alice Sutton		
	Born	13 May 1668	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
2	M	Thomas Sutton		
	Born	11 Nov 1669	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1754	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Mary Adams		
	Married	Apr 1693	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
3	F	Mary Sutton		
	Born	4 Oct 1671	Place	Eastham, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse	Daniel MC Daniels		
	Married	23 Dec 1689	Place	, NJ

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband William Sutton																																																			
Wife Damaris Bishop																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	M William Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1672</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Eastham, MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1672	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1672	Place	Eastham, MA	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Damaris Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1673</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1733</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Benjamin Force</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1673	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1733	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Benjamin Force					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1673	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1733	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Benjamin Force																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M John David Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>20 Apr 1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Dec 1750</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1695</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	20 Apr 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Dec 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?					Married	1695	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	20 Apr 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Dec 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?																																																		
Married	1695	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Judah Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Jan 1675</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>6 May 1698</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Jan 1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter					Married	6 May 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse													
Born	24 Jan 1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter																																																		
Married	6 May 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
8	M Richard Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>18 Jul 1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Sarah Runyon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1702</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ann Boucher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	18 Jul 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1732	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Sarah Runyon					Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Ann Boucher					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	18 Jul 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1732	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Sarah Runyon																																																		
Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Ann Boucher																																																		
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband William Sutton																																																			
Wife Damaris Bishop																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
9	M Joseph Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>27 Jul 1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>19 Dec 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	27 Jul 1678	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	19 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	27 Jul 1678	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	19 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
10	M Benjamin Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>24 Feb 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>2 Dec 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	24 Feb 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	2 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	24 Feb 1680	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	2 Dec 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
11	M Daniel Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>25 Feb 1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1761</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Patience Martin</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>31 Oct 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Lydia Collius</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Aug 1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	25 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	1761	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Patience Martin					Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Lydia Collius					Married	25 Aug 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	25 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	1761	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Patience Martin																																																		
Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Lydia Collius																																																		
Married	25 Aug 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - William Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth and death dates and death 1718 age 76 and burial of Little Quaker Churchyard, Woodbridge, Middlesex Co. NJ. Parents: George and Sarah Tilden Sutton.

1st Marriage 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable Co. MA to Damaris Bishop 1646-1682

2nd Marriage 26 Feb 1682-83 Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ to Jane Barnes. Listed 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City.

"Sutton Family Genealogy Data" LDS #1320808 item 4. May have died Piscataway, NJ.

William was also Quaker. 5 Jun 1666 trial for stealing Bible from Meeting House. Scituate Church records and was fined 1 pd for crime and 10 shillings for telling lye about it. He probably moved to Eastham, MA where 11 Jul he married.

Eastham was originally called Nausett after local Indian tribe and by 1666 settlement of 4 or 5 dozen persons there. William not wanting to move to NC and when the new territory opened in Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ they decided to move there.

Damaris father sold land in Duxbury, MA and went to live with only daughter in NJ.

1682 Piscataway had population of about 400 and William owned 259 acres of land.

Was Pilor in Quaker Congregation in Piscataway and Woodbridge. He was chosen a freeholder, a constable, town

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **William Sutton**

Wife **Damaris Bishop**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Sutton (Continued)
clerk and in advancing years served on church board.

Meeting house records shows 18 Feb 1706 of Woodbridge, NJ that William and Jane intended to move to Burlington, NJ. Certificate signed by Nathaniel Fitz Randolph and others.

Book "The Suttons of England, NC & USA 1620-1974" by Marjorie E. Oliver has quite a lot on William and his children pg 23 thru 31. Stated he was buried in the Quaker churchyard at Woodbridge, NJ.

WIFE - Damaris Bishop

*Find A Grave listed for Damaris Martin Bishop Sutton. Parents Richard Bishop 1612-1681 and Alice Martin 1610-1648. Married William T. Sutton 11 Jul 1666 Eastham, Barnstable, MA. Was said they at least had 11 children which listed 3 here. (copy)

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 1 - Alice Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family Data pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
Nothing else is known of Alice but her birth date.

CHILD 2 - Thomas Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Marriage record rec Piscataway NJ vital records.

Also from the book "The Sutton Family of England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 23.
His birth date and mg date listed. No record of death to date. 7 children.

CHILD 3 - Mary Sutton

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Also from The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23. Birth date and mg date to Daniel McDaniels.

CHILD 4 - William Sutton

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 5 - Damaris Sutton

Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 6 - John David Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.
One source said he wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham but other sources say Elizabeth Conger. Not located marriage date in Vital Records of Piscataway, NJ. (info Elizabeth Bonham Sutton b. 1679 d. 10 May 1731) Need to check out.

All births of the children listed in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Will probated Somerset and Middlesex Co. NJ.

John was the first son of William to leave the Quaker Church and become a

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband William Sutton

Wife Damaris Bishop

Notes

CHILD 6 - John David Sutton (Continued)

Baptist. He was surveyor of hiways in Middlesex Co. and Constable for many years. 1741 he sold land in Piscataway and bought land in Harrison Neck, NJ. Both buried in the Baptist Churchyard cemetery at Stelton, NJ.

Book "The Sutton Family on England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23 stated his wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas & Hannah Fuller Bonham and says family lineage continues. Pg 24 says his wife is buried also in the Baptist churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway, NJ. John acquired lands at Piscataway and settled for a time at Passaic Valley in Morris Co., 4/5 miles from Basking Ridge, Somerset co. Nov 1741 he purchased lands at Harrison's Neck, NJ and in same year on Dec 31 disposed of his Piscataway lands. His will dated 12-17-1746 and probated on 12-20-1750. Children: Moses, Aaron, John, David, Sarah, James, Jesse, Mary and Ephraim Sutton born from 1696 to 1719. Which are same children as was said he had by Elizabeth Conger.

CHILD 7 - Judah Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.
Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records of Judah to Emma Canter ? Carter

CHILD 8 - Richard Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24. Said 1st wife Sarah Boutcher he md 1702 and Said md 2nd 1736 to James Campbell. She was dau of Vincent Runyon and Anne Joseph Manning. All children from 1703 to 1726 listed her as mother.

CHILD 9 - Joseph Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 10 - Benjamin Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

CHILD 11 - Daniel Sutton

Birth date listed in Martin books, not sure if in Piscataway records.

Marriage probably took place in Piscataway, NJ.

Death date listed as 1761 and prob. Piscataway Co. NJ. Was stated he married 2nd to Zobia ? abt 1724 in Martin books. In Sutton Book was stated he married Lydia Collier. He had 7 known children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd.

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Force					
Born	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple		
Christened	Place	Baptized			
Died	Place	Endowed			
Buried	Place	Sealed to parents			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse			
Husband's father					
Husband's mother					
Wife Damaris Sutton					
Born	1673	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates		Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized		
Died	1733	Place	Endowed		
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents		
Wife's father William Sutton					
Wife's mother Damaris Bishop					

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband	Benjamin Force
Wife	Damaris Sutton
Notes	HUSBAND - Benjamin Force The Sutton Family. WIFE - Damaris Sutton Info from Sutton Family pg 67 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband John David Sutton				
Born	20 Apr 1674	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	19 Dec 1750	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1695	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Sutton				
Husband's mother Damaris Bishop				

Wife Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?				
Born	1679	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	10 May 1731	Place		Endowed
Buried	1731	Place	P, MC, NJ, Bapt.cem Stelton	Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Conger				
Wife's mother Mary ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Moses Sutton		
	Born	2 Feb 1696	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	1740	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse Jannetye Boice			
	Married	1717	Place	, NJ
2	M	Aaron Sutton		
	Born	2 Jul 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	Bef Apr 1746	Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
3	M	John Sutton		
	Born	19 Sep 1701	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place	
	Died	22 Jan 1761	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ
	Buried		Place	Baskin Ridge, NJ
	Spouse Mary Martin (twin)			
	Married	1729	Place	, NJ

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband John David Sutton																																							
Wife Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M David Sutton Rev. <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>31 Jul 1703</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Dec 1755</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Somerset Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Cox</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Somerset Co., NJ</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	31 Jul 1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Dec 1755	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Cox					Married		Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse	
Born	31 Jul 1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Dec 1755	Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Elizabeth Cox																																						
Married		Place	, Somerset Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Sarah Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>21 Jul 1706</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	21 Jul 1706	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	21 Jul 1706	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M James Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 May 1709</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 May 1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 May 1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M Jesse B. Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Jul 1711</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Jul 1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	6 Jul 1711	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	F Elizabeth Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Oct 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Oct 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 Oct 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband John David Sutton			
Wife Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	F	Mary Sutton	
	Born	15 Aug 1717	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
10	M	Ephraim Sutton	
	Born	7 Dec 1719	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
	Christened		Place
	Died	1790	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Phoebe ?Unknown	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - John David Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.
One source said he wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham but other sources say Elizabeth Conger. Not located marriage date in Vital Records of Piscataway, NJ. (info Elizabeth Bonham Sutton b. 1679 d. 10 May 1731) Need to check out.

All births of the children listed in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Will probated Somerset and Middlesex Co. NJ.

John was the first son of William to leave the Quaker Church and become a Baptist. He was surveyor of hiways in Middlesex Co. and Constable for many years. 1741 he sold land in Piscataway and bought land in Harrison Neck, NJ. Both buried in the Baptist Churchyard cemetery at Stelton, NJ.

Book "The Sutton Family on England, NC & USA by Oliver pg 23 stated his wife was Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas & Hannah Fuller Bonham and says family lineage continues. Pg 24 says his wife is buried also in the Baptist churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway, NJ. John acquired lands at Piscataway and settled for a time at Passaic Valley in Morris Co., 4/5 miles from Basking Ridge, Somerset co. Nov 1741 he purchased lands at Harrison's Neck, NJ and in same year on Dec 31 disposed of his Piscataway lands. His will dated 12-17-1746 and probated on 12-20-1750. Children: Moses, Aaron, John, David, Sarah, James, Jesse, Mary and Ephraim Sutton born from 1696 to 1719. Which are same children as was said he had by Elizabeth Conger.

WIFE - Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?

The Sutton Family pg 68. Elizabeth and John buried in the Baptist Churchyard at Stelton, Piscataway. They removed from Piscataway to Passaic Valley, near Basking Ridge, Somerset Co. NJ but yet said buried Piscataway.

One source said John md Elizabeth Bonham, dau of Nicholas and Hannah Fuller Bonham and another said Elizabeth Conger?, yet listed same children.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband **John David Sutton**

Wife **Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?**

Notes

CHILD 1 - Moses Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68.

Info also from book by Marge Waterfield. Birth, mg, death.

CHILD 2 - Aaron Sutton

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.

CHILD 3 - John Sutton

Source:

John was listed in will of grandmother Mary Bonham Dunham 1737 from NJ Archives.

Was buried in Baskin Ridge, NJ. (Co?)

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List only name and birth date.

CHILD 4 - David Sutton Rev.

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth and death date and marriage info. David was a Baptist minister and he had 4 sons who were also Baptist Preachers.

The Sutton Family pg 68. List birth date.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24 lists birth date and md and had 9 children listed. No wives name but said of Somerset Co. VA.

CHILD 5 - Sarah Sutton

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

The Sutton Family pg 68.

CHILD 6 - James Sutton

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield.

The Sutton Family pg 68.

CHILD 7 - Jesse B. Sutton

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth.

CHILD 8 - Elizabeth Sutton

Source:

Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	John David Sutton
Wife	Elizabeth Conger? *Bonham?
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Book by Marge Waterfield.	
The Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 10 - Ephraim Sutton	
Source:	
Book by Marge Waterfield. List birth, death and marriage info.	
The Sutton Family pg 68.	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	John David Sutton
Wife	Elizabeth Conner Bonham
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Mary Sutton	
Source:	
Book by Margie Watson	
The Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 10 - Edwin Sutton	
Source:	
Book by Margie Watson. List birth, death and marriage info.	
The Sutton Family pg 68.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Judah Sutton				
Born	24 Jan 1675	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	6 May 1698	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father William Sutton				
Husband's mother Damaris Bishop				
Wife Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				
Children List each child in order of birth.				Temple
1 F Amy or Emma Sutton				
Born	9 Mar 1699	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Aft 1734	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Hugh Dunn III				
Married	19 Jun 1720	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 F Damaris Sutton				
Born	18 Dec 1700	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3 F Patience Sutton				
Born	27 Jan 1702/1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Judah Sutton			
Wife Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M William Sutton		
	Born 4 Jan 1706/1707	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Mary Sutton		
	Born 3 Jul 1709	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Sarah Sutton		
	Born 28 Feb 1712/1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Elizabeth Sutton		
	Born 3 Oct 1713	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F Anne Sutton		
	Born 25 Jun 1714	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Judah Sutton			
Wife Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
9	M Joseph Sutton		
	Born 6 Dec 1716	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
10	F Rachel Sutton		
	Born 28 May 1719	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
11	M Benjamin Sutton		
	Born 13 Apr 1722	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Judah Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.
Marriage recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital Records of Judah to Emma Canter ? Carter

WIFE - Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Not sure if name Carter/Canter/Carle?

CHILD 1 - Amy or Emma Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.
Marriage record also recorded in Vital records. (A)Emy to Hugh Dunn Jr.

CHILD 2 - Damaris Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 3 - Patience Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children		Parents	
Name		Name (Any) Child or Center		List each child in order of birth		List each parent in order of birth	
M. Joseph Sutton		E. Emma (Any) Child or Center		1. 6 Dec 1918 2. 1919 3. 1920 4. 1921 5. 1922 6. 1923 7. 1924 8. 1925 9. 1926 10. 1927 11. 1928 12. 1929 13. 1930 14. 1931 15. 1932 16. 1933 17. 1934 18. 1935 19. 1936 20. 1937 21. 1938 22. 1939 23. 1940 24. 1941 25. 1942 26. 1943 27. 1944 28. 1945 29. 1946 30. 1947 31. 1948 32. 1949 33. 1950 34. 1951 35. 1952 36. 1953 37. 1954 38. 1955 39. 1956 40. 1957 41. 1958 42. 1959 43. 1960 44. 1961 45. 1962 46. 1963 47. 1964 48. 1965 49. 1966 50. 1967 51. 1968 52. 1969 53. 1970 54. 1971 55. 1972 56. 1973 57. 1974 58. 1975 59. 1976 60. 1977 61. 1978 62. 1979 63. 1980 64. 1981 65. 1982 66. 1983 67. 1984 68. 1985 69. 1986 70. 1987 71. 1988 72. 1989 73. 1990 74. 1991 75. 1992 76. 1993 77. 1994 78. 1995 79. 1996 80. 1997 81. 1998 82. 1999 83. 2000 84. 2001 85. 2002 86. 2003 87. 2004 88. 2005 89. 2006 90. 2007 91. 2008 92. 2009 93. 2010 94. 2011 95. 2012 96. 2013 97. 2014 98. 2015 99. 2016 100. 2017 101. 2018 102. 2019 103. 2020 104. 2021 105. 2022 106. 2023 107. 2024 108. 2025 109. 2026 110. 2027 111. 2028 112. 2029 113. 2030 114. 2031 115. 2032 116. 2033 117. 2034 118. 2035 119. 2036 120. 2037 121. 2038 122. 2039 123. 2040 124. 2041 125. 2042 126. 2043 127. 2044 128. 2045 129. 2046 130. 2047 131. 2048 132. 2049 133. 2050 134. 2051 135. 2052 136. 2053 137. 2054 138. 2055 139. 2056 140. 2057 141. 2058 142. 2059 143. 2060 144. 2061 145. 2062 146. 2063 147. 2064 148. 2065 149. 2066 150. 2067 151. 2068 152. 2069 153. 2070 154. 2071 155. 2072 156. 2073 157. 2074 158. 2075 159. 2076 160. 2077 161. 2078 162. 2079 163. 2080 164. 2081 165. 2082 166. 2083 167. 2084 168. 2085 169. 2086 170. 2087 171. 2088 172. 2089 173. 2090 174. 2091 175. 2092 176. 2093 177. 2094 178. 2095 179. 2096 180. 2097 181. 2098 182. 2099 183. 2100 184. 2101 185. 2102 186. 2103 187. 2104 188. 2105 189. 2106 190. 2107 191. 2108 192. 2109 193. 2110 194. 2111 195. 2112 196. 2113 197. 2114 198. 2115 199. 2116 200. 2117 201. 2118 202. 2119 203. 2120 204. 2121 205. 2122 206. 2123 207. 2124 208. 2125 209. 2126 210. 2127 211. 2128 212. 2129 213. 2130 214. 2131 215. 2132 216. 2133 217. 2134 218. 2135 219. 2136 220. 2137 221. 2138 222. 2139 223. 2140 224. 2141 225. 2142 226. 2143 227. 2144 228. 2145 229. 2146 230. 2147 231. 2148 232. 2149 233. 2150 234. 2151 235. 2152 236. 2153 237. 2154 238. 2155 239. 2156 240. 2157 241. 2158 242. 2159 243. 2160 244. 2161 245. 2162 246. 2163 247. 2164 248. 2165 249. 2166 250. 2167 251. 2168 252. 2169 253. 2170 254. 2171 255. 2172 256. 2173 257. 2174 258. 2175 259. 2176 260. 2177 261. 2178 262. 2179 263. 2180 264. 2181 265. 2182 266. 2183 267. 2184 268. 2185 269. 2186 270. 2187 271. 2188 272. 2189 273. 2190 274. 2191 275. 2192 276. 2193 277. 2194 278. 2195 279. 2196 280. 2197 281. 2198 282. 2199 283. 2200 284. 2201 285. 2202 286. 2203 287. 2204 288. 2205 289. 2206 290. 2207 291. 2208 292. 2209 293. 2210 294. 2211 295. 2212 296. 2213 297. 2214 298. 2215 299. 2216 300. 2217 301. 2218 302. 2219 303. 2220 304. 2221 305. 2222 306. 2223 307. 2224 308. 2225 309. 2226 310. 2227 311. 2228 312. 2229 313. 2230 314. 2231 315. 2232 316. 2233 317. 2234 318. 2235 319. 2236 320. 2237 321. 2238 322. 2239 323. 2240 324. 2241 325. 2242 326. 2243 327. 2244 328. 2245 329. 2246 330. 2247 331. 2248 332. 2249 333. 2250 334. 2251 335. 2252 336. 2253 337. 2254 338. 2255 339. 2256 340. 2257 341. 2258 342. 2259 343. 2260 344. 2261 345. 2262 346. 2263 347. 2264 348. 2265 349. 2266 350. 2267 351. 2268 352. 2269 353. 2270 354. 2271 355. 2272 356. 2273 357. 2274 358. 2275 359. 2276 360. 2277 361. 2278 362. 2279 363. 2280 364. 2281 365. 2282 366. 2283 367. 2284 368. 2285 369. 2286 370. 2287 371. 2288 372. 2289 373. 2290 374. 2291 375. 2292 376. 2293 377. 2294 378. 2295 379. 2296 380. 2297 381. 2298 382. 2299 383. 2300 384. 2301 385. 2302 386. 2303 387. 2304 388. 2305 389. 2306 390. 2307 391. 2308 392. 2309 393. 2310 394. 2311 395. 2312 396. 2313 397. 2314 398. 2315 399. 2316 400. 2317 401. 2318 402. 2319 403. 2320 404. 2321 405. 2322 406. 2323 407. 2324 408. 2325 409. 2326 410. 2327 411. 2328 412. 2329 413. 2330 414. 2331 415. 2332 416. 2333 417. 2334 418. 2335 419. 2336 420. 2337 421. 2338 422. 2339 423. 2340 424. 2341 425. 2342 426. 2343 427. 2344 428. 2345 429. 2346 430. 2347 431. 2348 432. 2349 433. 2350 434. 2351 435. 2352 436. 2353 437. 2354 438. 2355 439. 2356 440. 2357 441. 2358 442. 2359 443. 2360 444. 2361 445. 2362 446. 2363 447. 2364 448. 2365 449. 2366 450. 2367 451. 2368 452. 2369 453. 2370 454. 2371 455. 2372 456. 2373 457. 2374 458. 2375 459. 2376 460. 2377 461. 2378 462. 2379 463. 2380 464. 2381 465. 2382 466. 2383 467. 2384 468. 2385 469. 2386 470. 2387 471. 2388 472. 2389 473. 2390 474. 2391 475. 2392 476. 2393 477. 2394 478. 2395 479. 2396 480. 2397 481. 2398 482. 2399 483. 2400 484. 2401 485. 2402 486. 2403 487. 2404 488. 2405 489. 2406 490. 2407 491. 2408 492. 2409 493. 2410 494. 2411 495. 2412 496. 2413 497. 2414 498. 2415 499. 2416 500. 2417 501. 2418 502. 2419 503. 2420 504. 2421 505. 2422 506. 2423 507. 2424 508. 2425 509. 2426 510. 2427 511. 2428 512. 2429 513. 2430 514. 2431 515. 2432 516. 2433 517. 2434 518. 2435 519. 2436 520. 2437 521. 2438 522. 2439 523. 2440 524. 2441 525. 2442 526. 2443 527. 2444 528. 2445 529. 2446 530. 2447 531. 2448 532. 2449 533. 2450 534. 2451 535. 2452 536. 2453 537. 2454 538. 2455 539. 2456 540. 2457 541. 2458 542. 2459 543. 2460 544. 2461 545. 2462 546. 2463 547. 2464 548. 2465 549. 2466 550. 2467 551. 2468 552. 2469 553. 2470 554. 2471 555. 2472 556. 2473 557. 2474 558. 2475 559. 2476 560. 2477 561. 2478 562. 2479 563. 2480 564. 2481 565. 2482 566. 2483 567. 2484 568. 2485 569. 2486 570. 2487 571. 2488 572. 2489 573. 2490 574. 2491 575. 2492 576. 2493 577. 2494 578. 2495 579. 2496 580. 2497 581. 2498 582. 2499 583. 2500 584. 2501 585. 2502 586. 2503 587. 2504 588. 2505 589. 2506 590. 2507 591. 2508 592. 2509 593. 2510 594. 2511 595. 2512 596. 2513 597. 2514 598. 2515 599. 2516 600. 2517 601. 2518 602. 2519 603. 2520 604. 2521 605. 2522 606. 2523 607. 2524 608. 2525 609. 2526 610. 2527 611. 2528 612. 2529 613. 2530 614. 2531 615. 2532 616. 2533 617. 2534 618. 2535 619. 2536 620. 2537 621. 2538 622. 2539 623. 2540 624. 2541 625. 2542 626. 2543 627. 2544 628. 2545 629. 2546 630. 2547 631. 2548 632. 2549 633. 2550 634. 2551 635. 2552 636. 2553 637. 2554 638. 2555 639. 2556 640. 2557 641. 2558 642. 2559 643. 2560 644. 2561 645. 2562 646. 2563 647. 2564 648. 2565 649. 2566 650. 2567 651. 2568 652. 2569 653. 2570 654. 2571 655. 2572 656. 2573 657. 2574 658. 2575 659. 2576 660. 2577 661. 2578 662. 2579 663. 2580 664. 2581 665. 2582 666. 2583 667. 2584 668. 2585 669. 2586 670. 2587 671. 2588 672. 2589 673. 2590 674. 2591 675. 2592 676. 2593 677. 2594 678. 2595 679. 2596 680. 2597 681. 2598 682. 2599 683. 2600 684. 2601 685. 2602 686. 2603 687. 2604 688. 2605 689. 2606 690. 2607 691. 2608 692. 2609 693. 2610 694. 2611 695. 2612 696. 2613 697. 2614 698. 2615 699. 2616 700. 2617 701. 2618 702. 2619 703. 2620 704. 2621 705. 2622 706. 2623 707. 2624 708. 2625 709. 2626 710. 2627 711. 2628 712. 2629 713. 2630 714. 2631 715. 2632 716. 2633 717. 2634 718. 2635 719. 2636 720. 2637 721. 2638 722. 2639 723. 2640 724. 2641 725. 2642 726. 2643 727. 2644 728. 2645 729. 2646 730. 2647 731. 2648 732. 2649 733. 2650 734. 2651 735. 2652 736. 2653 737. 2654 738. 2655 739. 2656 740. 2657 741. 2658 742. 2659 743. 2660 744. 2661 745. 2662 746. 2663 747. 2664 748. 2665 749. 2666 750. 2667 751. 2668 752. 2669 753. 2670 754. 2671 755. 2672 756. 2673 757. 2674 758. 2675 759. 2676 760. 2677 761. 2678 762. 2679 763. 2680 764. 2681 765. 2682 766. 2683 767. 2684 768. 2685 769. 2686 770. 2687 771. 2688 772. 2689 773. 2690 774. 2691 775. 2692 776. 2693 777. 2694 778. 2695 779. 2696 780. 2697 781. 2698 782. 2699 783. 2700 784. 2701 785. 2702 786. 2703 787. 2704 788. 2705 789. 2706 790. 2707 791. 2708 792. 2709 793. 2710 794. 2711 795. 2712 796. 2713 797. 2714 798. 2715 799. 2716 800. 2717 801. 2718 802. 2719 803. 2720 804. 2721 805. 2722 806. 2723 807. 2724 808. 2725 809. 2726 810. 2727 811. 2728 812. 2729 813. 2730 814. 2731 815. 2732 816. 2733 817. 2734 818. 2735 819. 2736 820. 2737 821. 2738 822. 2739 823. 2740 824. 2741 825. 2742 826. 2743 827. 2744 828. 2745 829. 2746 830. 2747 831. 2748 832. 2749 833. 2750 834. 2751 835. 2752 836. 2753 837. 2754 838. 2755 839. 2756 840. 2757 841. 2758 842. 2759 843. 2760 844. 2761 845. 2762 846. 2763 847. 2764 848. 2765 849. 2766 850. 2767 851. 2768 852. 2769 853. 2770 854. 2771 855. 2772 856. 2773 857. 2774 858. 2775 859. 2776 860. 2777 861. 2778 862. 2779 863. 2780 864. 2781 865. 2782 866. 2783 867. 2784 868. 2785 869. 2786 870. 2787 871. 2788 872. 2789 873. 2790 			

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband

Judah Sutton

Wife

Emma (Amy?) Carter or Canter

Notes

CHILD 4 - William Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 5 - Mary Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 6 - Sarah Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68.

CHILD 8 - Anne Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

CHILD 9 - Joseph Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

CHILD 10 - Rachel Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

CHILD 11 - Benjamin Sutton

Source:

The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Mothers name Amy (prob same as Emma?)

Family Group Record

Husband	Wife	Notes
Judah Sutton	Emma (Amy) Carter of Carter	
CHILD 4 - William Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records.
CHILD 5 - Mary Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records.
CHILD 6 - Sarah Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records. Mother's name Amy (prob same as Emma).
CHILD 7 - Elizabeth Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68.
CHILD 8 - Anne Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records. Mother's name Amy (prob same as Emma).
CHILD 9 - Joseph Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records. Mother's name Amy (prob same as Emma).
CHILD 10 - Rachel Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records. Mother's name Amy (prob same as Emma).
CHILD 11 - Benjamin Sutton		Source: The Sutton Family pg 68. Birth recorded Pictaway, NJ vital records. Mother's name Amy (prob same as Emma).

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Richard Sutton				
Born	18 Jul 1676	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1732	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jan 1702	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Ann Boucher			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Sutton			
Husband's mother	Damaris Bishop			
Wife Sarah Runyon				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Vincent Runyon			
Wife's mother	Anne Joseph? Manning			
Children List each child in order of birth.				
LDS ordinance dates				
Temple				
1	F Sarah Sutton			
Born	31 Dec 1703	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Joseph Manning			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F Anna Sutton			
Born	20 May 1706	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Hendrick Sleight			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
3	M Nathan Sutton			
Born	16 Aug 1708	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	1733	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Prepared by			Address	
Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
(563) 355-2095				
E-mail address				
gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared			Scott	
17 Jul 2018				

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband		Richard Sutton	
Wife		Sarah Runyon	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Richard Sutton		
	Born 14 Feb 1710/1711	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M Peter Sutton		
	Born 2 May 1713	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died 1740	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse Sarah ?Unknown		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Catherine Sutton		
	Born 24 Jan 1715/1716	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	M Joshua Sutton		
	Born 18 Nov 1718	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	M Jonas Sutton		
	Born 18 Apr 1721	Place Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband	Richard Sutton
Wife	Sarah Runyon
Children	List each child in order of birth.
	LDS ordinance dates
	Temple

9

M	Amos Sutton		
Born	16 Jul 1723	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Baptized			
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

10

M	Joseph (Jasper?) Sutton		
Born	15 Aug 1726	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ
Baptized			
Christened		Place	Endowed
Died		Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	
Spouse			
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Richard Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24. Said 1st wife Sarah Boutcher he md 1702 and Said md 2nd 1736 to James Campbell. She was dau of Vincent Runyon and Anne Joseph Manning. All children from 1703 to 1726 listed her as mother.

WIFE - Sarah Runyon

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68.

"The Sutton Family in England, NC & USA" by Oliver pg 24. Said 1st wife Sarah Boutcher he md 1702 and Said md 2nd 1736 to James Campbell. She was dau of Vincent Runyon and Anne Joseph Manning. All children from 1703 to 1726 listed her as mother. Maybe she was same as Sarah Runyon/Sarah Runyon Boutcher? and had been md before?

CHILD 1 - Sarah Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68.

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 2 - Anna Sutton

Source:

Info from Sutton Family pg 68.

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

CHILD 3 - Nathan Sutton

Source:

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband **Richard Sutton**

Wife **Sarah Runyon**

Notes

CHILD 3 - Nathan Sutton (Continued)

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Died unmarried.

CHILD 4 - Richard Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 5 - Peter Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 6 - Catherine Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 7 - Joshua Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 8 - Jonas Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 9 - Amos Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 10 - Joseph (Jasper?) Sutton

Source:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records. Name was written as Jasper.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	
Richard Sutton	
Wife	
Sara Runyon	
Notes	
CHILD 3 - William Sutton (Continued)	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68. Died unmarried.	
CHILD 4 - Richard Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 2 - Peter Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 6 - Catherine Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 7 - Joshua Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 8 - James Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 9 - Anne Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	
CHILD 10 - Joseph (Jasper) Sutton	
Source:	
Birth recorded in Pleasantway, HI vital records. Name was written as Jasper.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 68.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton				
Born	25 Feb 1682	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1761	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	31 Oct 1704	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Lydia Collius			
Married	25 Aug 1724	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Sutton			
Husband's mother	Damaris Bishop			

Wife Patience Martin				
Born	1684	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1722	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	John Martin IV			
Wife's mother	Dorothy Smith			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1 **F Anne Sutton**

Born	16 Sep 1705	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 **M Zebulon Sutton**

Born	1 Sep 1707	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Doty			
Married	1731	Place		Sealed to spouse

3 **M Zacharias Sutton**

Born	5 Oct 1708/1709	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton																																							
Wife Patience Martin																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	M John Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 Aug 1713</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 Aug 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 Aug 1713	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Dorothy Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 May 1717</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 May 1717	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	1 May 1717	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
6	F Patience Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>23 May 1719</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Jonathan Doty II</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1752</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	23 May 1719	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Jonathan Doty II					Married	1752	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	23 May 1719	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Jonathan Doty II																																						
Married	1752	Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	F Esther Sutton <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>2 Aug 1721</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	2 Aug 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	2 Aug 1721	Place	Piscataway, Middlesex Co., NJ	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Daniel Sutton

Birth date listed in Martin books, not sure if in Piscataway records.

Marriage probably took place in Piscataway, NJ.

Death date listed as 1761 and prob. Piscataway Co. NJ. Was stated he married 2nd to Zobia ? abt 1724 in Martin books. In Sutton Book was stated he married Lydia Collier. He had 7 known children by 1st wife and 1 by 2nd.

Info from Sutton Family pg 68 and also 1st Settlers of Piscataway pg 225.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Patience Martin

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Patience dau of John and Dorothy Martin of Piscataway, formerly of Dover, NH.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 4

Husband Daniel Sutton
Wife Patience Martin

Notes

WIFE - Patience Martin (Continued)

Her birth date was not listed in Piscataway NJ vital records nor was she listed in will of her father, even though she was living in 1703.

Death date was listed as about 1722, prob. Piscataway, NJ.

Piscataway, Middlesex Co. NJ vital records.

"The Martin Family of America" by Louise Martin Mohler.

"Martin Family" by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 1 - Anne Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 2 - Zebulon Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

CHILD 3 - Zacharias Sutton

Name has been written Zacharias and also Zachariah.

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Year written as 1709.

CHILD 4 - John Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

CHILD 5 - Dorothy Sutton

Sources:

Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.

Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.

Info from Sutton Family pg 69.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 4

Husband	Daniel Sutton
Wife	Patience Martin
Notes	
CHILD 6 - Patience Sutton	
Sources:	
Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.	
Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 69. Married 1752 to ? (actually was Jonathan Doty)	
CHILD 7 - Esther Sutton	
Sources:	
Birth recorded in Piscataway, NJ Vital records.	
Martin Family books by Marge Waterfield and Louise Martin Mohler.	
Info from Sutton Family pg 69.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Sutton			
Born	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
Christened		Place	
Died	12 Nov 1691	Place	NJ
Buried		Place	Unknown
Married	1660	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
Other Spouse	Elizabeth House		
Married	1 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
Husband's father	George Sutton		
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden		

Wife Ann Cole			
Born		Place	
Christened		Place	
Died	abt late 1660	Place	
Buried		Place	
Wife's father	Isaac Cole		
Wife's mother			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Sutton**

Wife **Ann Cole**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death date. No burial info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Married Ann Cole 1660 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. She was sister to Mary Cole who married John Sutton, bro to Daniel Sutton. Was said same date but Ann was married in 1660 and Mary was later. Ann died 1691 age 48-49 then John married 2nd Elizabeth House 1636-1679 in 1 Jan 1661 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy)

No info on children to date.

WIFE - Ann Cole

Find A Grave internet site listed Ann Cole as wife of John Sutton but no other info. (copy)

John's find A Grave site listed Ann Cole as 1st wife md 1660 dau of Isaac Cole and she died before he md 2nd time 1 Jan 1661. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Headed	John Sutton
Wife	Ann Cole
Notes	Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth and death date. He buried info. Listed his parents as George and Sarah Tilden Sutton. Married Ann Cole 1880 Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA. She was sister to Henry Cole who married John Sutton, dau to Daniel Sutton. Was said some date but Ann was married in 1880 and Mary was later. Ann died 1893 age 48-49 when John married 2nd Elizabeth Hower 1896-1897 in 1 Jan 1881 Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy) No info on children to date. WIFE - Ann Cole Find A Grave internet site listed Ann Cole as wife of John Sutton but no other info. (copy) John's first A Grave site listed Ann Cole as 1st wife mid 1880 dau of Isaac Cole and she died before the mid 2nd time I Jan 1881. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Nathaniel Sutton

Born	1643	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	29 Dec 1682	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents	
Married	12 Aug 1668	Place	, Nansemond Co., VA	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	George Sutton				
Husband's mother	Sarah Tilden				

Wife Deborah Astine

Born	1650	Place	Virginia	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place		Baptized	
Died	15 Oct 1732	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents	
Other Spouse	Richard Whedbee				
Married	10 May 1685	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Other Spouse	Dennis Mc Clendon				
Married	1702	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Wife's father					
Wife's mother					

Children List each child in order of birth.

		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	--	---------------------	--------

1 M George Sutton

Born	2 Mar 1669	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	7 Apr 1700	Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Rebecka ?Unknown				
Married	Bef 1694	Place	, NC	Sealed to spouse	

2 M Joseph Sutton

Born	6 Aug 1673	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died	10 Mar 1723	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Parthenia Durant				
Married	18 Jun 1695	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

3 F Rebecka Sutton

Born	8 Aug 1676	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized	
Christened		Place		Endowed	
Died		Place		Sealed to parents	
Buried		Place			
Spouse	Jacob Paterson JR				
Married	30 Sep 1695	Place		Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway

Phone (563) 355-2095

E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com

Date prepared 17 Jul 2018

Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403

Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111

Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Nathaniel Sutton			
Wife Deborah Astine			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Sarah Sutton	
	Born	20 Mar 1677	Place Hartford, Perquimans Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Joseph Sutton JR	
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Nathaniel Sutton	
	Born	29 Aug 1681	Place , Perquimans Co., NC
	Christened		Place
	Died	3 Feb 1724	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site of Nathaniel, listed birth year and place and death date 1682 age 38-39 Perquimans Co. NC. Burial place unknown. Md Deborah Astine 1650-1732 and md 12 Aug 1686 in Nansenmond, Co VA. Had 4 children but listed 1 here, Rebecca Sutton Peterson-Byrd 1676-1758.

Listed Parents George and Sarah Tilden Sutton and 8 siblings and one half sibling. (copy)

Nathaniel and Deborah were married by Mr Bobb, Minister of Gospel in Nansemond Co. VA.

Will of Nathaniel Sr., probated 12 Mar 1682 Perquimans Co. NC. Left to son George "plantation" where I now live. Son Joseph, plantation and son Nathaniel 150 a. of land. List dau's Rebeckah and cousin John Godley (Gosby?) Widow Deborah granted 280 a on E. side pf Perquimans River being westernmost bounds of another tract to said Deborah 1684 and 294 a on E. side of Perquimans River to mouth of Little Creek 1684.

Nathaniel and Deborah became Quakers soon after arriving in Perquimans Co. NC. Their names in Quaker records of there.

Family group sheet from Salt Lake City, also used sources as NC p 3 History of Perquimans Co. p 415, Wills of Perquimans Co. & Reg of Perquimans Co. by Winslow pg 45. Will abstracted also in book by Grimes.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

WIFE - Deborah Astine

*Find A Grave internet site listed birth year and state and death date 1732 age 81-82, Perquimans Co. NC. Burial unknown. Md Nathaniel Sutton 12 Aug 1668 in Nansemond co. VA.

No parents listed and only 1 child of 5 they had. (copy)

Serveral publications have listed Deborah as wife of Nathaniel. Last name has been spelled Austin/Austine/Astine so not sure which is correct, but most seem to use Astine.

She married John Whedbee (Whedby) in 1685 and had 3 children, then she married Dennis (Denny) McClendon in 1702 but no record of her death to date.

Book "The Suttons" by Marjorie Oliver stated Deborah had 3 children from 2nd mg to Richard Whedbee: Folke (son) b. 6 Jan 1686, Richard b. 2 Feb 1687, Deborahb. 28 Jan 1689.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

Book on Martin Family.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Nathaniel Sutton**

Wife **Deborah Astine**

Notes

CHILD 1 - George Sutton

Sources for George:

His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records.

Wife was Rebecka (last name not known at this time.)

He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to receive the plantation where his father then lived.

His will was said to have been proved 11 Mar 1699 (according to book by Grimes) and if so the death date of 1700 should be 1698 or 9. In his will he names son Richard, dau Elizabeth to whom he left plantation at Richland and dau Deborah to whom he left plantation "at the Hickory". His wife was not named.

It appears George had 3 children born 1694, 1697 & 1699 so were minors when his will was probated.

CHILD 2 - Joseph Sutton

Sources for Joseph:

His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records.

Marriage recorded in Perquimans Co. NC. It appears that Joseph and Parthenia had 7 children, however not all were listed in will so may have died before.

He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to receive the plantation where his father then lived, or 150 a of land, not sure (need to check will again).

Joseph's will was dated 10 Mar 1723 "Sons George and Joseph, Plantation I now live, to dau Parthenia, dau Elizabeth to whom he left 6 silver spoons, 1 silver cup and silver tankard. Grandson Thomas Sutton" He made brother (in-law) Richard Whedbee executor.

Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver: Stated the will info above and also stated there is some differences on whom this grandson Thomas may be. Some say that he is the one that married Elizabeth Chancey, and that he was the son of George Sutton, who was dead at the making of Joseph's will, but Joseph could have left grandson Thomas something without his father being dead at the time. He was not the son of Joseph, but the son of George Sutton and Sarah Jones. The son of Joseph and Parthenia Durant, named Thomas Sutton, was the one that married Elizabeth Chancey, not grandson Thomas.

Other source stated this grandson Thomas moved to Bertie Co. where his will was proved 2 Mar 1750 naming sons: Thomas, William, Geo, Joshua, Jasper and dau's Parthenia, Mary, Elizabeth and Judith and wife Elizabeth.

CHILD 3 - Rebecka Sutton

Listed in book "The Suttons of Eng & NC" by Marjorie Oliver.

Book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 4 - Sarah Sutton

Info listed in book by Marge Waterfield.

CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton

Info listed in book by Marge Waterfield.

Family Group Record

CHILD 1 - George Sutton Source for George: His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records. Wife was Rebecca (last name not known at this time). He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to receive the plantation where his father then lived. His will was said to have been given 11 Mar 1692 (according to book by Glines) and to the death date of 1700 should be 1698 or 9. In his will he names son Richard, son Elizabeth to whom he left plantation at Richland and son Deborah to whom he left plantation at the Hickory. His wife was not named. It appears George had 3 children born 1694, 1697 & 1699 so were minors when his will was created.	Wife Deborah Aetline Nathaniel Sutton
CHILD 2 - Joseph Sutton Source for Joseph: His birth was recorded in Perquimans Co. NC vital records. Marriage recorded in Perquimans Co. NC. It appears that Joseph and Elizabeth had 7 children, however not all were listed in will so may have died before. He was listed in will of his father in 1682 to receive the plantation where his father then lived, or 1682 is a typo, not sure (need to check will again). Joseph's will was dated 10 Mar 1723 to his George and Joseph, plantation 1 now live, to son Parthenia, son Elizabeth to whom he left 6 silver spoons, 1 silver cup and silver tumbler. "Grandson Thomas Sutton" is made brother (in-law) Richard Whitcomb executor. Info from The Suttors of England & NC by Mayhew Oliver. Listed the will info above and also stated there is some differences on when this grandson Thomas may be. Some say that he is the one that married Elizabeth Cheney, and that he was the son of George Sutton, who was dead at the making of Joseph's will, but Joseph could have left grandson Thomas something without his father being dead at the time. He was not the son of Joseph, but the son of George Sutton and Sarah Jones. The son of Joseph and Parthenia Cheney, named Thomas Sutton, was the one that married Elizabeth Cheney, not grandson Thomas. Other source states this grandson Thomas moved to Fiske Co. where his will was proved 5 Mar 1750 naming sons: Thomas, William, Gao, James, Jasper and daughters Parthenia, Mary, Elizabeth and Susan and with Elizabeth.	Wife Deborah Aetline Nathaniel Sutton
CHILD 3 - Rebecca Sutton Listed in book "The Suttors of Eng & NC" by Mayhew Oliver. Book by Mayhew Oliver.	Wife Deborah Aetline Nathaniel Sutton
CHILD 4 - Sarah Sutton Info listed in book by Mayhew Oliver.	Wife Deborah Aetline Nathaniel Sutton
CHILD 5 - Nathaniel Sutton Info listed in book by Mayhew Oliver.	Wife Deborah Aetline Nathaniel Sutton

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband John Barrow				
Born	1643	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1718	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Nicanor, P, Up River Cemetery	Sealed to parents
Married	1 Feb 1668	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Sarah Sutton				
Born	15 Sep 1650	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	16 Sep 1714	Place	Perquimans Co. NC	Endowed
Buried		Place	Unknown	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Isaac Cox				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
George Sutton				
Wife's mother				
Sarah Tilden				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		John Barrow	
Birth	1843	Place	England
Death		Place	
Occupation		Place	
Spouse	1718	Place	Perquimans Co. NC
Spouse		Place	Nicarag. P. Up River Cemetery
Spouse	1 Feb 1868	Place	Perquimans Co. NC
Spouse's father			
Spouse's mother			
Wife			
Sarah Sutton			
Birth	12 Jan 1850	Place	Acushnet, Plymouth, MA
Death		Place	
Occupation		Place	
Spouse	16 Jan 1714	Place	Perquimans Co. NC
Spouse		Place	Unknown
Spouse's father			
Spouse's mother			
George Sutton			
Sarah Sutton			

Printed by	Glenn Larkin (Larkin) Treahway
Phone	(502) 352-5082
E-mail address	glennlarkin@yahoo.com
Date prepared	12 Jul 2018
Version	2007
Address	1204 Kimberly Rd, Unit # 403 Baltimore, IA 52522-4111

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **John Barrow**

Wife **Sarah Sutton**

Notes

HUSBAND - John Barrow

*Find A Grave internet site listed John's birth year in England and death year 1718 age 74-75, Perquimans Co. NC. Md Sarah Sutton 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. No other info on him.

Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 in possession of Gladys Treadway.

WIFE - Sarah Sutton

*Find A Grave internet site listed Sarah's birth and death dates, died age 64. No burial info. Listed 1st md to Isaac Cox 1650-? and 2nd marriage to John Barrow 1643-1718 1 Feb 1667-68 Perquimans Co. NC. Dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden, Listed 7 siblings and one half sibling. No info on children. (copy)

Info from The Suttons of England & NC by Marjorie Oliver.

United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:18-794 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed mg date and birth date of John and parents of Sarah.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*				
Born	Abt 1632	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	Bef 21 Jan 1728	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	11 Mar 1674	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father	Curtis Fletcher			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Wright			

Wife Elizabeth Sutton				
Born	28 Aug 1653	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	21 Jan 1699/1700	Place , Perquimans Co., NC	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Wife's father	George Sutton			
Wife's mother	Sarah Tilden			

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	F	Elizabeth Fletcher		
	Born	22 Feb 1675 , Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 1728	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	Samuel Parsons		
	Married	4 May 1695 , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
2	M	Ralph Fletcher JR*		
	Born	24 Dec 1676 , Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 1728	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	Jane or Jean Morgan		
	Married	2 Mar 1698/1699 , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
3	M	George Fletcher		
	Born	4 Apr 1679 , Perquimans, NC	Baptized	
	Christened	Place	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 1728	Sealed to parents	
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	Susanna Burtonshall		
	Married	17 Feb 1701 , Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Ralph Fletcher SR*																																							
Wife Elizabeth Sutton																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
4	F Sarah Jane? Fletcher * <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>8 Sep 1681</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">William Morgan</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1699/1700</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	William Morgan					Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	8 Sep 1681	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	William Morgan																																						
Married	13 Mar 1699/1700	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
5	F Margaret Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1682/1683</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Abt 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Thomas Harvey</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>27 Jan 1701</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Abt 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Thomas Harvey					Married	27 Jan 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1682/1683	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Abt 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse	Thomas Harvey																																						
Married	27 Jan 1701	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to spouse																																			
6	M Joshua Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Abt 1683/1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1728</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Abt 1683/1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	Abt 1683/1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Aft 1728	Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
7	M William Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>10 May 1687</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Bef Dec 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	10 May 1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	Bef Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	10 May 1687	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	Bef Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			
8	M William Fletcher <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>9 Dec 1688</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans, NC</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	9 Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born	9 Dec 1688	Place	, Perquimans, NC	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																			
Buried		Place																																					
Spouse																																							
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																			

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Page 3 of 3			
Husband	Ralph Fletcher SR*		
Wife	Elizabeth Sutton		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple

9	M John Fletcher			
	Born	21 Jan 1689	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	25 Jan 1689	Place , Perquimans, NC	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

10	M	James Fletcher		
Born		5 Nov 1691/1693	Place , Perquimans, NC	Baptized
Christened		Place	Endowed	
Died		Aft 1728	Place	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married				
Place		Sealed to spouse		

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher SR*

*WikiTree site listed Ralph same info as father did. for birth and death. Ralph had 10 children listed in his WikiTree site as well as other sites have located. Here he only listed a daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey. Residence 4 Jun 1725 Perquimans, NC. Died there in 1728.

His father was listed as Curtis Fletcher b. abt 1601 in Dorchester, Dorset, England, no info on wife or children other than Ralph. Arrival 12670 Maryland, Location 15 Apr 1671, County not given. Would appear that Ralph was also born in England? May have been in Maryland before going to NC. (copy)

*Find A Grave internet site listed Ralph Fletcher b. 1632 Perquimans Co. NC and died 21 Jan 1727 age 94-95 Perquimans Co. NC. Married Elizabeth Sutton 22 Mar 1673-74 in Perquimans Co. NC. Elizabeth was the dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. (copy)

More info on Ralph and Elizabeth Sutton Fletcher Sr.s children under Ralph Fletcher info in front of book.

Ralph was a Judge, weaver and Planter. Was said he died age 96. Very active in politics in Perquimans Co. NC. Many court records and other. Ralphs birth date came from an affidavit made in Chowan Co. NC in 1694 where Ralph SR stated he was b. 1632. He may have come from Surrey Co. VA? Other source listed birth as 1653.

Perquimans Co. Records: Hon'ble Frances Toms had a grant in Perquimans Prect of 640 acres adj. Capt Ralph Fletcher & James Morgan to corner of Wm Voss and along his line to the Perquimans River dated 1 May 1695.

BIRTH: Affidavit in 1694 by Ralph.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC, where as if this is our Ralph and every one agrees it is he was 40 when he md Elizabeth and she was 20. Their last child was born when he was 61.

CHILDREN: Most dates of children were from Berkely Parish register, Perquimans Precinct, copied from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Few dates differ from family group sheet at Salt Lake City library.

DEATH: Will of Ralph Fletcher was written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728. Abstracted from abstract of Wills of NC. pg 122: List sons Ralph, my manner house and plantation, George my lower house and plantation, James, Josua and daus, Jane and Elizabeth Fletcher. Exec. Richard Skinner and Richard Chasten. Wit: Elizabeth French, Sarah Skinner and Thomas Rattliff. Appears wife had died before will written, abt 1700.

Bef 1689 History of Perquimans Co. NC stated Ralph Fletcher was living in Perquimans Co. by 1689. He was one of the early Justices in the Co. serving for years in that capacity. He was called Steward or Judge, and in the Justice Court in Apr 1698. Also refered to as Capt. and Leuit.

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 6

Husband **Ralph Fletcher SR***

Wife **Elizabeth Sutton**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ralph Fletcher SR* (Continued)

15 May 1694 Ralph had grant for land of 370 acres on Perquimans river "at the mouth of a swamp" adj to Jenkins Williams.

Ralph signed his name to many documents in Perquimans Co. NC while serving as Justice.

Bef 1700 Ralph possessed 300 acres in Perquimans Co. according to the Rent roll of county prior to 1700.

Sources:

*Rootsweb site from Ken Reveal: Listed birth as 1632 Surry Co. VA, death 1728 Perquians Co. NC, wife Elizabeth Sutton and 10 children. My line here was Ralph Fletcher Jr 1676 Albemarle Precinct, Perquimans Co. NC. Also here was listed child John, Jane, James besides the others.
(copy of both)

*Rootsweb site of Duhe Family of Louisiana by Virginia Proctor: Listing b 1632 Perquimans Co. NC, d. 1728 Perquimans Co. NC, parents and wife Elizabeth Sutton. 11 children were listed and my line of Ralph Jr listed b. 1685 not 1676. Was also included Sarah Catherine 1689 and James, 1693 and Jane 1691. Said info from Find A Grave which I didn't locate any Fletcher or Sutton in that site.

*WikiTree site had Ralph Fletcher b 1632 son of Curtis Fletcher and father of Margaret (Fletcher) Harvey. Died 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans co. NC. Siblings and Spouse unknown. Also had list of descendants of Margaret Harvey.
(copy)

1. History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will.

2. Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 407,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440

3. Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert)

4. Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC.

5. Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC.

6. Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters.

7. Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info.

8. United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.

WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton

*Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth birth 1653 and md 11 mar 1673-74 to Ralph Fletcher Sr. (my line) and She was the dau of George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. At least 10 children. Ralph Fletcher Jr (my line) (copy) More info under Ralph Fletcher Sr. on children.

*Another Rootsweb site listed Elizabeth md 1673 to Capt Ralph Fletcher and info on his info. 11 children were listed here with my line of Ralph Fletcher Jr b 1685 and not 1632, He died bef 21 Jan 1721 Perquimans Co. NC. (copy)

*WikiTree site listed Ralph Fletcer 1632-1728, son of Curtis Fletcher. Only listed one daughter Margaret Fletcher Harvey and their children. (copy)

Elizabeth's birth recorded in Scituate, MA records. Her parents were George Sutton and Sarah Tilden. There were several Suttons in Perquimans Co. NC.

Her death listed in History of Perquimans Co. NC pg 350/51 and Ralphs will.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 6

Husband	Ralph Fletcher SR*
Wife	Elizabeth Sutton
Notes	
WIFE - Elizabeth Sutton (Continued) - History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow pg 350-51, gives history of Ralph some of his children and wifes death and will. - Index to Hathaways Register of NC 3 vol. copied vol 1 pg 297/43 Vol 3 pg 107,206,333,409,171,298,214,215,383, 182 NEED PG 429 thr 440 - Founders and Patriots by Colket. Says Robert came over abt 1630. In Concord MA 1637 d. there 3 Apr 1677 and Rev William of Oyster River 1657 England and returned and bur Saco ME 30 Jan 1667-8 Minister. Nothing on Ralph Fletcher (outside chance Robert was father?, could check death on Robert) - Abstracts of Wills 1690-1760 pg 122 Perquimans Co. NC. - Marriage recorded Perquimans Co. NC. - Will of Ralph written 20 Feb 1726/7 and probated 21 Jan 1728 Perquimans Co. List sons, daughters. - Family group sheets from Salt Lake City. Some birth dates and some from Berkely Parish records. Perquimans Recinct from History of Per. Co. Winslow. Some birth dates don't agree with other info. - United Ancestries Linked Pedigrees CD #100 UA Record No:516-231 & 516-240 listed info from ped. of Cherrill Alivia Broome, in possession of Gladys Treadway. Listed only info on Ralph & Elizabeth but no children listed. Did state Elizabeth was born Nansemond Co. VA. and Ralph born ca 1653.(which was wrong as he was b. 1632 and she was born 1653)	
CHILD 1 - Elizabeth Fletcher BIRTH: Records of Perquimans Co. NC. MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC. DEATH: No death date known, was after 1728 as was listed in will of father in Perquimans Co. NC. Also listed family group sheet from LDS library.	
CHILD 2 - Ralph Fletcher JR* Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Hathaways Reg. says Joshua Fletcher was son of Ralph & Jean b. 5 Nov 1718. Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC.	
CHILD 3 - George Fletcher Info from History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow. Info from Family group sheet from Salt Lake City. MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC and md by Francis Foster, Justice. DEATH: Was after 1728 as was listed in will of father Perquimans Co. NC. Notation: In Hyde Co. NC 1757.	
CHILD 4 - Sarah Jane? Fletcher * History of Perquimans Co. NC. by Winslow. Family group sheet from LDS library, states Jane b. 1691. Sarah listed in will of father, Ralph Fletcher 1728 Perquimans Co. NC	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 6

Husband **Ralph Fletcher SR***

Wife **Elizabeth Sutton**

Notes

CHILD 5 - Margaret Fletcher

BIRTH: Info from History of Perquimans Co. by Winslow.

MARRIAGE: Recorded Perquimans Co. NC. and md by Maj Swann? Esq.

DEATH: No record todate, was not listed in will of father in 1728.

Family group sheet from LDS Library.

*WikiTree of Ralph Fletcher listed Margaret Fletcher Harvey and family.

CHILD 6 - Joshua Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No record todate.

Family group sheet from LDS library stated Joshua b. 1685.

CHILD 7 - William Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

DEATH: Perquimans Co. records.

CHILD 8 - William Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library.

Not listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No record todate.

CHILD 9 - John Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library stated John b. & d. 1690.

DEATH: Perquimans Co. records.

CHILD 10 - James Fletcher

History of Perquimans Co. NC by Winslow.

Family group sheet from LDS library stated James b. 5 Nov 1693. If father born 1632 he would have been about age 61-62?

Listed in will of father in 1728 in Perquimans Co. NC.

DEATH: No record todate.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				
Joseph Tilden <i>Deacon</i>				
Born	Bef 20 Apr 1615	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	3 Jun 1670	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Husband's mother Lydia Hatch Huckstep				
Wife				
Elizabeth Ellice Twisden				
Born	Bef 31 Mar 1633	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Bef Sep 1694	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father John Twisden Twisden				
Wife's mother Susanne Stuppell				
Children				
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Nathaniel Tilden			
	Born	Sep 1650	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	17 Dec 1731	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	M John Tilden			
	Born	Dec 1652	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	9 Feb 1739	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F Rebecca Tilden			
	Born	Feb 1654	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse male Briggs			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Joseph Tilden																											
Wife Elizabeth Ellice Twisden																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	M Joseph Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>12 Feb 1656</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	12 Feb 1656	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	12 Feb 1656	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>14 May 1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	14 May 1659	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	14 May 1659	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	M Samuel Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
7	M Benjamin Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
8	F Elizabeth Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">male Curtis</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	male Curtis			Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born		Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	male Curtis																										
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Joseph Tilden**

Wife **Elizabeth Ellice Twisden**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9

F **Lydia Tilden**

Born	Place	Baptized	
Christened	Place	Endowed	
Died	Place	Sealed to parents	
Buried	Place		
Spouse			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse	

Notes

HUSBAND - Joseph Tilden

Geni Site Deacon Joseph Tilden: Birth date before 20 Apr 1615 Tenterden, Kent, Eng, Death 3 Jun 1670 Scituate, Plymouth, MA. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep Md Timothy Hatherly after. Wife listed as Alice, Ellice Twisden. No mg date or place. Listed 9 children. 5 with dates. Listed 9 siblings and one half brother of Frances Dameron.

Joseph came from England on the Hercules in 1635 with father and family.

Joseph in Scituate readily took up church activities of his father. He married Elizabeth (Ellice) Twisdsen and mad a new home near the First Herring brook and the mill he erected there. He had already succeeded to the major part of lands owned by his father in Marshfield and Scituate and began acquisition of large tracts himself. He became one of the largest individual landowners in the Colony. His business at the mill was large, its product conveyed to Boston by water 1841.

His will is printed in MD 18(3)-186. He names all children and has their bequest payable when the sons reach age 21, daughters age 21 or earlier marriage. First born son Nathaniel would have been age 20,

Geni site of Alice Tilden listed birth of 2 children Nathaniel Sep 1650-17 Dec 1731 and John Dec 1682-9 Feb 1739.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

WIFE - Elizabeth Ellice Twisden

Geni site listed birth and death and place. Wife of Deacon Joseph Tilden and Parents were John Twisden and Susanne Stuppell. Listed 5 children and 4 more. Listed 5 siblings and 4 more.

They married in Scituate 20 Nov 1649. (copy)

Family Group Record									
Page 1 of 1									
Wife Elizabeth Ellen Twissden Husband Joseph Twissden									
Children: List all children in order of birth.									
1. Lydia Twissden									
2. John Twissden									
3. William Twissden									
4. Elizabeth Twissden									
5. Thomas Twissden									
6. James Twissden									
7. Robert Twissden									
8. John Twissden									
9. William Twissden									
10. Elizabeth Twissden									
11. Thomas Twissden									
12. James Twissden									
13. Robert Twissden									
14. John Twissden									
15. William Twissden									
16. Elizabeth Twissden									
17. Thomas Twissden									
18. James Twissden									
19. Robert Twissden									
20. John Twissden									
21. William Twissden									
22. Elizabeth Twissden									
23. Thomas Twissden									
24. James Twissden									
25. Robert Twissden									
26. John Twissden									
27. William Twissden									
28. Elizabeth Twissden									
29. Thomas Twissden									
30. James Twissden									
31. Robert Twissden									
32. John Twissden									
33. William Twissden									
34. Elizabeth Twissden									
35. Thomas Twissden									
36. James Twissden									
37. Robert Twissden									
38. John Twissden									
39. William Twissden									
40. Elizabeth Twissden									
41. Thomas Twissden									
42. James Twissden									
43. Robert Twissden									
44. John Twissden									
45. William Twissden									
46. Elizabeth Twissden									
47. Thomas Twissden									
48. James Twissden									
49. Robert Twissden									
50. John Twissden									
51. William Twissden									
52. Elizabeth Twissden									
53. Thomas Twissden									
54. James Twissden									
55. Robert Twissden									
56. John Twissden									
57. William Twissden									
58. Elizabeth Twissden									
59. Thomas Twissden									
60. James Twissden									
61. Robert Twissden									
62. John Twissden									
63. William Twissden									
64. Elizabeth Twissden									
65. Thomas Twissden									
66. James Twissden									
67. Robert Twissden									
68. John Twissden									
69. William Twissden									
70. Elizabeth Twissden									
71. Thomas Twissden									
72. James Twissden									
73. Robert Twissden									
74. John Twissden									
75. William Twissden									
76. Elizabeth Twissden									
77. Thomas Twissden									
78. James Twissden									
79. Robert Twissden									
80. John Twissden									
81. William Twissden									
82. Elizabeth Twissden									
83. Thomas Twissden									
84. James Twissden									
85. Robert Twissden									
86. John Twissden									
87. William Twissden									
88. Elizabeth Twissden									
89. Thomas Twissden									
90. James Twissden									
91. Robert Twissden									
92. John Twissden									
93. William Twissden									
94. Elizabeth Twissden									
95. Thomas Twissden									
96. James Twissden									
97. Robert Twissden									
98. John Twissden									
99. William Twissden									
100. Elizabeth Twissden									



Deacon Joseph Tilden

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Deacon Joseph Tilden.

No path found to Deacon Joseph Tilden.



Deacon Joseph Tilden



Gender: Male
Birth: before April 20, 1615
Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: June 03, 1670
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Place of Burial: Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,
United States
Immediate Family: Son of [Elder Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatherly](#)
Husband of [Alice Tilden](#)
Father of [Nathaniel Tilden](#); [John Tilden](#);
[Rebecca Briggs](#); [Joseph Tilden](#); [Stephen Tilden](#)
and 4 others
Brother of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Nathaniel Tilden](#); [Thomas Tilden](#) and 4
others
Half brother of [Frances Dameron](#)

Added by: [David P Himes](#) on July 12, 2008
Managed by: [Eric Charles Shotwell](#) and 22 others
Curated by: [Erica Howton](#)



Matches



Research this Person



Contact Profile Managers



View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 25



Joseph Tilden in
MyHeritage family trees
(Tracey de Parpacen
Web Site)



Joseph Tilden in
MyHeritage family trees
(Jones Web Site)



Joseph Tilden, (2) in
MyHeritage family trees
(Bates Web Site)



Joseph Tilden in
MyHeritage family trees
(McCorkle Web Site)



Joseph Tilden in
MyHeritage family trees
(Jack Web Site)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (2)

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

Joseph Tilden came from England on the Hercules in 1635 with his father

Joseph in Scituate readily took up church activities of his father. He married Elizabeth (Ellice) Twisdson and made a new home near the First Herring brook and the mill he erected there. He had already succeeded to the major part of lands owned by his father in Marshfield and Scituate and began acquisition of large tracts himself. He became one of the largest individual landowners in the Colony. His business at the mill was large; its product conveyed to Boston by water.1841

His will is printed in MD 18(3):186. He names all children and has their bequest payable when the sons reach age 21, daughters age 21 or earlier marriage. First born son, Nathaniel would have been age 20

[read more](#)

Statistics

Family Tree	9,076
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	5,176
Descendants	5,071
Followers	18

Recent Projects

[Great Migration: Passengers of the Hercules, 1634](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 26 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)**Alice Tilden**
wife**Nathaniel Tilden**
son**John Tilden**
son**Rebecca Briggs**
daughter**Joseph Tilden**
son**Stephen Tilden**
son**Samuel Tilden**
son**Elizabeth Curtis**
daughter**Lydia Ticknor**
daughter**Benjamin Tilden**
son**Elder Nathaniel Tilden**
father**Lydia Hatherly**
mother

Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts

Top Surnames

Tilden, Hatherly, Huckstep, Twisden and 7 others

Followers

[view all 18](#)**Bobby Ann****Will****Rev****R. Owen****Theresa****Irene****Philip****Erica****Eric****Paul Hines****Sabrina****Heather**

Recently Viewed By

Patricia Della Piana	13 days ago
Susan Jean Wyant	Feb 24
L. S. Lawrence	Feb 3
Sarah Farnsworth Hunnewell	12/9/2017
Jacqueline Coslow Eliopoulos	11/11/2017

[View More](#)

Alice Tilden

Follow Actions

This is the Master Profile for Alice Tilden.

No path found to Alice Tilden.



Alice Tilden (Twisden)

Gender: Female
Birth: before March 31, 1633
Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: before 1694
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Immediate Family: Daughter of John Twisden and Susanna Twisden
Wife of Deacon Joseph Tilden
Mother of Nathaniel Tilden; John Tilden; Rebecca Briggs; Joseph Tilden; Stephen Tilden and 4 others
Sister of Peter Twisden; Samuel Twisden; Mary Twisden; Susan Twisden; John Twisden II and 4 others
Added by: David P Himes on July 12, 2008
Managed by: David P Himes and 13 others
Curated by: Erica Howton

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1 confirmed match

Elizabeth Twisden in
FamilySearch Family
Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources (2) Revisions DNA

About English (default)

history

Statistics

Family Tree	9,076
Blood Relatives	5,121
Ancestors	11
Descendants	5,071
Followers	11

From http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/geni/report/r02/r02_064.htm#P961

On 20 Nov 1649 Joseph married Alice Twisden, daughter of John Twisden (10 Sep 1592-12 Nov 1660) & Susanne Stuppell (ca 1600-24 Jan 1691/2), in Scituate, MA.58 *Joseph Tilden married to Ellice Twisden November the 20th 1649". Born ca Mar 1633 in Frittenden, Kent. Alice was baptized in Frittenden, Kent, on 31 Mar 1633. Alice died aft 1694.

Their children include:

1. Nathaniel Tilden (Sep 1650-17 Dec 1731)
2. John Tilden (Dec 1652-9 Feb 1739)

[read more](#)

Recent Projects

Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 21 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

Personal

Also Known As: English (default):

 Deacon Joseph Tilden
husband

 Nathaniel Tilden
son

 John Tilden
son

Elizabeth, Elice

 Rebecca Briggs
daughter

 Joseph Tilden
son

 Stephen Tilden
son

Top Surnames

Twisden, Tilden, Stuppell, Briggs and 3 others

 Samuel Tilden
son

 Elizabeth Curtis
daughter

 Lydia Ticknor
daughter

 Benjamin Tilden
son

 John Twisden
father

 Susanna Twisden
mother

Followers

[view all](#)



R. Owen



Irene



Philip



Nathan



Erica



Paul Hines



Sabrina



Heather



Saul



Katherine



Scott

Recently Viewed By

Patricia Della Piana

13 days ago

Sarah Farnsworth Hunnewell

Apr 18

Richard Burns

5/1/2017

Ted Walker

4/19/2017

Anthony Ray Butcher

7/22/2016

[View More](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Tilden				
Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Holmes			
Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Tilden Elder			
Husband's mother	Lydia Hatch Huckstep			

Wife Elizabeth Bourne				
Born	Abt 1618	Place	Comhill, L, Middlesex England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Dec 1663	Place	Marshfield, MA	Endowed
Buried	12 Dec 1663	Place	Winslow Cemetery, M, PC, MA	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Robert Waterman			
Married	11 Dec 1636	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Thomas Bourne			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth ?Unknown			

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 child Tilden				
Born	26 Jan 1654	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 child Tilden				
Born	4 Oct 1655	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 F Lydia Tilden				
Born	26 Apr 1658	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Thomas Tilden
Wife	Elizabeth Bourne
Notes	
HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden Geni site: Thomas birth, death dates and places. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (she md T. Hatherly after death of Nathaniel.) Thomas died at Marshfield, MA. He was on the roll of those who bore arms in Scituate in 1643. He arrived in 1634 on the ship Hercules, of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy) He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1663? age 41-49) He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1664-65 Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, mary, Elizabeth Susannah then was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr, Margery, Ruth, NN Tilden died in infancy, no dates aon any so not sure who belongs to whom. Rootsweb list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1618-1704. Nathaniel Tilden 1583 Eng- d. Eng md Lydia Hatch Huckstep b 1588 Eng. Son Thomas married 1st 1653 Elizabeth Bourne 1617- Londen, England. She md 1st Robert Waterman 1608-?- ,md 1638 which one or the other is wrong but she had Waterman children 1642 thru 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3 children Another site listed Thomas md 2nd to Hannah Little 25 Jan 1661 Scituate MA same site listed marriage 3rd to Mary Holmes who he md 24 Jan 1664-65 and listed 8 children for the. there were several Rootsweb listings that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found. (copy) So more research should be done to be sure what is what. Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.	
WIFE - Elizabeth Bourne	
Source for Elizabeth:	
She was married first to Robert Waterman who died 10 Dec 1652 Marshfield, MA.	

Family Group Record

Relationship	Name	Birth	Death	Notes
Wife	Elizabeth Bourne			
Thomas Tilden	Thomas Tilden			
Notes	Grand son: Thomas (only death date right place). Son of Edgar William Tilden and Lydia Hays Hildesley (the mid T. Hildesley after death of Hildesley). Thomas died at Hildesley, MA. He was on the roll of those who gave arms in 1643. He lived in 1634 on the ship Hercules of Dover with his parents and siblings and Hildesley's servant. (copy) He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1633) age 41-49. He married Mary Holmes 2d Jan 1664-65. Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children: Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth, Elizabeth. When was listed Elizabeth wife Thomas Jr. (Mary, Ruth, M. Tilden died in infancy, no dates seen any so not sure who belongs to whom. Rebecca list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden: 1618-1704. William Tilden 1683 (age 42) and wife Hildesley d. 1688 (age 42). Son Thomas married 1st 1683 Elizabeth Bourne 1618-1704 London, England. She and 1st Robert Williams 1608-9, and 1618 which one or the other is wrong but she had William children 1642 thru 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3 children. Another wife listed Thomas and 1st to Hannah Little 2d Jan 1661 (copy) MA. Some of the listed marriage 1st to Mary Holmes who he had 2d Jan 1664-65 and listed 3 children for two. There were several Rebecca listings that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found (copy). So more research should be done to be sure what is what. From from Mrs Joseph T. Cournt, HC 62, Box 146, New Haven, ME 04254, Nov 1992. Wife - Elizabeth Bourne Source for Elizabeth: She was married 1st to Robert Williams who died 10 Dec 1652 Hildesley, MA.			

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Robert Waterman				
Born	Abt 1618	Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died	10 Dec 1652	Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	11 Dec 1636	Place	Sealed to spouse	
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Elizabeth Bourne				
Born	Abt 1618	Place	Comhill, L, Middlesex England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	12 Dec 1663	Place	Marshfield, MA	Endowed
Buried	12 Dec 1663	Place	Winslow Cemetery, M, PC, MA	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Thomas Tilden				
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Thomas Bourne				
Wife's mother				
Elizabeth ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	John Waterman Deacon		
	Born	19 Apr 1642	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
2	M	Thomas Waterman Ensign		
	Born	30 Nov 1644	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			
3	M	Joseph Waterman		
	Born	Abt 1649	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA
	Christened		Place	
	Died		Place	
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	
	Sealed to spouse			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	glitreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband		Robert Waterman	
Wife		Elizabeth Bourne	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	M Robert Waterman		
	Born	Abt 1652	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
Notes			
WIFE - Elizabeth Bourne			
Children from Rootsweb site,			
Was married first to Robert Waterman who died 10 Dec 1652 Marshfield, MA.			

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Thomas Tilden				
Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne			
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Mary Holmes			
Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Tilden Elder			
Husband's mother	Lydia Hatch Huckstep			

Wife Hannah Little				
Born	Abt 1625	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 1

Husband		Wife	
Thomas Tilden	Birth	Birth	1852
	Christened	Christened	1852
	Death	Death	1852
	Buried	Buried	1852
	Parents	Parents	1852
	Spouse	Spouse	1852
	Children	Children	1852
	Other	Other	1852
	Notes	Notes	1852
	Remarks	Remarks	1852
Hannah Little	Birth	Birth	1852
	Christened	Christened	1852
	Death	Death	1852
	Buried	Buried	1852
	Parents	Parents	1852
	Spouse	Spouse	1852
	Children	Children	1852
	Other	Other	1852
	Notes	Notes	1852
	Remarks	Remarks	1852

Printed on	17 Jan 2012
Printed by	Thomas Tilden
Printed at	1104 Plymouth Rd, Litchfield, CT 06026
Printed for	Thomas Tilden

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Thomas Tilden**

Wife **Hannah Little**

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden

Geni site: Thomas birth, death dates and places. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (she md T. Hatherly after death of Nathaniel.) Thomas died at Marshfield, MA. He was on the roll of those who bore arms in Scituate in 1643.

He arrived in 1634 on the ship Hercules, of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy)

He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1663? age 41-49)

He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1664-65

Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth Susannah then was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr, Margery, Ruth, NN Tilden died in infancy, no dates on any so not sure who belongs to whom.

Rootsweb list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1618-1704.

Nathaniel Tilden 1583 Eng- d. Eng md Lydia Hatch Huckstep b 1588 Eng.

Son Thomas married 1st 1653 Elizabeth Bourne 1617- London, England. She md 1st Robert Waterman 1608?- ,md 1638 which one or the other is wrong but she had Waterman children 1642 thru 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3 children

Another site listed Thomas md 2nd to Hannah Little 25 Jan 1661 Scituate MA

same site listed marriage 3rd to Mary Holmes who he md 24 Jan 1664-65 and listed 8 children for the.

there were several Rootsweb listings that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found. (copy)

So more research should be done to be sure what is what.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Thomas Tilden				
Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne			
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Tilden Elder			
Husband's mother	Lydia Hatch Huckstep			

Wife Mary Holmes				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1	M	Thomas Tilden Jr		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
2	F	Mary Tilden		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse	male Sprague		
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse
3	F	Hannah Tilden		
	Born	Place		Baptized
	Christened	Place		Endowed
	Died	Place		Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place		
	Spouse			
	Married	Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Thomas Tilden			
Wife Mary Holmes			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Susanna Tilden	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	M	John Tilden	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F	Elizabeth Tilden	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	male Eames	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F	Margery Tilden	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
8	F	Experience Tilden	
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse	male Thomas	
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden

Geni site: Thomas birth, death dates and places. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (she md T. Hatherly after death of Nathaniel.) Thomas died at Marshfield, MA. He was on the roll of those who bore arms in Scituate in 1643.

He arrived in 1634 on the ship Hercules, of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy)

He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1663? age 41-49)

He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1664-65

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden		WIFE - Mary Holmes		Children: List each child in order of birth		Date of Birth		Date of Death		Date of Burial		Date of Interment		Date of Cremation		Date of Disposition	
1		2		3		4		5		6		7		8		9	
Name		Name		Name		Name		Name		Name		Name		Name		Name	
Birth		Birth		Birth		Birth		Birth		Birth		Birth		Birth		Birth	
Death		Death		Death		Death		Death		Death		Death		Death		Death	
Burial		Burial		Burial		Burial		Burial		Burial		Burial		Burial		Burial	
Interment		Interment		Interment		Interment		Interment		Interment		Interment		Interment		Interment	
Cremation		Cremation		Cremation		Cremation		Cremation		Cremation		Cremation		Cremation		Cremation	
Disposition		Disposition		Disposition		Disposition		Disposition		Disposition		Disposition		Disposition		Disposition	

GEDCOM: Thomas Tilden and Mary Holmes. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Heath Huxford (the m.d.T. Tilden) (died of tuberculosis). Thomas died at Haverhill, MA. He was on the roll of those who bore arms in 1675.
 Source: 1675.
 He served in 1675 on the ship Huxford of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy)
 He married Elizabeth Tilden 15 m.d. Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1687) age 41-42.
 He married Mary Holmes 24 Jun 1688-89.

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband	Thomas Tilden
Wife	Mary Holmes
Notes	HUSBAND - Thomas Tilden (Continued) Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth Susannah then was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr, Margery, Ruth, NN Tilden died in infancy, no dates on any so not sure who belongs to whom. Rootsweb list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1618-1704. Nathaniel Tilden 1583 Eng- d. Eng md Lydia Hatch Huckstep b 1588 Eng. Son Thomas married 1st 1653 Elizabeth Bourne 1617- London, England. She md 1st Robert Waterman 1608?- ,md 1638 which one or the other is wrong but she had Waterman children 1642 thru 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3 children Another site listed Thomas md 2nd to Hannah Little 25 Jan 1661 Scituate MA same site listed marriage 3rd to Mary Holmes who he md 24 Jan 1664-65 and listed 8 children for the. there were several Rootsweb listings that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found. (copy) So more research should be done to be sure what is what. Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

[Return to normal view](#)

Hunt Family Tree with Extended Families

Entries: 181856 Updated: 2017-01-14 17:25:18 UTC (Sat) Owner: Sandy Hunt

- ID: I41854
- Name: Thomas TILDEN
- Surname: TILDEN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1618
- Christening: 19 Jan 1618 St Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, England, Great Britain
- Death: 1 Feb 1704 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, USA
- Reference Number: SKH-41854
- Ancestral File #: 8GBN-3C

Father: [Nathaniel TILDEN](#) b: 1583 in England c: 28 Jul 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England, Great Britain

Mother: [Lydia HUCSTEPE](#) c: 11 Feb 1588 in Tenterden, Kent, England, Great Britain

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth BOURNE](#) b: 1617-1620 in London, London, England, Great Britain *Thomas 1581 Kent Co*

- Married: Mar 1653 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, USA

*Letting 1638
Robert Waterman*

*Elizabeth Rouse
1608-1620*

1581 "

2? Marriage 2 [Hannah LITTLE](#) b: Abt 1624 in Of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, USA

*Sam John Waterman
1642 Marshfield
ma.*

- Married: 25 Jan 1661 in Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA, USA

3 Marriage 3 [Mary HOLMES](#) b: Abt 1625 in Of Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, USA

- Married: 24 Jan 1664 in Marshfield, Plymouth Co., MA, USA

[Return to normal view](#)

Woodworth Gedcom

Entries: 27809 **Updated:** Tue Jan 15 12:40:20 2002 **Owner:** Bruce Woodworth

- **ID:** I4962
- **Name:** Thomas TILDEN
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1618 in Tenterden, Kent, England
- **Baptism:** 19 Jan 1618/1619 Tenterden, Kent, England
- **Death:** 1704/1705 in Marshfield, MA
- **Change Date:** 16 FEB 1996

Father: [Nathaniel TILDEN](#)

Mother: [Lydia](#) *Hatch Huestep*

Marriage 1 [Elizabeth BOURNE](#) b: ABT 1618

- **Married:** 1653

Children

1. [TILDEN](#) b: 25 JUN 1654 in Marshfield, MA
2. [TILDEN](#) b: 4 OCT 1655 in Marshfield, MA
3. [Lydia TILDEN](#) b: 26 APR 1658 in Marshfield, MA

Marriage 2 [Mary HOLMES](#)

- **Married:** 24 Jan 1664/1665

Children

1. [Thomas TILDEN](#)
2. [Mary TILDEN](#)
3. [Hannah TILDEN](#)
4. [Susanna TILDEN](#)
5. [John TILDEN](#)
6. [Elizabeth TILDEN](#)
7. [Margery TILDEN](#)
8. [Experience TILDEN](#)

[Return to normal view](#)

Woodworth Gedcom

Entries: 27809 **Updated:** Tue Jan 15 12:40:20 2002 **Owner:** Bruce Woodworth

- **ID:** I4928
- **Name:** Elizabeth BOURNE
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** ABT 1618
- **Death:** DEC 1663 in Marshfield, MA
- **Burial:** 12 DEC 1663 Marshfield, MA
- **Religion:** Of Marshfield, MA
- **Change Date:** 16 MAR 1997

Father: [Thomas BOURNE](#) b: 1581 in Tenderden, Kent, England

Mother: [Elizabeth](#) b: 1590 in England

Marriage 1 [Robert WATERMAN](#) b: 1608/1618

- **Married:** 9 DEC 1638

Children

1. [Deacon John WATERMAN](#) b: 19 APR 1642 in Marshfield, MA
2. [Ensign Thomas WATERMAN](#) b: 30 NOV 1644 in Marshfield, MA
3. [Joseph WATERMAN](#) b: ABT 1649 in Marshfield, MA
4. [Robert WATERMAN](#) b: ABT 1652 in Marshfield, MA

Marriage 2 [Thomas TILDEN](#) b: 1618 in Tenterden, Kent, England

- **Married:** 1653

Children

1. [TILDEN](#) b: 25 JUN 1654 in Marshfield, MA
2. [TILDEN](#) b: 4 OCT 1655 in Marshfield, MA
3. [Lydia TILDEN](#) b: 26 APR 1658 in Marshfield, MA

Thomas Tilden

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the **Master Profile** for Thomas Tilden.

No path found to Thomas Tilden.

Thomas Tilden MP

Gender: Male

Birth: before January 19, 1618
Tenterden, Kent, England

Death: February 01, 1704
Marshfield, Plymouth County, Province of Massachusetts

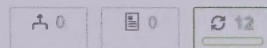
Immediate Family: Son of [Elder Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatherly](#)
Husband of [Elizabeth Tilden](#) and [Mary Tilden](#)
Father of [NN Tilden](#), died in infancy; [NN Tilden](#), died in infancy; [Lydia Rider](#); [NN Tilden](#), died in childhood; [Robert Tilden](#) and 11 others
Brother of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Deacon Joseph Tilden](#); [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and 4 others
Half brother of [Frances Dameron](#)

Added by: [Ruth Callahan \(Partington\)](#) on April 29, 2007

Managed by: [Thomas Edward Shirley](#) and 44 others

Curated by: [Ben M. Angel](#), still catching up

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources Revisions DNA

About English (default)

history

Baptized January 19, 1618/19 at St. Mildreds, Tenterden, Kent.

Thomas died at Marshfield, MA, on 1 Feb 1704/5.

Thomas was on the roll of those that bore arms in Scituate in 1643.

"Nathaniel Tilden arrived in New England in 1634 in the ship Hercules, of Dover, with his wife and children (Joseph, Mary, Sarah, Judith, Lydia, Stephen, and Thomas), and the following, who came under the designation of 'servants': Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, James Bennett, Sarah Couchman, and Mary Perien. The Rev. William Witherell came on this same boat.³⁹"

- http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/r02/r02_064.htm#P5951

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	5,290
Descendants	10,000
Followers	27

Recent Projects

[Great Migration: Passengers of the Hercules, 1634](#)

Top Surnames

Tilden, Hatherly, Huckstep, Bourne and 9 others

Followers

view all 27



Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 40 people

Text View Add Family

Mary Tilden wife	Mary Sprague daughter	Thomas Tilden, Jr. son
Hannah Tilden daughter	Elizabeth Eames daughter	Margery Tilden daughter
Experience Thomas daughter	Susannah Tilden daughter	Ruth Tilden daughter
Stephen Tilden son	Elizabeth Tilden wife	NN Tilden, died in infancy son

5 John

Chad Alan

Daniel

today

3 days ago

3 weeks ago

Jun 13

May 18

[View More](#)

[Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#) [English \(US\)](#)

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch

thomas-Tilden/60000000003490596443?through=6000000000304544768

Elizabeth Tilden

Follow

Actions ▾

This is the Master Profile for Elizabeth Tilden.

Curator Note from [Ben M. Angel](#), still catching up (8/5/2016):

Locked fields are thought to be correctly completed. If this is not the case, please contact the curator.

No path found to Elizabeth Tilden.



Elizabeth Tilden (Bourne)

Gender: Female

Birth: circa 1618
Cornhill, London, Middlesex, England

Death: December 12, 1663 (41-49)
Scituate, Plymouth Colony

Place of Burial: Winslow Cemetery, Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States

Immediate Family: Daughter of [Deacon Thomas Bourne](#), of Marshfield and Elizabeth Bourne
Wife of [Robert Waterman](#), of Marshfield and Thomas Tilden
Mother of [Deacon John Waterman](#); Ens. Thomas Waterman; Joseph Waterman, Died Young; Elizabeth Waterman; Joseph Waterman, of Marshfield and 8 others
Sister of [Margaret Winslow](#); [Joseph Bourne](#); [John Bourne](#) of Marshfield; [Martha Tracy](#); [Sarah Anna Smith](#) and 2 others
Half sister of [Richard Bourne](#), of Sandwich

Added by: [Ruth Callahan \(Partington\)](#) on April 29, 2007

Managed by: [Christopher Lee Empey](#) and 62 others

Curated by: [Ben M. Angel](#), still catching up

Matches

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Confirmed Matches

1-5 of 40



Elizabeth Tilden (born Bourne) in MyHeritage family trees (Greenslade/McClellan Family Tree Web Site)



Elizabeth Waterman (born Bourne) in MyHeritage family trees (Ruiter Web Site)



Elizabeth Waterman (born Bourne) in MyHeritage family trees (Scott Web Site)



Elizabeth Waterman (born Bourne) in MyHeritage family trees (Coyne Web Site)



Elizabeth Waterman (born Bourne, (Tilden), Borne, Borne, Bourn) in MyHeritage family trees (myfamily Web Site)

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources (7)

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

Statistics

Family Tree	10,000
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	1,519
Descendants	10,000
Followers	32

1713. Elizabeth Bourne. Born ca 1618. Elizabeth died in Dec 1663 in Marshfield, MA. Buried on 12 Dec 1663 in Marshfield, MA.56

From http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/r01/r01_500.htm#P0984

On 11 Dec 1638 Elizabeth first married Robert Waterman in Marshfield, MA.58 Robert died on 10 Dec 1652 in Marshfield, MA.56

Their children include:

- 4246 i. Dea. John Waterman (19 Apr 1642-14 Sep 1718)
- 4247 ii. Serqt. Thomas Waterman (30 Nov 1644-19 Jun 1708)

[read more](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 35 people

[View All](#)

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)

 Thomas Tilden husband	 NN Tilden, died in infancy son	 NN Tilden, died in infancy son
 Lydia Rider daughter	 NN Tilden, died in childhood son	 Robert Tilden son
 John Tilden son	 Joseph Tilden son	 Robert Waterman, of Marshfield husband
 Deacon John Waterman son	 Ens, Thomas Waterman son	 Died Young Joseph Waterman, Died Young son

Recent Projects

[Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts](#)

Personal

Also Known As: English (default):
Waterman

Top Surnames

[Bourne](#), [Tilden](#), [Waterman](#), [Smith](#) and 4 others

Followers

[view all 32](#)

 Bradley	 Selena	 Eugene	 R B-P
 Heather	 Daniel	 Irene	 Daniel
 R, Owen	 Valerie Ann	 Leland	 Mrs. GA T

Recently Viewed By

Roxanne Berg	3 weeks ago
Debbie	3 weeks ago
Jay Hucker	May 22
Kleber Campbell	May 18
Jamie Davis	May 14

[View More](#)

Thomas /TILDEN/ II

Sex	Male
Birth	before 19 January 1619 ?Tenterden, Kent, ENG.
Christening	19 January 1619 Tenterden, Kent, ENG
Death	1 February 1705 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA
Immigration	1635 sailed to MA

PARENTS

Father	Nathaniel /TILDEN/
Mother	Lydia /HUCSTEPE/

MARRIAGES (1)

Spouse	Mary /HOLMES/ b. 1644 d. 1664
Marriage	24 January 1664 Marshfield, Plymouth, MA

gr. William Holmes
1618 - 1643
Elizabeth?
1622 - 1643

SOURCES (3)

1. GENDEX
2. Sprague Families in America (Warren V. Sprague, 1913)
3. christening record of Thomas-II TILDEN

NOTES (1)

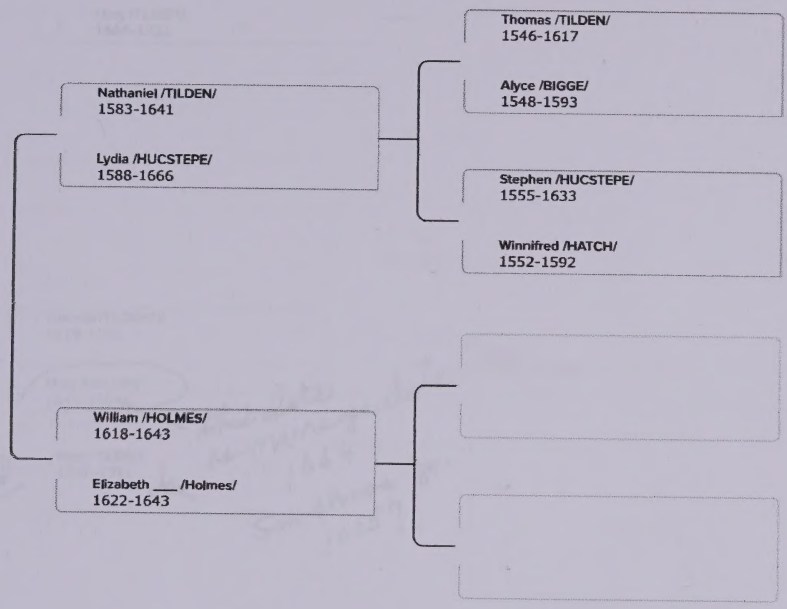
Poss. wife before Mary HOLMES: Elizabeth BOURNE, b. 1620 (dau. of Thomas, sister of Martha); Notes, 21 Feb 1999.

CITING THIS RECORD

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SYF4-YLL> : accessed 17 July 2018), entry for Thomas /TILDEN/ II, cites sources; file (2:2:2:MM7X-4DM), submitted 14 May 2011.

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE

Person Count	7,302
Submission ID	MM7X-4DM



Anthony /SPRAGUE/, Jr.
1663-1731

Mary /TILDEN/
1666-1731

Thomas /TILDEN/ II
1619-1705

Mary /HOLMES/
1644-1664

Mary /TILDEN/
1666-1731

*this date
is marriage date
1664
Son James Jr.
1665?*

Chd

law

Family Group Record

Thomas /TILDEN/

Sex Male

Birth about 1608

PARENTS

Father Nathaniel /TILDEN/

Mother Lydia /HUCSTEPE/

SOURCES (1)

1. GENDEX

CITING THIS RECORD

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:SYFC-3HR> : accessed 17 July 2018), entry for Thomas /TILDEN/, cites sources; file (2:2:2:MM7X-4DM), submitted 14 May 2011.

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE

Person Count 7,302

Submission ID MM7X-4DM

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Abraham Preble				
Born	1603	Place	Wooten, Kent, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	30 Mar 1663	Place	York, York Co. Maine	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	3 Jan 1640	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Robert Preble				
Husband's mother Joan Andrews				

Wife Judith Tilden				
Born	22 Oct 1620	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	30 Mar 1663	Place	York, York Co. Maine	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Wife's mother Lydia Hatch Huckstep				

Children List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M	Abraham Preble Capt.		
	Born	1642	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1714	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F	Rachel Preble		
	Born	1643	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	1737	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
3	F	Rachel Preble		
	Born	1643	Place	Baptized
	Christened		Place	Endowed
	Died	Deceased	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband		Abraham Preble	
Wife		Judith Tilden	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Lydia Preble	
	Born	1645	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1650	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
5	M	Stephen Preble	
	Born	1647	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	1656	Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
6	M	Nathaniel Preble	
	Born	1648	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died	1692	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Priscilla Main	
	Married	Abt 1672	Place York, York Co. Maine
			Sealed to spouse
7	M	John Preble	
	Born	1650	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	1652	Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse
8	M	Joseph Preble	
	Born	1651	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried	1651	Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
			Sealed to spouse

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband Abraham Preble																											
Wife Judith Tilden																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	M Benjamin Preble <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1657</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1657	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1732	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1657	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1732	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
10	F Sarah Preble <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1724</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1659	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1724	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1659	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1724	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
11	F Mary Preble <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1661</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Deceased</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1661	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	Deceased	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1661	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	Deceased	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								

Notes

HUSBAND - Abraham Preble

FamilySearch info listed Abraham Preble and all children that except one and spelled Pebbie?
 Geni site listed name as Abraham Preble Sr. Esq. and wife listed as Judith Preble (so will use one b.)
 (copy)
 11 children listed Family Search.

WIFE - Judith Tilden

*Geni site listed her birth and death dates and places. No mg date but married Abraham Preble Sr. Esq. and children born from 1842 thru 1850? Listed the children with birth and some death dates and some marriages.
 Daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly).
 Listed 5 siblings and 4 more. half sister of Frances Dameron. (copy) 8 of the children died young of 11 children they had. 5 lived to maturity.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Landscape ▾

Abraham Preble

1603–1663 • 9426-48F

Marriage: 3 January 1640
Scituate, Plymouth, MA**Judith Tilden**

1620–1663 • 942C-KWG

Options ▾

Nathaniel Pebble

1648–1692 • LRBF-46Z

Marriage: about 1672
York, York, District of Maine, Mas...**Priscilla Main**

1649–1719 • L5LX-HZV

Children

Children

Capt Abraham Preble

1642–1714 • L2XM-TW2

Rachel Preble

1643–1737 • L1QT-DT3

Rachel Preble

1643–Deceased • LHL4-B7M

Lydia Preble

1643–1690 • LXB4-DBW

Stephen Preble

1647–1696 • L093-B92

Nathaniel Pebble

1648–1692 • LRBF-46Z

John Preble

1650–1693 • LRBF-B0W

Joseph Preble, Sr.

1651–1691 • L0QK-KWD

Benjamin Preble

1657–1732 • MK7L-RG2

Sarah Preble

1658–1724 • LRBF-B54

Mary Preble

1661–Deceased • KFQR-Q88

Add Child

Abraham Preble

1673–1723 • LHFH-MJX

Marriage: 9 August 1694
York, York, Maine, United States**Martha Bragdon**

1675–1697 • LZZH-YNM

Children

Samuel Bragdon I

1647–1712 • L5PX-8G1

Marriage: 4 July 1671
York, York, Maine, United States**Mary Moulton**

1651–1725 • 97FH-CGG

Children

Henry Moulton

1624–1701 • LH7J-VYD

Marriage: 20 November 1651
Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...**Sobriety Hilton**

1634–1717 • LZZJ-H69

Children

Landscape ▾

Abraham Preble

1603-1663 • 9426-48F

Marriage: 3 January 1640
Scituate, Plymouth, MA**Judith Tilden**

1620-1663 • 942C-KWG

Children

John Edmonde Mayne

1594-1694 • LDT2-G74

Marriage: 10 June 1631
Maker, Cawsand, Cornwall, Engla...**Elizabeth Laurie**

1612-1685 • 9KDR-XY3

Children

Arthur Bragdon Sr

1586-1678 • LYKR-1JY

Marriage: 1639
York, York, Maine, United States**Mary Garde**

1601-1678 • L28D-QQY

Children

Henry Moulton

1624-1701 • LH7J-VYD

Marriage: 20 November 1651
Hampton, Rockingham, New Ha...**Sobriety Hilton**

1634-1717 • LZZJ-H69

Children

Robert Preble

1559-1634 • MX92-6C5

Marriage: 1 Nov 1585
East Langdon, Kent, England**Joan Andrews**

1558-1626 • LKYL-8TW

Children

Robert Preble

1586-Deceased • KPT4-4DW

John Preble

1589-1589 • KPWW-YFN

Eleanor Preble

1591-1591 • MSHW-ZEN

Elenor Preble

1593-1593 • LLE0-6LD

Frances Preble

1595-Deceased • KPWW-YHK

George Preble

1598-Deceased • KPWW-YIX

Margaret Preble

1599-Deceased • KPWW-YTJ

Elenor Prebble

1600-Deceased • LLE0-6DC

Abraham Preble

1603-1663 • 9426-48F

Nancy Preble

1605-Deceased • KEWG-CXN

Add Child

Robert Preble

Options ▾

1530-1589 • M821-PQZ

Marriage: 1557
Denton, Kent, England**Eleanor Wilstrop**

1540-1591 • LCR8-K83

Children

Nicholas Andrews

1531-Deceased • LVQG-8X5

Agnes Castell

1529-1579 • LBND-QTT

Children

Thomas Tilden

1551-1617 • 9CW3-FRV

Marriage: 10 March 1576
St. Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, E...**Alice Bigge**

1548-1593 • LKTB-H75

Children

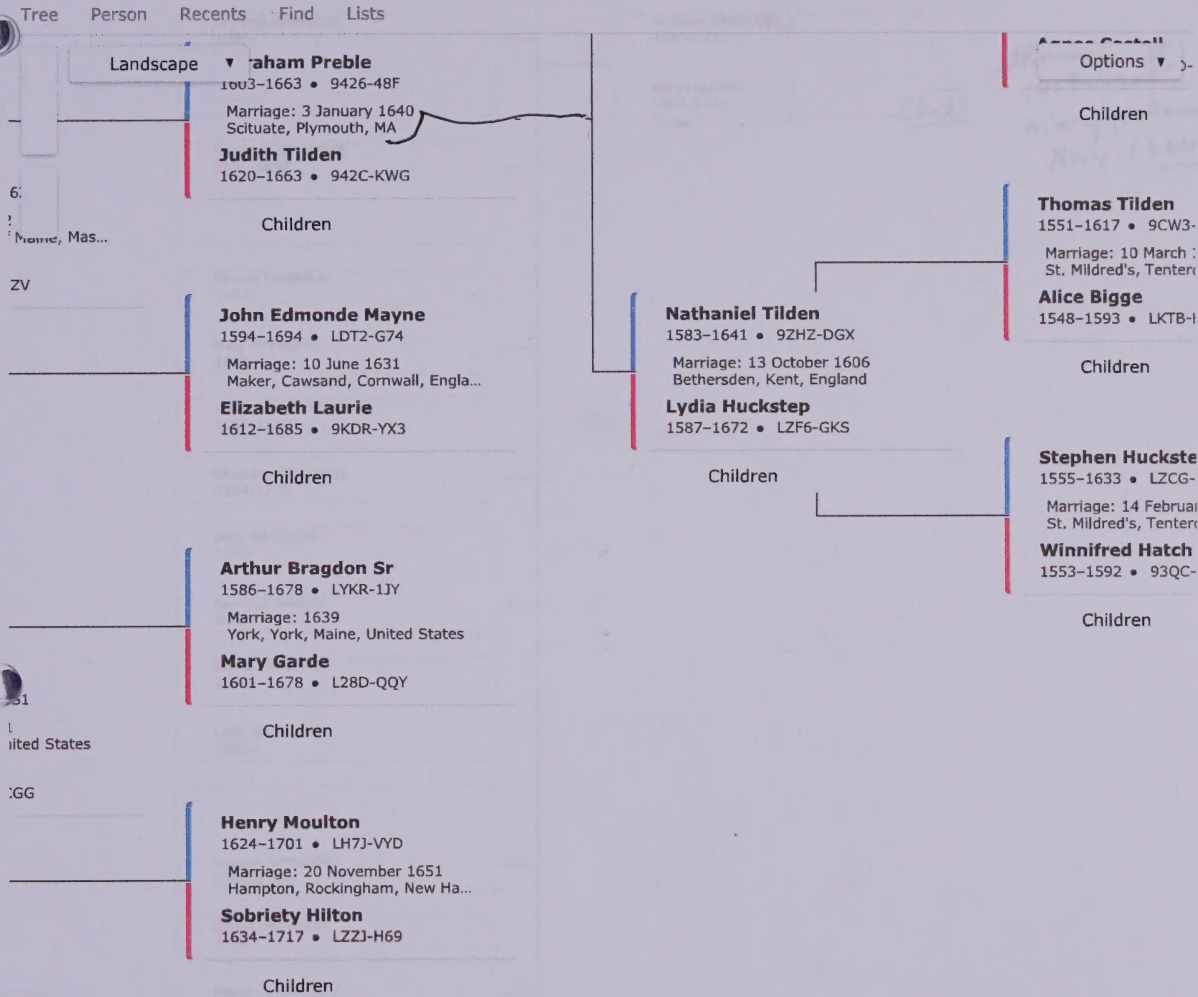
Stephen Huckstepe

1555-1633 • LZCG-FB6

Marriage: 14 February 1585
St. Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, E...**Winnifred Hatch**

1553-1592 • 93QC-JWH

Children



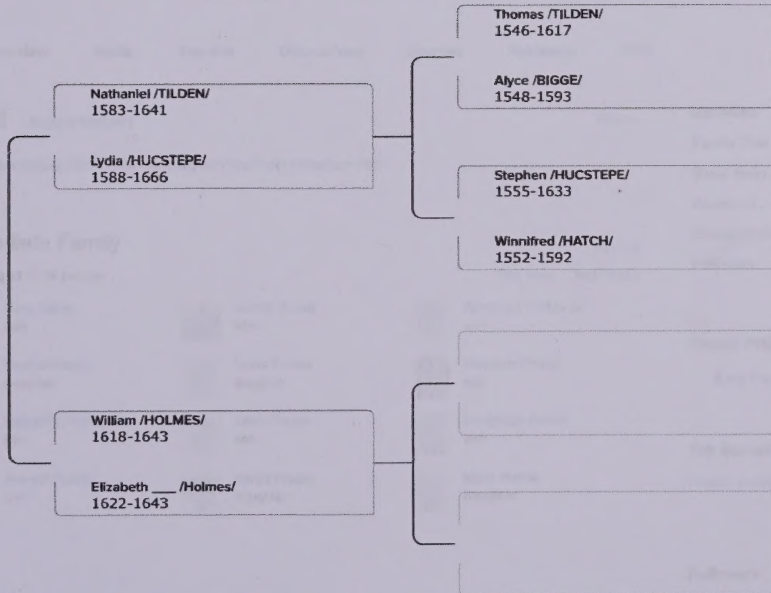
- Anthony /SPRAGUE/
1684-
- Benjamin /SPRAGUE/
1691-1692
- Eleazer /WHIPPLE/
1692-
- Mary /SPRAGUE/
1692-
- William /WHIPPLE/
1685-1740
- Elizabeth /SPRAGUE/
1694-1735
- John /WHITMAN/
1696-
- Sarah /SPRAGUE/
1697-
- Richard /HARRIS/
1699-
- Lydia /SPRAGUE/
1699-
- Hannah /SPRAGUE/
1701-1704
- Daniel /JENCKES/
1703-
- Mercy /SPRAGUE/
1703-
- Phebe /SPRAGUE/
1705-

- Anthony /SPRAGUE/, Jr.
1663-1731
- Mary /TILDEN/
1666-1731

Thomas II
1619-1705
Mary Holmes
1644-1664
Child

Thomas /TILDEN/ II
1619-1705

Mary /HOLMES/
1644-1664



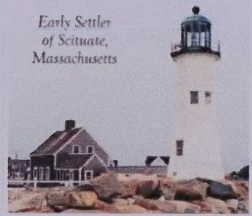
Abraham Prebble, Sr., Esq.

Follow

Actions

This is the Master Profile for Abraham Prebble, Sr., Esq..

No path found to Abraham Prebble, Sr., Esq..



Abraham Prebble, Sr., Esq. MP

Gender: Male
Birth: March 06, 1602
Wooten, Kent, England
Death: March 30, 1663 (61)
York, York County, Maine, United States
Immediate Family: Son of Robert Preble, Esq. and Joan Preble
Husband of Judith Preble and Mary Home
Father of Abraham Preble Jr.; Rachel Preble;
Lydia Preble; Stephen Preble; Nathaniel Preble
and 6 others
Brother of John Preble; Eleanor Preble;
Frances Preble; Margaret Preble; George
Preble and 6 others
Added by: David P Himes on July 12, 2008
Managed by: Kjell-Ottar Olsen and 27 others
Curated by: Ashley Odell

Matches

0 0 3

Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

- Overview
- Media
- Timeline
- Discussions
- Sources
- Revisions
- DNA

About

English (default)

history

<http://www.scituatehistoricalsociety.org/families/PrebleAbraham.htm>

Immediate Family

View All

Showing 12 of 28 people

Text View

Add Family

 Mary Home wife	 Judith Preble wife	 Abraham Preble Jr. son
 Rachel Preble daughter	 Lydia Preble daughter	 Stephen Preble son
 Nathaniel Preble son	 John Preble son	 Benjamin Preble son
 Joseph Preble son	 Sarah Preble daughter	 Mary Preble daughter

Statistics

Family Tree	9,089
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	8
Descendants	10,000
Followers	18

Recent Projects

Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts

Top Surnames

Preble, Prebble, Tilden and Home

Followers

view all 18

 Gregory	 Amanda	 Gwyneth	 Irene
 Sharon	 Marvin	 Ashley	 Erica

Name Sex Y Family Ancestry.com Y Wiki



Sabrina



James



Roger



Richard

Recently Viewed By

E Barr	2 days ago
Scott Coston	Jun 5
Erika Kay Gronek	Jun 4
Vanessa V. Moncure	May 6
Michael Lynch	Jan 22

[View More](#)

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Judith Preble

[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for Judith Preble.
Curator Note from Ashley Odell (10/4/2012):
Parents were Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep.

No path found to Judith Preble.

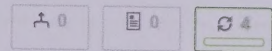


Judith Preble (Tilden) MP

Gender: Female
Birth: October 22, 1620
Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: March 30, 1663 (42)
York, York County, Maine, United States
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Elder Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatherly](#)
Wife of [Abraham Prebble, Sr., Esq.](#)
Mother of [Abraham Preble Jr.](#); [Rachel Preble](#); [Lydia Preble](#); [Stephen Preble](#); [Nathaniel Preble](#) and 6 others
Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Deacon Joseph Tilden](#); [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and 4 others
Half sister of [Frances Dameron](#)

Added by: [David P Himes](#) on July 12, 2008
Managed by: [Eric Charles Shotwell](#) and 33 others
Curated by: [Tammy Swingle](#) (Tucker)

Matches



[Research this Person](#)

[Contact Profile Managers](#)

[View Tree](#)

[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

Children of Abraham and Judith Preble :-

- 2- 1. Abraham, b. 1642; m. Hannah Kelley, 1685; d. Oct. 14, 1704.
- 3- 2. Rachel, b. 1643; m. Joseph Carline, March 28, 1659; d. .
- 4- 3. Joseph, b. ;m. and had son Joseph, b. 1691.
- 5- 4. Stephen, b. ;m. Rachel, daughter of John Main; d. in 1696. His widow m. Joseph Carlisle in 1697.
- 6- 5. Nathaniel, b. 1648.
- 7- 6. John, b. ;m. Hannah ;d. . His widow d. Aug. 19, 1695.
- 8- 7. Benjamin, b. ;m. Mary ; d. March 25, 1732.

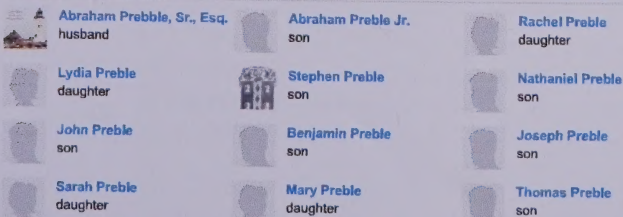
[read more](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 28 people

[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)



Statistics

Family Tree	9,059
Blood Relatives	10,000
Ancestors	5,252
Descendants	10,000
Followers	33

Recent Projects

[Great Migration: Passengers of the Hercules, 1634](#)

Top Surnames

[Preble](#), [Tilden](#), [Hatherly](#), [Huckstep](#) and 4 others

Followers

[view all 33](#)



Family Group Sheet

Richard Garrett Deacon	
Birth	1644
Death	1694
Burial	1694
Parents	Richard Garrett Deacon
Spouse	1644
Children	1644
Notes	1644



Bobby Ann



Gwyneth



Donna Dee



Irene



Linda



Matthew



Sharon



Eric

Recently Viewed By

E Barr

2 days ago

Vanessa V. Moncure

May 6

Barbara Bernier

May 5

Clarissa Patrice Andrews

Jan 23

megan alger

Jan 12

[View More](#)

© 2018 Geni.com [About](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#) [English \(US\)](#)

[Follow Us](#) [Be a Fan](#) [PRO](#) [Try Geni Pro for Free](#)

[English \(US\)](#) [eesti](#) [Svenska](#) [Español \(España\)](#) [Français](#) [עברית](#) [Norsk \(bokmål\)](#) [dansk](#) [Nederlands](#) [Deutsch](#) [»](#)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Garrett Deacon				
Born	1611	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Mar 1662	Place	Boston, MA Bay Colony	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1647	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				

Wife Lydia Tilden				
Born	28 Sep 1625	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	Aft 1680	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Samuel Ryder				
Married	14 Jun 1680	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Wife's mother				
Lydia Hatch Huckstep				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Joseph Garrett				
Born	10 Mar 1648	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Susanna Buck				
Married	1684	Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M John Garrett				
Born	25 Nov 1651	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Ruth Buck				
Married	17 Jan 1676	Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Nathaniel Garrett				
Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband Richard Garrett Deacon																															
Wife Lydia Tilden																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
4	F Mary Garrett <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>5 Nov 1655</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	5 Nov 1655	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse				
Born	5 Nov 1655	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																												
5	M Richard Garrett III <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1659</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Persis Peirce</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Dec 1695</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1659	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Persis Peirce				Married	3 Dec 1695	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1659	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse																															
Persis Peirce																															
Married	3 Dec 1695	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																												
Notes HUSBAND - Richard Garrett Deacon *Geni site listed Richard b. 1611 but baptized on 1 Feb 1625 at St Mary/Virgin, Dover, Kent, England. Not sure he was born then since he arrived in Scituate in 1634 and became town clerk in 1636. he married Lydia Tilden in abt 1647. He was the first town clerk in Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA (copy) WIFE - Lydia Tilden Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Isabel list her husband as Richard Garrett who died in Boston, 29 Mar 1662 but other source list her husband as Samuel Ryder. Geni site listed Deacon Robert Garrett and had 5 children listed.																															

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)

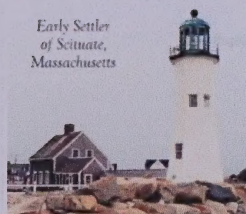

[Gladys Treadway](#) [Geni Basic](#)

Lydia Tilden Garrett

[Follow](#)
[Actions](#)

This is the **Master Profile** for Lydia Tilden Garrett.

No path found to Lydia Tilden Garrett.



Lydia Tilden MP

Gender: Female
Birth: September 28, 1625
 Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, United States
Place of Burial: St. Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, England
Immediate Family: Daughter of [Elder Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatherly](#)
 Wife of [Deac. Richard Garrett](#)
 Mother of [Joseph Garrett](#); [John Garrett](#); [Nathaniel Garrett](#); [Mary Garrett](#) and [Richard Garrett, III](#)
 Sister of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Deacon Joseph Tilden](#); [Nathaniel Tilden](#) and 4 others
 Half sister of [Frances Dameron](#)
Added by: [David P Himes](#) on July 12, 2008
Managed by: [David P Himes](#) and 14 others
Curated by: [Ashley Odell](#)



Matches



[Research this Person](#)

[Contact Profile Managers](#)

[View Tree](#)

[Overview](#)
[Media](#)
[Timeline](#)
[Discussions](#)
[Sources](#)
[Revisions](#)
[DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 22 people

[Deac. Richard Garrett](#)
husband

[Joseph Garrett](#)
son

[John Garrett](#)
son

[Nathaniel Garrett](#)
son

[Mary Garrett](#)
daughter

[Richard Garrett, III](#)
son

[Elder Nathaniel Tilden](#)
father

[Lydia Hatherly](#)
mother

[Thomas Tilden](#)
brother

[Mary Bassett](#)
sister

[Sarah Sutton](#)
sister

[Deacon Joseph Tilden](#)
brother

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with Lydia Tilden Garrett. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

Tilden, Garrett, Hatherly, Huckstep and 4 others

Followers

[view all](#)



[Will](#)



[Anita c](#)



[Irene](#)



[Ed Ekins](#)



[Ashley](#)



[Eric](#)



[Eugene](#)



[Donna Dee](#)

Recently Viewed By

[Virginia Wentworth Barnes](#)

[Apr 19](#)

Jane Schatz	Feb 12
Klarenz Kristoffer Magdaluyo Quiñones	12/12/2017
Judith Johnson	10/16/2017
Sarah Farnsworth Hunnewell	10/9/2017
View More	

© 2018 Geni.com [About](#) [Terms](#) [Privacy](#) [Blog](#) [Wiki](#) [World Family Tree](#) [Help](#) [English \(US\)](#)

Follow Us  Be a Fan  PRO Try Geni Pro for Free

English (US) eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch »

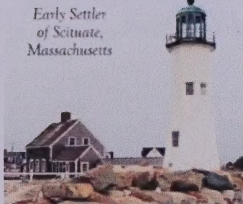
Deac. Richard Garrett

Follow

Actions ▾

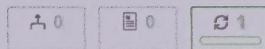
This is the Master Profile for Deac. Richard Garrett.

No path found to Deac. Richard Garrett.

Early Settler
of Scituate,
MassachusettsRichard Garrett MP

Gender: Male
Birth: 1611
Tenterden, Kent, England
Death: March 03, 1662 (51)
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Immediate Family: Husband of Lydia Tilden Garrett
Father of Joseph Garrett; John Garrett;
Nathaniell Garrett; Mary Garrett and Richard
Garrett, III
Added by: <private> Thomas on August 6, 2008
Managed by: Coby Pharis Randquist and 5 others
Curated by: Ashley Odell

Matches



Research this Person

Contact Profile Managers

View Tree

Overview

Media

Timeline

Discussions

Sources

Revisions

DNA

About English (default)

history

Deacon Richard Garrett was the first town clerk of Scituate, Plymouth Colony, Massachusetts.

Richard was either christened or baptized on February 1, 1625 at St. Mary/Virgin, Dover, Kent, England. He could not have been born then, however, since he arrived in Scituate in 1634 and became town clerk in 1636. He married Lydia Tilden in about 1647.

Their children were:

- Joseph, b. March 10, 1648; married Susanna Buck in 1684
- John, b. November 25, 1651; married Ruth Buck on January 17, 1676
- Mary, b. November 5, 1655
- Richard, b. 1659; married Persis Peirce on December 3, 1695 in Scituate

Richard died in Boston, Massachusetts Bay Colony on March 3, 1662.

< <http://www.scituatehistoricalsociety.org/families/GarrettRichard.htm> >

Statistics

Family Tree	8,285
Blood Relatives	46
Descendants	45
Followers	3

Recent Projects

[Early Families of Scituate, Massachusetts](#)

Top Surnames

Garrett and Tilden

Followers

view all



Recently Viewed By

Jane Schatz	Feb 12
Heather Stephens	12/28/2017
Klarenz Kristoffer Magdaluyo Quiñones	12/12/2017
Judith Johnson	10/16/2017
Gloria Ann Havens	12/27/2015

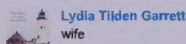
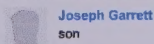
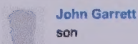
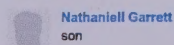
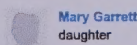
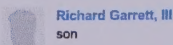
Immediate Family

View All

Showing 6 people

Text View

Add Family

Lydia Tilden Garrett
wifeJoseph Garrett
sonJohn Garrett
sonNathaniell Garrett
sonMary Garrett
daughterRichard Garrett, III
son

Genealogy - Richard Gandy

This is the known family for Genealogy - Richard Gandy

The family tree for Genealogy - Richard Gandy



Richard Gandy
 Gender: Male
 Birth: 1871
 Location: Kent, England
 Death: 1952
 Location: Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
 Immediate Family:
 Father: John Gandy
 Mother: Mary Gandy
 Siblings: William Gandy, David Gandy, George Gandy
 Address: 123 Main Street, Boston, MA 02101
 Contact: 555-123-4567

Overview Media Timeline Discussions Sources New Photos DNA

About Richard Gandy

Richard Gandy was the first son of John Gandy, a bricklayer, and Mary Gandy, a housewife. He was born on February 7, 1871, in Kent, England. He was the second of four children. He was educated in the local school and worked as a bricklayer. He married Mary Gandy in 1895. They had four children: William, David, George, and Mary. He died on December 1, 1952, in Boston, Massachusetts.

Timeline

- 1871: Born in Kent, England
- 1895: Married Mary Gandy in Kent, England
- 1900: Moved to Boston, Massachusetts
- 1952: Died in Boston, Massachusetts

Immediate Family

Relationship	Name	Birth	Death
Spouse	Mary Gandy	1875	1950
Children	William Gandy	1895	1955
Children	David Gandy	1900	1960
Children	George Gandy	1905	1965
Children	Mary Gandy	1910	1970

Recently Viewed By

John Gandy	1871
Mary Gandy	1875
William Gandy	1895
David Gandy	1900
George Gandy	1905
Mary Gandy	1910

Family Group Record

© 2018 Geni.com About Terms Privacy Blog Wiki World Family Tree Help English (US) Follow Us Be a Fan PRO Try Geni Pro for Free

English (US) Eesti Svenska Español (España) Français עברית Norsk (bokmål) dansk Nederlands Deutsch

Richard Garrett

1611-1662
11 May 1611
22 May 1662
Boston, Massachusetts, MA

Married

1611-1662
1611
12 Mar 1710
Thomas, 1611-1662
1611-1662

Married

1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662

Married

1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662

Married

1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662

Married

1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662
1611-1662

1611-1662

1611-1662

1611-1662

© 2015 Google - All Rights Reserved. This map is based on data from Google Maps.

Google Maps uses satellite imagery and street view data to create a detailed map of the world.

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Stephen Tilden				
Born	11 Oct 1629	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	22 Aug 1711	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jan 1662	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			
Married	Bef 1654	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Tilden Elder			
Husband's mother	Lydia Hatch Huckstep			

Wife Hannah Little				
Born	1637	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Mar 1710	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Thomas Little DR.			
Wife's mother	Ann Warren			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 F Hannah Tilden				
Born	14 Oct 1662	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	Abt 1712	Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	William Stephens			
Married	1692	Place	New England, USA	Sealed to spouse
2 M Stephen Tilden Jr.				
Born	5 Feb 1663	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Oct 1727	Place	Lebanon, NL, Colony of MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Leboanon, New London, MA	
Spouse	Mary Powell			
Married	31 May 1716	Place	Lebanon, CT	Sealed to spouse
3 M John Tilden				
Born	1665	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 5

Husband		Stephen Tilden	
Wife		Hannah Little	
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
4	F	Abigail Tilden	
	Born	11 Jul 1666	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	1710	Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse	Charles Stockbridge	
	Married	24 Dec 1689	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
5	M	Thomas Tilden	
	Born	1668	Place
	Christened		Place
	Died		Place
	Buried		Place
	Spouse		
	Married		Place
6	F	Mary Tilden	
	Born	7 Apr 1668	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	1 Feb 1740	Place Lebanon, NL, Colony of MA
	Buried		Place Goshen emetery, Lebanon, New London, CT
	Spouse	James Thomas	
	Married	3 Jan 1692	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
7	F	Judith Mary Tilden	
	Born	1 Jun 1670	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	29 Jul 1714	Place Little Compton, N, Rhode Island
	Buried		Place Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island
	Spouse	William Pabodie Jr. Deacon	
	Married	1696	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
8	M	Joseph Tilden	
	Born	13 May 1672	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA
	Christened		Place
	Died	29 Sep 1712	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA
	Buried		Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA
	Spouse	Joanna Bous	
	Married	23 Jan 1701	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife		Children	
Stephen Tilden		Hannah Little		List each child in order of birth	
Abigail Tilden 11 Jul 1862 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA 1710 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA		Thomas Tilden 1868 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA 1710 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA		Mary Tilden 1868 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA 1710 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA	
Joseph Tilden 12 May 1871 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA 28 Sep 1715 Mansfield, Plymouth Colony, MA 1710 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA		Justith Mary Tilden 1 Jun 1870 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA 23 Jul 1714 Little Cranston, W. Rhode Island 1710 Little Cranston, Rhode Island		William Tilden 1868 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA 1710 Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA	

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband **Stephen Tilden**

Wife **Hannah Little**

Children List each child in order of birth.

LDS ordinance dates

Temple

9	F	Mercy Tilden			
	Born	1 May 1674	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	7 Feb 1744	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA		
	Spouse	Benjamin Stockbridge			
	Married	11 Jun 1701	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
10	F	Ruth Tilden			
	Born	1 Jun 1676	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	15 Jun 1755	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA		
	Spouse	Nathaniel Tilden			
	Married	18 Dec 1700	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
11	M	Isaac Tilden			
	Born	28 Aug 1678	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized	
	Christened	Abt 25 Aug 1678	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Endowed	
	Died	15 Apr 1771	Place Lebanon, New London, CT	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Hebron, Tolland Co. CT		
	Spouse	Rebecca Mann			
	Married	Abt 1705	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
12	M	Ephriam Tilden			
	Born	20 Nov 1680	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized	
	Christened	25 Jan 1682	Place S, Old Plymouth Colony. MA	Endowed	
	Died	Aft 14 Apr 1712	Place	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place		
	Spouse				
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse	
13	M	Ebenezer Tilden			
	Born	16 Jan 1682	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized	
	Christened		Place	Endowed	
	Died	7 May 1764	Place CT, British Colonial America	Sealed to parents	
	Buried		Place Lebanon, New London, CT		
	Spouse	Mary Vinall			
	Married	23 Mar 1714	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	

Family Group Record

Husband Gyöngyi Tilden		Wife Hannah Little		Children (List each child in order of birth)		LSD reference name		Temple	
9 F Mercy Tilden									
Birth	1 May 1874	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Interment		Parents	
Married	7 Feb 1894	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Married		Interment		Parents	
Divorced		Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Divorced		Interment		Parents	
Remarried		Place		Remarried		Interment		Parents	
Death	11 Jun 1938	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
10 F Ruth Tilden									
Birth	1 Jun 1876	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Interment		Parents	
Married	15 Jun 1895	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Married		Interment		Parents	
Divorced		Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Divorced		Interment		Parents	
Remarried		Place		Remarried		Interment		Parents	
Death	10 Dec 1900	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
11 M Isaac Tilden									
Birth	28 Aug 1878	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
Childhood	28 Aug 1878	Place	Westfield, Plymouth County, MA	Childhood		Interment		Parents	
Married	15 Apr 1897	Place	Luton, New London, CT	Married		Interment		Parents	
Divorced		Place	Westfield, Plymouth Co. MA	Divorced		Interment		Parents	
Remarried		Place		Remarried		Interment		Parents	
Death	24 Mar 1902	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
12 M Ephraim Tilden									
Birth	20 Nov 1880	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
Childhood	25 Jan 1882	Place	S. Old Plymouth Colony, MA	Childhood		Interment		Parents	
Married	14 Apr 1912	Place		Married		Interment		Parents	
Divorced		Place		Divorced		Interment		Parents	
Remarried		Place		Remarried		Interment		Parents	
Death		Place		Death		Interment		Parents	
13 M Ebenezer Tilden									
Birth	16 Jun 1882	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	
Childhood		Place		Childhood		Interment		Parents	
Married	7 May 1904	Place	CT, British Colonial America	Married		Interment		Parents	
Divorced		Place	Luton, New London, CT	Divorced		Interment		Parents	
Remarried		Place		Remarried		Interment		Parents	
Death	22 Mar 1914	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA	Death		Interment		Parents	

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Stephen Tilden																																							
Wife Hannah Little																																							
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																				
14	M David Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>6 Nov 1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Jul 1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stoughton, Norfolk, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Bef 7 Jul 1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Stoughton, Norfolk, MA</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abigail Pitcher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Jan 1710</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	6 Nov 1685	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	3 Jul 1756	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA	Sealed to parents		Buried	Bef 7 Jul 1756	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA			Spouse	Abigail Pitcher					Married	11 Jan 1710	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	6 Nov 1685	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized																																			
Christened		Place		Endowed																																			
Died	3 Jul 1756	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA	Sealed to parents																																			
Buried	Bef 7 Jul 1756	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA																																				
Spouse	Abigail Pitcher																																						
Married	11 Jan 1710	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																			

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Tilden

*Geni site listed Stephen's birth and death date and places and age at death 81. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly). He named 5 children and said had 8 more children. 9 Silbings. (copy)

*FamilySearch site listed 14 children with his date of birth and death. Md 25 Jan 1662 Hannah Little 1637-1i710. Children and their dates. Hannah Little was the dau of Dr Thomas Little 1610-1672 and Ann Warren 1612-1675. they md 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth, MA. Probate estate 7 Mar 1712 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA (copy)

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Info from book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson, pub 2004

Pg 307: Thomas Little b. ca 1608 d. 12 Mar 1671 Marshfield. Md 19 apr 1633 Plymouth to Ann Warren b. 1612 d. after 19 Feb 1675, dau of Richard Warren. Their daughter Hannah Little b. ca 1638 md 25 Jan 1661-62 Scituate to Stephen Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden.

WIFE - Hannah Little

Notes for Hannah:

She was granddaughter of Richard and Elizabeth (?March?) Warren of the Mayflower.

Source: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Tilden

FamilySearch info listed birth and no death date, marriage to William Stephens and 10 children.

Last child born 1712.

CHILD 2 - Stephen Tilden Jr.

FamilySearch site listed his birth and dath dates, marriage and wife Mary Powell 1660-1728 and 6 children. Stephen md 2nd to Sarah Root 1662-deceased. CT.

CHILD 4 - Abigail Tilden

*FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and spouse Charles Stockbridge and 8 children.

CHILD 6 - Mary Tilden

*FamilySearch listed her biirth and death dates and burial place. mg to James Thomas and 7 children. (copy)

CHILD 7 - Judith Mary Tilden

*FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and mg to William Pabodie Jr. 9 children. (copy)

CHILD 8 - Joseph Tilden

*FamilySearch site listed his birth and death dates and mg to Joanna Boulds 1701 and listed 3 children. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Stephen Tilden
Wife	Hannah Little
Notes	
CHILD 9 - Mercy Tilden *FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and mg to Benjamin Stockbridge 1701 and 5 children. (copy)	
CHILD 10 - Ruth Tilden *FamilySearch site listed Ruth birth 1676 and death 1755. Spouse Nathaniel Tilden 1678-1733. Md 18 Dec 1700 Scituate and listed 5 children. (copy)	
CHILD 11 - Isaac Tilden *FamilySearch site listed birth and death dates, mg 1705 to Rebecca Mann , listed 7 children. Christening date before birth date? Listed parents. (copy)	
CHILD 12 - Ephriam Tilden *FamilySearch listed his birth and death dates and no spouse or children. (copy)	
CHILD 13 - Ebenezer Tilden *FamilySearch listed their birth and death dates and spouse Mary Vinall and 3 children.(copy)	
CHILD 14 - David Tilden *FamilySearch site listed their birth and death dates and md to Abigail Piitcher 11 Jan 1710 and 9 children. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Child	Parents
CHILD 14 - David Tilden *FamilySearch also listed their birth and death dates, and mid to Adipal Fischer 11 Jan 1711 and 9 children. (copy)	CHILD 13 - Ebenezer Tilden *FamilySearch listed their birth and death dates and spouse Mary (1711) and 3 children (copy)
CHILD 13 - Ebenezer Tilden *FamilySearch listed his birth and death dates and no spouse or children. (copy)	CHILD 11 - Isaac Tilden *FamilySearch also listed birth and death dates, mid 1702 to Rebecca Mann, listed 7 children. Outstanding one before birth dates. Listed parents. (copy)
CHILD 10 - Ruth Tilden *FamilySearch also listed birth and death 1755. Spouse Nathaniel Tilden 1678-1733. Mid 18 Dec 1700. Spouse and listed 2 children. (copy)	CHILD 9 - Mary Tilden *FamilySearch also listed her birth and death dates and mid to Benjamin Stockbridge 1701 and 2 children. (copy)
CHILD 8 - Hannah Little	CHILD 7 - Stephen Tilden

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Stephens				
Born	18 Dec 1666	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	1714	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Married	1692	Place	New England, USA	Sealed to parents
Husband's father		Sealed to spouse		
Husband's mother				
Wife Hannah Tilden				
Born	14 Oct 1662	Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	Abt 1712	Place		Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Wife's father		Sealed to parents		
Wife's mother		Stephen Tilden		
		Hannah Little		

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Stephens
Wife	Hannah Tilden
Notes	WIFE - Hannah Tilden FamilySearch info listed birth and no death date, marriage to William Stephens and 10 children. Last child born 1712.

Family Group Record

Husband		William Stephens
Wife		Hannah Tilden
Notes		FamilySearch info listed birth and no death date, marriage to William Stephens and 10 children.
Last child born		1715

Hannah Tilden

14 October 1662 – Deceased • L58J-MKW

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name

Hannah Tilden

Sex

Female

Birth

14 October 1662

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Christening

Death

Deceased

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children



William Stephens

1666–1714 • L58B-LSY

Marriage: 1692
New England, United States**Hannah Tilden**

1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW



Hannah Stephens

1692–Deceased • LDLD-YDG



William Stephens

1694–1784 • L6TM-7SW



Josiah Stephens

1695–1707 • K8Y5-J6Q



Lydia Stephens

1697–1745 • LWL9-2S9



John Stephens

1699–1791 • LM1C-FNM



Abigail Stephens

1701–Deceased • K4F6-QCG



Bethiah Stephens

1703–Deceased • LC36-8HZ



Edward Stephens

1706–1784 • K42M-CRP



Elizabeth Stephens

1708–Deceased • KNWS-1LB



Patience Stephens

1712–1750 • K8X5-J2D

Parents and Siblings



Stephen Tilden

1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Hannah Little

1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

**Hannah Tilden**

1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW



Stephen TILDEN

1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF



John Tilden

1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT



Abigail Tilden

1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR



Thomas Tilden

1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV



Mary TILDEN

1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF



Judith Mary Tilden

1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM



Joseph Tilden

1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9



Mercy Tilden

1674–1744 • 4QW-539



Ruth Tilden

1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR



Isaac Tilden

1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1



Ephraim Tilden

1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9



Ebenezer Tilden

1682–1764 • LHG4-BND



David Tilden

1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Hannah Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Hannah Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

- Hannah in entry for Lydia Stephens, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Hannah in entry for Edward Stephens, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Hannah in entry for John Stephens, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Hannah in entry for Abigail Stephens, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Hannah in entry for William Stephens, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Hannah in entry for Hannah Stephens, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Hannah Tilton, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Discussions

Notes

- Invalid seal-to-parents temple code: L
- From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 J
- IAGI

Labels

Attach Label

William Stephens

18 December 1666 – 1714 • L58B-L5Y

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
William Stephens

Sex
Male

Birth
18 December 1666
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Christening

Death
1714
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 **William Stephens**
1666–1714 • L58B-L5Y
Marriage: 1692
New England, United States
 **Hannah Tilden**
1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW

 **Hannah Stephens**
1692–Deceased • LLDL-YDG

 **William Stephens**
1694–1784 • L6TM-75W

 **Josiah Stephens**
1695–1707 • K8Y5-J6Q

 **Lydia Stephens**
1697–1745 • LWL9-259

 **John Stephens**
1699–1791 • LM1C-FNM

 **Abigail Stephens**
1701–Deceased • K4F6-QCG

 **Bethiah Stephens**
1703–Deceased • LC36-8HZ

 **Edward Stephens**
1706–1784 • K42M-CRP

 **Elizabeth Stephens**
1708–Deceased • KWW5-ILB

 **Patience Stephens**
1712–1750 • K8X5-J2D

Parents and Siblings

 **Edward Stephens**
1637–1690 • L22K-4L9
Marriage: 10 April 1666
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial Am...
 **Hannah Sherman**
1644–1680 • 97CW-T5W

✓ Preferred

 **William Stephens**
1666–1714 • L58B-L5Y

 **Hannah Stephens**
1668–1683 • KT7V-8MG

 **Edward Stephens**
1677–1756 • M29M-TB1

 **Patience Stevens**
1680–1760 • L22K-HNX

 **Edward Stephens**
1637–1690 • L22K-4L9
Marriage: 10 April 1666
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

 **Mary Adams**
1648–1689 • LK7Y-2R3

Sources

1712 - William Stephens in entry for Patience Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1708 - William Stephens in entry for Elizabeth Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1706 - William Stephens in entry for Edward Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1704 - William in entry for William Stevens, "Massachusetts, Deaths and Burials, 1795-1910"

William Stephens

1858-1914 | 1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Birth

Death

Burial

18 December 1858

Northfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Christening

1874

1874

Northfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, USA

Spouse

Other Information

Family Members

Spouse and Children

William Stephens

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Birth

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Death

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Burial

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Spouse and Children

William Stephens

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Birth

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Death

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Burial

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

1858-1914 | 1858-1914

Source

1858 - William Stephens is only for William Stephens, Massachusetts, North and South, 1858-1914.

1858 - William Stephens is only for William Stephens, Massachusetts, North and South, 1858-1914.

1858 - William Stephens is only for William Stephens, Massachusetts, North and South, 1858-1914.

1858 - William Stephens is only for William Stephens, Massachusetts, North and South, 1858-1914.

1703 - William Stephens in entry for Bethiah Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1701 - William Stephens in entry for Abigail Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1699 - William Stephens in entry for John Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1697 - William Stephens in entry for Lydia Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1695 - William Stephens in entry for Josiah Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1694 - William Stephens in entry for William Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1692 - William Stephens in entry for Hannah Stephens, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Legacy NFS Source: William Stephens - birth-name: William STEPHENS

Legacy NFS Source: William Stephens - birth-name: William STEPHENS

Discussions

Legacy Disputes

Notes

- ✦ Sources: (472)
- ✦ IAGI
- ✦ !William was the son of Edwards Stephens
- ✦ From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 J
- ✦ From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 J

Labels

📎 Attach Label

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 5

Husband Stephen Tilden				
Born	11 Oct 1629	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place	Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized
Died	22 Aug 1711	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Married	25 Jan 1662	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	(female) ?Unknown <i>1 dau Mary b 1654</i>			
Married	Bef 1654	Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Tilden Elder			
Husband's mother	Lydia Hatch Huckstep			

Wife Hannah Little				
Born	1637	Place	Plymouth, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	13 Mar 1710	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Thomas Little DR.			
Wife's mother	Ann Warren			

Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
-----------------	------------------------------------	---------------------	--------

1	F Hannah Tilden			
Born	14 Oct 1662	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	William Stephens			
Married	1692	Place	New England, USA	Sealed to spouse

2	M Stephen Tilden Jr.			
Born	5 Feb 1663	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	3 Oct 1727	Place	Lebanon, NL, Colony of MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Leboanon, New London, MA	
Spouse	Mary Powell			
Married	31 May 1716	Place	Lebanon, CT	Sealed to spouse

3	M John Tilden			
Born	1665	Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Stephens Tilden		Tilden	
Birth	11 Oct 1859	Birth	11 Oct 1859
Death	11 Oct 1859	Death	11 Oct 1859
Burial	22 Aug 1911	Burial	22 Aug 1911
Parents	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA	Parents	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA
Spouse	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA	Spouse	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA
Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child	Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child
Notes		Notes	
Hannah Little		Hannah Little	
Birth	1837	Birth	1837
Death	23 Mar 1910	Death	23 Mar 1910
Burial		Burial	
Parents	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA	Parents	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA
Spouse	Thomas Little, DR	Spouse	Thomas Little, DR
Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child	Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child
Notes		Notes	
Hannah Tilden		Hannah Tilden	
Birth	14 Oct 1865	Birth	14 Oct 1865
Death		Death	
Burial		Burial	
Parents	William Stephens	Parents	William Stephens
Spouse	Miss England, USA	Spouse	Miss England, USA
Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child	Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child
Notes		Notes	
Stephen Tilden Jr.		Stephen Tilden Jr.	
Birth	2 Feb 1863	Birth	2 Feb 1863
Death	3 Oct 1912	Death	3 Oct 1912
Burial		Burial	
Parents	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA	Parents	Schultz, Plymouth Co. MA
Spouse	Lebanon, New London, MA	Spouse	Lebanon, New London, MA
Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child	Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child
Notes		Notes	
John Tilden		John Tilden	
Birth	1865	Birth	1865
Death		Death	
Burial		Burial	
Parents	Lebanon, CT	Parents	Lebanon, CT
Spouse		Spouse	
Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child	Children	1 child, 1 child, 1 child
Notes		Notes	

1104 Kimberly Rd., Unit # 303

Bethesda, MD 20814-1111

2018

Stephens Tilden, 1104 Kimberly Rd., Unit # 303

Bethesda, MD 20814-1111

Stephens Tilden, 1104 Kimberly Rd., Unit # 303

Bethesda, MD 20814-1111

Family Group Record

Husband Stephen Tilden																											
Wife Hannah Little																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
4	F Abigail Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1666</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1710</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse Charles Stockbridge</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Dec 1689</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1666	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1710	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse Charles Stockbridge				Married	24 Dec 1689	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1666	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1710	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse Charles Stockbridge																											
Married	24 Dec 1689	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								
5	M Thomas Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1668</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1668	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1668	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
6	F Mary Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1668</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1740</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse James Thomas</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Jan 1692</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1668	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1740	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse James Thomas				Married	3 Jan 1692	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1668	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1740	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse James Thomas																											
Married	3 Jan 1692	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								
7	F Judith Mary Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1670</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1714</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse William Pabodie Jr.</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1696</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1670	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1714	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse William Pabodie Jr.				Married	1696	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1670	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1714	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse William Pabodie Jr.																											
Married	1696	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								
8	M Joseph Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1672</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td colspan="4">Spouse Joanna Bous</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Jan 1701</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1672	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1712	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse Joanna Bous				Married	23 Jan 1701	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1672	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1712	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse Joanna Bous																											
Married	23 Jan 1701	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 5

Husband Stephen Tilden																											
Wife Hannah Little																											
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																								
9	F Mercy Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1674</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1744</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Benjamin Stockbridge</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Jun 1701</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1674	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1744	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Benjamin Stockbridge			Married	11 Jun 1701	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1674	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1744	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Benjamin Stockbridge																										
Married	11 Jun 1701	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								
10	F Ruth Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1676</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1732</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Nathaniel Tilden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>18 Dec 1700</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1676	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1732	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Nathaniel Tilden			Married	18 Dec 1700	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1676	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1732	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Nathaniel Tilden																										
Married	18 Dec 1700	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								
11	M Isaac Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1678</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1771</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Rebecca Mann</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1705</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1678	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1771	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Rebecca Mann			Married	Abt 1705	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1678	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1771	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Rebecca Mann																										
Married	Abt 1705	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								
12	M Ephriam Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1712</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1680	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1712	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse				Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	1680	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1712	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse																											
Married		Place	Sealed to spouse																								
13	M Ebenezer Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1682</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1764</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Mary Vinall</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>23 Mar 1714</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	1682	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1764	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Mary Vinall			Married	23 Mar 1714	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Born	1682	Place	Baptized																								
Christened		Place	Endowed																								
Died	1764	Place	Sealed to parents																								
Buried		Place																									
Spouse	Mary Vinall																										
Married	23 Mar 1714	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																								

Family Group Record

Page 4 of 5

Husband Stephen Tilden																															
Wife Hannah Little																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																												
14	<table border="1"> <tr> <td>M</td> <td>David Tilden</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1685</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1756</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Abigail Pitcher</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>11 Jan 1710</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			M	David Tilden			Born	1685	Place	Baptized	Christened		Place	Endowed	Died	1756	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Abigail Pitcher			Married	11 Jan 1710	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
M	David Tilden																														
Born	1685	Place	Baptized																												
Christened		Place	Endowed																												
Died	1756	Place	Sealed to parents																												
Buried		Place																													
Spouse	Abigail Pitcher																														
Married	11 Jan 1710	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																												

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Tilden

*Geni site listed Stephen's birth and death date and places and age at death 81. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly). He named 5 children and said had 8 more children. 9 Silbings. (copy)

*FamilySearch site listed 14 children with his date of birth and death. Md 25 Jan 1662 Hannah Little 1637-1710. Children and their dates. Hannah Little was the dau of Dr Thomas Little 1610-1672 and Ann Warren 1612-1675. they md 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth, MA. Probate estate 7 Mar 1712 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA (copy)

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

Info from book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson, pub 2004

Pg 307: Thomas Little b. ca 1608 d. 12 Mar 1671 Marshfield. Md 19 apr 1633 Plymouth to Ann Warren b. 1612 d. after 19 Feb 1675, dau of Richard Warren. Their daughter Hannah Little b. ca 1638 md 25 Jan 1661-62 Scituate to Stephen Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden.

WIFE - Hannah Little

Notes for Hannah:

She was granddaughter of Richard and Elizabeth (?March?) Warren of the Mayflower.

Source: Info from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Nov 1992.

CHILD 1 - Hannah Tilden

FamilySearch info listed birth and no death date, marriage to William Stephens and 10 children.

CHILD 2 - Stephen Tilden Jr.

FamilySearch site listed his birth and dath dates, marriage and wife Mary Powell 1660-1728 and 6 children. Stephen md 2nd to Sarah Root 1662-deceased. CT.

CHILD 4 - Abigail Tilden

FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and spouse Charles Stockbridge and 8 children.

CHILD 7 - Judith Mary Tilden

FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and mg to William Pabodie Jr. 9 children.

CHILD 8 - Joseph Tilden

FamilySearch site listed his birth and death dates and mg to Joanna Bools 1701 and listed 3 children.

CHILD 9 - Mercy Tilden

FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and mg to Benjamin Stockbridge 17i01 and 5 children.

CHILD 11 - Isaac Tilden

FamilySearch site listed birth and death dates, mg 1705 to Rebecca Mann , listed 7 children.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 5

Husband	Stephen Tilden
Wife	Hannah Little
Notes	
CHILD 12 - Ephriam Tilden	
FamilySearch listed his birth and death yer and no spouse or children.	
CHILD 13 - Ebenezer Tilden	
FamilySearch listed their birth and death year and spouse Mary Vinall and 3 children.	
CHILD 14 - David Tilden	
FamilySearch site listed their birth and death year and md to Abigail Plitcher 11 Jan 1710 and 9 children.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Headstone: Stephen Tilden	
Wife: Hannah Little	
Notes:	
CHILD 11 - Epimen Tilden	FamilySearch listed birth and death year and no spouse or children.
CHILD 13 - Ebenezer Tilden	FamilySearch listed birth and death year and spouse Mary Vinell and 3 children.
CHILD 14 - David Tilden	FamilySearch listed birth and death year and no spouse or children.

Stephen Tilden

11 October 1629 – 22 August 1711 • LYWL-8YG

Life Sketch**Vital Information**

Name

Stephen Tilden

Sex

Male

Birth

11 October 1629

Tenderden, Kent, England

Christening

11 October 1629

St. Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, England

Death

22 August 1711

Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, Mass.

Burial

Other Information

Alternate Name

Also Known As

Steven Tilding

Custom Event

probate

estate

7 March 1712

Situatae, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Stephen Thibet
11 October 1829 - 11 October 1911

Life Events

Vital Information

Name
Stephen Thibet

Sex
Male

Age
82

11 October 1829

Leicester, Kent, England

11 October 1911

20, Albany, Leicester, Kent, England

Death

11 October 1911

Leicester, Kent, England

Age

Other Information

Other Name

Stephen Thibet

Other Name

Stephen

Thibet

11 October 1911

Leicester, Kent, England

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 Stephen Tilden 1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG Marriage: 25 January 1662 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States	 Hannah Little 1637–1710 • 9HYR-KCY
 Hannah Tilden 1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW	
 Stephen TILDEN 1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF	
 John Tilden 1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT	
 Abigail Tilden 1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR	
 Thomas Tilden 1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV	
 Mary TILDEN 1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF	
 Judith Mary Tilden 1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM	
 Joseph Tilden 1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9	
 Mercy Tilden 1674–1744 • 4VQW-539	
 Ruth Tilden 1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR	
 Isaac Tilden 1678–1771 • LZYY-IW1	
 Ephraim Tilden 1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9	
 Ebenezer Tilden 1682–1764 • LHG4-BND	
 David Tilden 1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW	

Parents and Siblings

 Nathaniel Tilden 1583–1641 • 9ZH2-DGX Marriage: 13 October 1606 Bethersden, Kent, England	 Lydia Huckstep 1587–1672 • LZFG-GKS
 Thomas Tilden 1608–1618 • LBVR-47D	
 Mary Tilden 1610–1690 • 99PW-ZCM	
 Joseph Tilden 1611–1611 • LCRC-51H	
 Sarah Tilden 1613–1677 • MC36-DYX	
 Joseph Tilden 1615–1670 • LYWL-NWX	
 Stephen Tilden 1617–1619 • L6MP-D98	
 Thomas Tilden 1619–1704 • LZFT-HBD	
 Judith Tilden 1620–1663 • 942C-KWG	
 Winifred Tilden 1622–1627 • LCRC-R36	
 Lydia Tilden 1624–1624 • LCB1-562	
 Lydia Tilden 1625–1680 • LC5G-7R9	
 Stephen Tilden 1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG	

Sources

Stephen Tildon in entry for Joseph Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Abner Tilden in entry for Hannah Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Stephen Tildon in entry for Mercy Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Stephen Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"

Will of Nathaniel Tilden

Vital Records of Scituate Massachusetts to the year 1850

N. E. H. & G. Reg. Vol. 70

1682 Stephen Tildon in entry for Ebenezer Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Compendium of American Genealogy 1600s-1800s Vol, III

A Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of New England, Vol. IV (S-Z)

1629 Stephen Tilden, "England Births and Christenings, 1538-1975"1629

Stephen Tildon in entry for Ruth Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

1662 - Stephen Tildon in entry for the birth of his daughter Hannah Tildon, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

1678 Stephen Tildon In entry for Isaac Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

1711 Stephen Tilden (1629 - 1711) - Find A Grave Memorial

Discussions

Notes

- ✂ Information listed in the Powell Descen
- ✂ ! New England Marriages prior 1700 pg. 7
- ✂ Stephen Tilden came to New England with
- ✂ NEHGR Vol IX pp 314 marriage NEHGR Vol X
- ✂ PILG006A P112 WAR001 p18 - Came to New
- ✂ ! SPOUSE: MARRIAGE: Genealogy- The Grea
- ✂ ID: I29032 Name: Stephen TILDEN Sex: M
- ✂ ! They lived at Marshfield. He came to A
- ✂ ! IMMIGRATION: Came with his father to N
- ✂ per MAYFLOW INCREASINGS by Susan Roser

More

Labels

✂ Attach Label

© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (<http://mormon.org>) (<http://mormon.org>)

[Home](#) [Tree](#) [Family](#) [Research](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Gladys Treadway](#)
Geni Basic[Follow](#)[Actions](#)

Stephen Tilden

This is the **Master Profile** for Stephen Tilden.

No path found to Stephen Tilden.



Stephen Tilden

Gender: Male

Birth: October 11, 1629
Tenterden, Kent, England

Death: August 22, 1711 (81)
Marshfield, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,
United States

Place of Burial: Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts,
United States

Immediate Family: Son of [Elder Nathaniel Tilden](#) and [Lydia Hatherly](#)
Husband of [Hannah Tilden](#)
Father of [Hannah Stephens](#); [Stephen Tilden](#);
[Abigail Stockbridge](#); [Mary Thomas](#); [Judith Pabodie](#) and 8 others
Brother of [Thomas Tilden](#); [Mary Bassett](#); [Sarah Sutton](#); [Deacon Joseph Tilden](#); [Nathaniel Tilden](#)
and 4 others
Half brother of [Frances Dameron](#)

Added by: [Isaac Whiting](#) on July 12, 2007

Managed by: [Eileen Patricia Burroughs](#) and 33 others

Curated by: [Myrna Huthmacher](#), (C)

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)

Confirmed Matches

1 confirmed match

Stephen Tilden, (2) in
WikiTree[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources \(3\)](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

Immediate Family

Showing 12 of 30 people

[View All](#)[Text View](#) [Add Family](#)[Hannah Tilden](#)
wife[Hannah Stephens](#)
daughter[Stephen Tilden](#)
son[Abigail Stockbridge](#)
daughter[Mary Thomas](#)
daughter[Judith Pabodie](#)
daughter[Joseph Tilden](#)
son[Mercy Stockbridge](#)
daughter[Ruth Tilden](#)
daughter[Isaac Tilden](#)
son[Ephraim Tilden](#)
son[Ebenezer Tilden](#)
son

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with
Stephen Tilden. [Invite to Project](#)

Top Surnames

[Tilden](#), [Stockbridge](#), [Hatherly](#), [Huckstep](#) and 8
others

[view all 26](#)

Jan

Michael

Donald L.

Feb 16

[View More](#)



Henry Little
1837 - 1877

Life Dates

Birth Information

Place

Birth Date

Age

Death

Death Date

Parents: Henry Little, Elizabeth Little

Children

1. Mary Little

2. Elizabeth Little

3. John Little

Other Information

Married Name

Also Known As

Family Name

Family Members

Parents and Children

Elizabeth Little

1837 - 1877

Parents: Henry Little, Elizabeth Little

Henry Little

1837 - 1877

Elizabeth Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Mary Little

1837 - 1877

James Little

1837 - 1877

May Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Henry Little

1837 - 1877

Elizabeth Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Mary Little

1837 - 1877

James Little

1837 - 1877

May Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Parents and Children

Elizabeth Little

1837 - 1877

Parents: Henry Little, Elizabeth Little

Henry Little

1837 - 1877

Elizabeth Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Mary Little

1837 - 1877

James Little

1837 - 1877

May Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Henry Little

1837 - 1877

Elizabeth Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

Mary Little

1837 - 1877

James Little

1837 - 1877

May Little

1837 - 1877

John Little

1837 - 1877

/ In entry for Joseph Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

/ In entry for Hannah Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Hannah Little Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"

The Great Migration, 1634-1635

Vital records of Scituate, MA, to the year 1850

Discussions

Notes

 1Mayflower Desc. And Their Marriages For

 Born ca 1641.1 Hannah died on 13 May 171

 1BIRTH: FATHER: SPOUSE: MARRIAGE: Genea

 Plymouth Colony, Its History & People 16

Labels

 Attach Label

© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (<http://mormon.org>) (<http://mormon.org>)

Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch

To help you find the right record, we have provided a list of the records that are available for this family.

To help you find the right record, we have provided a list of the records that are available for this family.

Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch

The Great Migration, 1620-1630

For more information, see the Great Migration, 1620-1630

Discussions

Notes

- 1. Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch
- 2. Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch
- 3. Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch
- 4. Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch
- 5. Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch

Labels

Handwritten List (1837-1710) Herman List (1837-1710) | Family Tree | FamilySearch

[Home](#) [Tree ▾](#) [Family ▾](#) [Research ▾](#) [PRO](#) [Free Trial](#)[Search People](#)[Gladys Treadway ▾](#)
Geni Basic

Hannah Tilden

[Follow](#)[Actions ▾](#)This is the **Master Profile** for Hannah Tilden.

No path found to Hannah Tilden.



Hannah Tilden (Little)

Gender: Female

Birth: circa 1638
Plymouth, Plymouth Colony

Death: May 13, 1710 (68-76)
Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts

Immediate Family: Daughter of [Thomas Little](#) and [Ann Little](#)
Wife of [Stephen Tilden](#)
Mother of [Hannah Stephens](#); [Stephen Tilden](#); [Abigail Stockbridge](#); [Mary Thomas](#); [Judith Pabodie](#) and 8 others
Sister of [Abigail Keene](#); [Ruth Little](#); [Patience Jones \(Little\)](#); [Mercy Sawyer \(Little\)](#); [William Little, Sr](#) and 5 others

Added by: [Ruth Callahan \(Partington\)](#) on May 4, 2007

Managed by: [Ruth Callahan \(Partington\)](#) and 42 others

Curated by: [Myrna Huthmacher, \(C\)](#)

Matches

[Research this Person](#)[Contact Profile Managers](#)[View Tree](#)[Overview](#) [Media](#) [Timeline](#) [Discussions](#) [Sources \(4\)](#) [Revisions](#) [DNA](#)

About [English \(default\)](#)

[history](#)

- Updated from MyHeritage Family Trees via father [Thomas Little](#) by SmartCopy: Oct 16 2015, 20:13:59 UTC

Statistics

Loading...

Recent Projects

There are currently no projects tagged with [Hannah Tilden](#). [Invite to Project](#)

Immediate Family

[View All](#)

Showing 12 of 26 people

[Text View](#)[Add Family](#)**Stephen Tilden**
husband**Hannah Stephens**
daughter**Stephen Tilden**
son**Abigail Stockbridge**
daughter**Mary Thomas**
daughter**Judith Pabodie**
daughter**Joseph Tilden**
son**Mercy Stockbridge**
daughter**Ruth Tilden**
daughter**Isaac Tilden**
son**Ephraim Tilden**
son**Ebenezer Tilden**
son

Top Surnames

Tilden, Little, Stockbridge, Warren and 6 others

Followers

[view all 24](#)[Jo Kay](#)[Donna Dee](#)[Irene](#)[Valerie Ann](#)[Eric](#)[Michael](#)[Arthur Ray](#)[Christop...](#)[Myrna](#)[Donald L.](#)[Jan](#)[Sylvia](#)

Recently Viewed By

Anthony Lavorn King	Apr 15
Dorothy Paige	Mar 8
Mark Berryman Hier	Mar 1
Nita	Feb 26
Allie Drummond	Feb 16

[View More](#)

Apr 10
 Apr 8
 Mar 7
 Feb 20
 Feb 10
 Jan 10

Andrew Lavin King
 Dorothy Taylor
 Miss Barbara Hill
 Miss
 Miss
 Miss

2018 Gen - Human Tm (Lm) - 1838-1710 - 2018
 2018 Gen - Human Tm (Lm) - 1838-1710 - 2018

2018 Gen - Human Tm (Lm) - 1838-1710 - 2018
 2018 Gen - Human Tm (Lm) - 1838-1710 - 2018

Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree

Person

Recents

Find

Lists

Landscape ▾

Stephen Tilden

1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Hannah Little**

1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Marriage: 14 February 1585
St. Mildred's, Tenterden, Kent, E...**Winnifred Hatch**

1553–1592 • 93QC-JWH

Children

Options ▾

Thomas Ephraim Little

1583–1672 • MWTD-XPJ

Marriage: 1608
England**Elizabeth Jewett**

1583–1673 • LSL2-ZG9

Children

Dr Thomas Little

1610–1672 • LVF7-8DL

Marriage: 19 April 1633
Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, Br...**Ann Warren**

1612–1675 • M1GY-PLJ

Children

Richard Warren

1580–1628 • KXML-7XC

Marriage: 14 April 1610
Great Amwell, Hertfordshire, Eng...**Elizabeth Walker**

1583–1673 • M9MF-PND

Children

[Help](#) [Volunteer](#) [Manage](#) [My Family](#)
[Family Tree](#) [Search](#) [Memories](#) [Indexing](#) [Help](#)
[Tree](#) [Person](#) [Recent](#) [Find](#) [List](#)

Landmarks

Stephen Tilden
1858-1917 • 1917-1917

Marriage: 25 January 1885
Boston, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Hannah Little
1837-1910 • 1910-1910

Children

Dr. Thomas Little
1810-1875 • 1875-1875

Marriage: 19 April 1823
Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, W.

Ann Weston
1813-1875 • 1875-1875

Children

Thomas Epitaph Little
1887-1875 • 1875-1875

Marriage: 1888
England

Elizabeth Jewett
1888-1875 • 1875-1875

Children

Richard Warner
1880-1878 • 1878-1878

Marriage: 24 April 1818
Great Russell, Hertfordshire, Eng.

Elizabeth Walker
1883-1873 • 1873-1873

Children

Marriage: 14 February 1882
St. Albans, Vermont, U.S.

Winifred Hatch

1883-1880 • 1880-1880

Children

Marriage: 14 February 1882
St. Albans, Vermont, U.S.

Winifred Hatch

1883-1880 • 1880-1880

Children

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband						
Stephen Tilden Jr.						
Born	5 Feb 1663	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	3 Oct 1727	Place	Lebanon, NL, Colony of MA	Endowed		
Buried		Place	Leboanon, New London, MA	Sealed to parents		
Married	31 May 1716	Place	Lebanon, CT	Sealed to spouse		
Husband's father		Stephen Tilden				
Husband's mother		Hannah Little				
Wife						
Mary Powell						
Born	1660	Place		LDS ordinance dates	Temple	
Christened		Place		Baptized		
Died	1728	Place		Endowed		
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents		
Wife's father		Rowland Powell Jr.				
Wife's mother		Isabella Buxton				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband		Wife	
Stephen Tilden Jr. Date: 2 Feb 1863 Occupation: School Principal Place: School Principal, Ct. MA Date: 3 Oct 1937 Occupation: Laborer, N. Colony of MA Place: Laborer, New London, MA Date: 31 May 1916 Occupation: Laborer, CT Place: Laborer, CT		Mary Powell Date: 1860 Occupation: School Principal Place: School Principal, Ct. MA Date: 1937 Occupation: Laborer, N. Colony of MA Place: Laborer, New London, MA Date: 31 May 1916 Occupation: Laborer, CT Place: Laborer, CT	

Husband		Wife	
Glenn (Lynn) Thibodeau Date: 1904 Occupation: School Principal Place: School Principal, Ct. MA Date: 1937 Occupation: Laborer, N. Colony of MA Place: Laborer, New London, MA Date: 31 May 1916 Occupation: Laborer, CT Place: Laborer, CT		Glenn (Lynn) Thibodeau Date: 1904 Occupation: School Principal Place: School Principal, Ct. MA Date: 1937 Occupation: Laborer, N. Colony of MA Place: Laborer, New London, MA Date: 31 May 1916 Occupation: Laborer, CT Place: Laborer, CT	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Stephen Tilden Jr.
Wife	Mary Powell
Notes	HUSBAND - Stephen Tilden Jr. FamilySearch site listed his birth and dath dates, marriage and wife Mary Powell 1660-1728 and 6 children. Stephen md 2nd to Sarah Root 1662-deceased. CT.

Family Group Record

Form 1-6-72

Husband Stephen Tilden Jr.	
Wife Mary Powell	
HUSBAND - Stephen Tilden Jr. FamilySearch also listed his birth and death dates, marriage and wife Mary Powell, 1850-1728 and 8 children. Stephen and his Sarah Root 1852-1853, CT.	

Stephen TILDEN

5 February 1663 – 3 October 1727 • LHJ8-RZF

Life Sketch

TILDEN line goes back to King Edward 1330-1376; 'The Black Prince of England'.

Vital Information

Name
Stephen TILDEN

Sex
Male

Birth
5 February 1663
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Christening
31 Jul 1664

Death
3 October 1727
Lebanon, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America

Burial
3 October 1727
Lebanon, New London, Conneticut, USA

Other Information

Residence
1663
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Title of Nobility
JR

III

Custom Event
A F N No.
9C1S - P3

Stephen TILDEN

2 February 1682 - 3 October 1727 • US-MA

Life Events

Below the gray bar is your chosen (1682-1727) time frame in history.

Vital Information

Name

Stephen TILDEN

Sex

Male

Age

2 February 1682

Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Died

21 July 1727

Date

3 October 1727

London, New London, Colony of Connecticut, British Colonial America

Place

3 October 1727

London, New London, Connecticut, USA

Other Information

Baptism

1682

Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Age at death

45

ID

Family ID

F 11111

G 11111

Family Members

Spouses and Children

**Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

Marriage: 31 May 1716
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA

**Mary Powell**
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX

✓ Preferred

**Stephen Tilden**
1690–1770 • LRW2-CBL

**Joshua Tilden**
1693–1727 • L9CQ-T8F

**Hannah Tilden**
1696–1767 • LHJ8-RWR

**Mary Tilden**
1698–1753 • L5L2-6BP

**Thomas Tilden**
1701–1781 • LYV8-W7B

**Mary Ann Tilden**
1728–1732 • LYV1-8D4

**Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

No Marriage Events

**Sarah Root**
1692–Deceased • LRD4-H8N

Parents and Siblings

**Stephen Tilden**
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

**Hannah Little**
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

**Hannah Tilden**
1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW

**Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

**John Tilden**
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT

**Abigail Tilden**
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR

**Thomas Tilden**
1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV

**Mary TILDEN**
1668–1740 • Z7HS-JSF

**Judith Mary Tilden**
1670–1714 • 9NHG-95M

**Joseph Tilden**
1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9

**Mercy Tilden**
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539

**Ruth Tilden**
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR

**Isaac Tilden**
1678–1771 • LZVX-1W1

**Ephraim Tilden**
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9

**Ebenezer Tilden**
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND

**David Tilden**
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Stephen Tilden in entry for Hannah Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Stephen Tilden in entry for Joshua Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Stephen Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"

Stephen Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Stephen Tilden & Sarah Root - Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870

Legacy NFS Source: Stephen TILDEN - Individual or family possessions: Family genealogies: death: 3 October 1727; Lebanon, New Haven, Connecticut, United States

Legacy NFS Source: Stephen TILDEN - Individual or family possessions: birth-name: Stephen Tilden

Discussions

Birth of Stephan Tilden II

Mary Powell

7 May 1660 – 27 June 1728 • LC1B-7WX

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name

Mary Powell

Sex

Female

Birth

7 May 1660

Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death

27 June 1728

Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States

Burial

27 June 1728

Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

Parthena

Birth Name

Mary Powall

Birth Name

Mary Pawell

Birth Name

Mary P Well

Birth Name

Mary P Powell Well

Birth Name

Mary Pawell or Powell

Birth Name

Mary Powell

Residence

1660

Massachusetts, United States

Custom Event

A F N No.

9C1V - DS

Family Members

Spouses and Children



Stephen French
1644–Deceased • 945M-FLG
Marriage: Abt 1689
Of Hingham, Plymouth, Mass



Mary Powell
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX

✓ Preferred



Stephen TILDEN
1663–1727 • U0B-RZF
Marriage: 31 May 1716
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA



Mary Powell
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX



David Lee
1696–Deceased • K857-DF7
Marriage: 24 Jun 1736
Lebanon, New London, Ct



Mary Powell
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX

Parents and Siblings



Rowland Powell Jr
1631–1719 • LZKZ-BSX
Marriage: about 1655
Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts, United States



Isabella Buxton
1634–1664 • LCM9-IT6



Infant Powell
1657–1657 • KN41-WVS



Rowland Powell
1657–1712 • LC72-VCS



Mary Powell
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX



Stephen Powell
1662–Deceased • KN41-YM5

Sources

Discussions

Notes

- ✎ IAFN: Also, 156V-XR5 <Mary P. Well or M
- ✎ Gene Pool Individual Records Name: Mary
- ✎ Heir
- ✎ Gene Pool Individual Records Name: Mary

Labels

- 📎 Attach Label

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Joseph Tilden

Landscape ▾ 712 • LK6C-6L9

Marriage: 23 Jan 1701
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts**Joanna Bouls**

1678-1756 • LHVK-DD3

Benjamin Stockbridge

1677-1725 • 9V6Z-3MM

Marriage: 11 June 1701
Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma...**Mercy Tilden**

1674-1744 • 4VQW-539

Nathaniel Tilden

1678-1733 • 9N7S-WX9

Marriage: 18 December 1700
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Ruth Tilden**

1676-1755 • C7XS-FJR

Isaac Tilden

1678-1771 • LZYX-1W1

Marriage: Abt 1705
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts**Rebecca Mann**

1686-1767 • LZfZ-2YV

Ephraim Tilden

1680-1712 • LHG4-BF9

Add Spouse

Ebenezer Tilden

1682-1764 • LHG4-BND

Marriage: 23 Mar 1714
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Mary Vinall**

1684-1759 • LW2W-Z26

David Tilden

1685-1756 • LCY3-SVV

Marriage: 11 Jan 1710
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts**Abigail Pitcher**

1690-1753 • LZK9-ZPG

Add Child

Stephen Tilden

1629-1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Hannah Little**

1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Options ▾

Children

Hannah Tilden

1660-Deceased • LSS0-MKW

Stephen TILDEN

1663-1727 • LHJ8-RZF

John Tilden

1665-Deceased • MVRP-BMT

Abigail Tilden

1666-1710 • LIG1-MER

Thomas Tilden

1668-Deceased • K419-ZLV

Mary TILDEN

1668-1740 • 27HS-JBF

Judith Mary Tilden

1670-1714 • 9NHG-SSM

Joseph Tilden

1672-1712 • LK6C-6L9

Mercy Tilden

1674-1744 • 4VQW-539

Ruth Tilden

1676-1755 • C7XS-FJR

Isaac Tilden

1678-1771 • LZYX-1W1

Ephraim Tilden

1680-1712 • LHG4-BF9

Ebenezer Tilden

1682-1764 • LHG4-BND

David Tilden

1685-1756 • LCY3-SVV

Add Child

Thomas Little

1672 • LVF7-8DL

age: 19 April 1633
uth, Massachusetts Bay, Br...**Warren**

1675 • M1GY-PLJ

Children

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Add Spouse

Landscape ▾

ab Pierce

1769 • LHJ8-R35

Marriage: about 1728

anion, New London, Connectic...

inah Tilden

1696-1767 • LHJ8-RWR

Rowland Powell III

1694-1753 • LCCL-2BB

Marriage: 12 January 1718

Lebanon, Connecticut, USA

Mary Tilden

1698-1753 • L5L2-6BP

Thomas Tilden

1701-1781 • LYVB-W7B

Marriage: 12 December 1728

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Lettice Turner

1711-1786 • L8WB-V3C

Add Spouse

Mary Ann Tilden

1728-1732 • LYV1-8D4

Add Child

Stephen TILDEN

1663-1727 • LHJ8-RZF

Marriage: 31 May 1716

Lebanon, Connecticut, USA

Mary Powell

1660-1728 • LC1B-7WX

Stephen Tilden

1629-1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Hannah Little

1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Hannah Tilden

1662-Deceased • L3B3-MKW

Stephen TILDEN

1663-1727 • LHJ8-RZF

John Tilden

1665-Deceased • MVRP-SMT

Abigail Tilden

1666-1710 • LZG1-MER

Thomas Tilden

1668-Deceased • K41B-ZLV

Mary TILDEN

1669-1740 • 2THS-JEF

Judith Mary Tilden

1670-1714 • 9NHG-9EM

Joseph Tilden

1672-1712 • LK6C-6LB

Mercy Tilden

1674-1744 • 4VQW-93B

Ruth Tilden

1678-1793 • CTXG-FIR

Isaac Tilden

1678-1771 • LZYK-1W1

Ephraim Tilden

1680-1712 • LHG4-BFB

Ebenezer Tilden

1682-1764 • LHG4-BND

David Tilden

1685-1736 • LQY2-9VW

Add Child

Lydia Hockstep

1515

Options ▾ K1

Children

Dr Thomas Little

1610-1672 • LVF7-8DI

Marriage: 19 April 1633

Plymouth, Massachuset

Ann Warren

1612-1675 • M1GY-PL

Children

Rowland Powell Sr

1596-Deceased • LZ67

Marriage: 4 May 1626

St. Dunstons in East, Lr

Emyln Salisbury

1605-Deceased • LJPW

Children

George Buxton

1608-1655 • KHSN-5L

Marriage: 9 April 1632

Horsley, Derbyshire, En

Isabel Alsebrucke

1611-Deceased • KZFF

Children

Family Members

Spouses and Children



Stephen TILDEN
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

Marriage: 31 May 1716
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA



Mary Powell
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX

✓ Preferred



Stephen Tilden
1690–1770 • LRW2-CBL



Joshua Tilden
1693–1727 • LBCQ-T8F



Hannah Tilden
1696–1767 • LHJ8-RWR



Mary Tilden
1698–1753 • LSL2-68P



Thomas Tilden
1701–1781 • LYV8-W7B



Mary Ann Tilden
1728–1732 • LYV1-8D4



Stephen TILDEN
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

No Marriage Events



Sarah Root
1692–Deceased • LRD4-H8N

Parents and Siblings



Stephen Tilden
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States



Hannah Little
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY



Hannah Tilden
1662–Deceased • L5J3-MKW



Stephen TILDEN
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF



John Tilden
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT



Abigail Tilden
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR



Thomas Tilden
1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV



Mary TILDEN
1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF



Judith Mary Tilden
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM



Joseph Tilden
1672–1712 • UK6C-6L9



Mercy Tilden
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539



Ruth Tilden
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR



Isaac Tilden
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1



Ephraim Tilden
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9



Ebenezer Tilden
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND



David Tilden
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Stephen Tilden in entry for Hannah Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Stephen Tilden in entry for Joshua Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Stephen Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"

Stephen Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Stephen Tilden & Sarah Root - Connecticut, Town Marriage Records, pre-1870

Legacy NFS Source: Stephen TILDEN - Individual or family possessions: Family genealogies: death: 3 October 1727; Lebanon, New Haven, Connecticut, United States

Legacy NFS Source: Stephen TILDEN - Individual or family possessions: birth-name: Stephen Tilden

Discussions

Birth of Stephan Tilden II

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Stephen TILDEN

1663-1727 • LHJ8-RZF

Marriage: 31 May 1716
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA**Mary Powell**

1660-1728 • LC1B-7WX

Children

Children

5

1610-1672 • LVF7-8DL

Marriage: 19 April 1633
Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, Br...**Ann Warren**

1612-1675 • M1GY-PLJ

Children

Options ▾

Add M

Rowland Powell Sr

1596-Deceased • LZ67-WG5

Marriage: 4 May 1626
St. Dunstons in East, London, En...**Emlyn Salisbury**

1605-Deceased • LJPW-J3H

Children

Rowland Powell Jr

1631-1719 • LZKZ-BSX

Marriage: about 1655
Gloucester, Essex, Massachusett...**Isabella Buxton**

1634-1664 • LCM9-1T6

Children

George Buxton

1608-1655 • KHSN-SLN

Marriage: 9 April 1632
Horsley, Derbyshire, England**Isabel Alsebrucke**

1611-Deceased • KZFF-PXW

Children

Add F

Add M

There is another Rowland Powell and Maude Richards
Wales - Pa. - Pa.



Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Stephen TILDEN

1663-1727 • LHJ8-RZF

Marriage: 31 May 1716
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA

Mary Powell

1660-1728 • LC1B-7WX

Children

Stephen Tilden

1690-1770 • LRW2-CBL

Joshua Tilden

1693-1727 • LBCQ-T8F

Hannah Tilden

1698-1767 • LHJ8-RWR

Mary Tilden

1698-1733 • LBL2-68F

Thomas Tilden

1701-1781 • LYV6-W7B

Mary Ann Tilden

1715-1732 • LYV1-8D4

Add Child

Ann Warren

1612-1675 • M1

Options ▾

Children

Rowland Powell Sr

1596-Deceased • LZ67-WG5

Marriage: 4 May 1626
St. Dunstons in East, London, En...

Emlyn Salisbury

1605-Deceased • LJPW-J3H

Children

George Buxton

1608-1655 • KHSN-5LN

Marriage: 9 April 1632
Horsley, Derbyshire, England

Isabel Alsebrucke

1611-Deceased • KZFF-PXW

Children

and Powell Jr

1719 • LZKZ-BSX

age: about 1655
ester, Essex, Massachusett...

ella Buxton

1664 • LCM9-1T6

Children

iloen

LYVB-W7B

2 December 1728
mouth, Massachuset...

rner

L8WB-V3C

ouse

Tilden

LYV1-8D4

ild

https://www.familysearch.org/tree/pedigree/landscape/LHJ8-RZF

1/1

Landscape ▾

1644-Deceased • 945M-FLG

Marriage: Abt 1689
Of Hingham, Plymouth, Mass

Mary Powell
1660-1728 • LC1B-7WX

Stephen Powell
1662-Deceased • KN41-YM5

Marriage: about 1681
Massachusetts, United States

Ruth Powell
1665-Deceased • 9WW5-JX2

Add Child

Rowland Powell Jr
1631-1719 • LZKZ-BSX

Marriage: about 1655
Gloucester, Essex, Massachusetts...

Isabella Buxton
1634-1664 • LCM9-1T6

Children

Infant Powell
1637-1637 • KN41-WVE

Rowland Powell
1637-1712 • LC72-VCE

Mary Powell
1660-1728 • LC1B-7WX

Stephen Powell
1662-Deceased • KN41-YM5

Add Child

ge Buxton
1655 • KHSN-SLN

age: 9 April 1632
ey, Derbyshire, England

al Alsebrucke
Deceased • KZFF-PXW

Children

Options ▾

Add Father

Add Mother

Add Father

Add Mother



Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Infant Powell

Landscape ▾ VS

Rowland Powell

1657-1712 • LC72-VCS

Elizabeth Truman

1661-1728 • LYCT-BG2

Stephen French

1644-Deceased • 945M-FLG

Marriage: Abt 1689
Of Hingham, Plymouth, Mass

Mary Powell

1660-1728 • LC1B-7WX

Stephen Powell

1662-Deceased • KN41-YM5

Marriage: about 1681
Massachusetts, United States

Ruth Powell

1665-Deceased • 9WW5-JX2

Add Child

Rowland Powell Sr

1596-Deceased • LZ67-WG5

Marriage: 4 May 1626
St. Dunstons in East, London, En...

Emlyn Salisbury

1605-Deceased • LJPW-J3H

Add Mother
Options ▾

Children

Sarah Powell

1626-1628 • LLHV-221

Sara Powell

1627-Deceased • MMQW-263

Sarah Powell

1628-1628 • LLHV-GK7

Susanna Powell

1628-Deceased • LLHV-213

John Powell

1630-Deceased • L4CD-102

Rowland Powell Jr

1631-1719 • LZKZ-BSX

George Powell

1632-Deceased • LLHV-21Q

Emlyn Powell

1633-Deceased • LLHV-GXZ

Add Child

Isabel Alsebrucke

1611-Deceased • KZFF-PXW

Add Father

Add Mother

Add Father

Add Mother

Children

Add Father

Add Mother

Rowland Powell Jr

1631-1719 • LZKZ-BSX

Marriage: about 1655
Gloucester, Essex, Massachuse

Isabella Buxton

1634-1664 • LCM9-1T6

Children

Mary Tilden

3 October 1698 – after 1753 • L5L2-6BP

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Mary Tilden

Sex
Female

Birth
3 October 1698
Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening
21 May 1727

Death
after 1753
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut Colony

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 **Rowland Powell III**
1694–1753 • LCCL-2BB
Marriage: 12 January 1718
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA

 **Mary Tilden**
1698–1753 • L5L2-6BP

 **Rowland Powell IV**
1730–1801 • LZ7H-KXG

Parents and Siblings

 **Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF
Marriage: 31 May 1716
Lebanon, Connecticut, USA

 **Mary Powell**
1660–1728 • LC1B-7WX

 **Stephen Tilden**
1690–1770 • LRW2-CBL

 **Joshua Tilden**
1693–1727 • LBCQ-TBF

 **Hannah Tilden**
1696–1767 • LHJ8-RWR

 **Mary Tilden**
1698–1753 • L5L2-6BP

 **Thomas Tilden**
1701–1781 • LYVB-W7B

 **Mary Ann Tilden**
1728–1732 • LYV1-8D4

Sources

Mary in entry for Rowland Powel, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Discussions

Notes

Labels

+ Attach Label

Rowland Powell III

1694 – after 17 August 1753 • LCCL-2BB

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Rowland Powell III

Sex
Male

Birth
1694
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States

Christening
20 July 1727
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States

Death
after 17 August 1753
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Burial
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, United States

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Rowland Powell [III]

Birth Name
Rowland Powell

Birth Name
Rowland Powel

Birth Name
Rowland III Powell

Birth Name
Rowland

Birth Name
Roland Powell

Birth Name
Powell

Birth Name
Mr. Powell

Birth Name
Mr Powell

Birth Name
Rowland Powell III

Birth Name
Anthony Sprague

Custom Event
A F N No.
JG41 - 78

Family Members

Spouses and Children



Rowland Powell III
1694–1753 • LCCL-2BB



Mary Tilden
1698–1753 • L5L2-6BP



Rowland Powell IV
1730–1801 • LZVH-KXG

Parents and Siblings



Rowland Powell
1657–1712 • LC72-VCS



Elizabeth Truman
1661–1728 • LYCT-BG2



Mary Powell
1692–Deceased • LRDC-6C4



Rowland Powell III
1694–1753 • LCCL-2BB



Elizabeth Powell
1696–Deceased • MKLC-WBF



John Powell
1700–Deceased • MB1W-HJR



Joseph Powell
1705–1706 • LYCY-C7R



Abigail Powell
1706–1768 • LYCT-1T4



Elizabeth Powell
1707–1768 • LYCY-P6X



Stephen Powell
1707–1781 • LYCY-9J7



John Powell
1711–1759 • LYCY-8DJ

Sources

Rowland Powel in entry for Rowland Powel, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Legacy NFS Source: Rowland Powell III -

Discussions

Christening date

Notes

- 1 UID C40ED4F1E5A9C649A9E30111BE02EF70F
- MARRIAGE: Mary Tilden; Recorded in Leban

Labels

Attach Label

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Charles Stockbridge				
Born	4 Feb 1663	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1720	Place	Ma	Endowed
Buried	Apr 1721	Place	SPC, MSN, Plymouth Co, . MA	Sealed to parents
Married	24 Dec 1689	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Abigail Tilden				
Born	11 Jul 1666	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1710	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Stephen Tilden				
Wife's mother Hannah Little				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Charles Stockbridge
Wife	Abigail Tilden
Notes	
WIFE	- Abigail Tilden
*FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and spouse Charles Stockbridge and 8 children.	

Abigail Tilden

11 July 1666 – 1710 • LZG1-MSR

Life Sketch**Vital Information**

Name

Abigail Tilden

Sex

Female

Birth

11 July 1666

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

2 Sep 1666

Death

1710

Burial

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

Mrs. Charles Stockbridge

Birth Name

Mrs. Abigail Stockbridge

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Stockbridge

Birth Name

Abigail

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Aabigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail TILDEN

Abigail Tilden

11 Jul 1858 - 1910 • 51 years

Life Events

Vital Information

Name

Abigail Tilden

Sex

Female

Age

51 July 1910

School (years), Transcription, Birth Date

Children

2 Sep 1888

Birth

1710

Death

Other Information

Married Name

Mr. Charles Alexander

Mr. Charles Alexander

Birth Name

Mr. Abigail Blackledge

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Blackledge

Birth Name

Abigail

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Birth Name

Abigail Tilden

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 Charles Stockbridge
1663-1720 • LZG1-9SH
Marriage: 24 December 1689
Sotuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

 **Abigail Tilden**
1666-1710 • LZG1-MSR

 Rachel Stockbridge
1690-1785 • LZF4-HK5

 Mercy Stockbridge
1692-1716 • LW5M-NZD

 Abigail Stockbridge
1695-1754 • 93H1-KS2

 Hannah Stockbridge
1698-1788 • LZHL-G6F

 Ruth Stockbridge
1700-1784 • LBCQ-1XT

 Experience Stockbridge
1704-1785 • LBCQ-DKG

 Judith Stockbridge
1706-1798 • K8B3-FK2

 Charles Stockbridge
1709-1710 • K8JG-SXB

Parents and Siblings

 Stephen Tilden
1629-1711 • LYWL-BYG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Sotuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

 Hannah Little
1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

 Hannah Tilden
1662-Deceased • L58J-MKW

 Stephen TILDEN
1663-1727 • LHJ8-RZF

 John Tilden
1665-Deceased • MVRF-6MT

 **Abigail Tilden**
1666-1710 • LZG1-MSR

 Thomas Tilden
1668-Deceased • K419-ZLV

 Mary TILDEN
1668-1740 • 27HS-JSF

 Judith Mary Tilden
1670-1714 • 9NHG-95H

 Joseph Tilden
1672-1712 • LK6C-6L9

 Mercy Tilden
1674-1744 • 4VQW-539

 Ruth Tilden
1676-1755 • C7XS-FJR

 Isaac Tilden
1678-1771 • LZYX-1W1

 Ephraim Tilden
1680-1712 • LHG4-BF9

 Ebenezer Tilden
1682-1764 • LHG4-BND

 David Tilden
1685-1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Abigail In entry for Experience Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Abigail in entry for Charles Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

/ In entry for Rachel Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Abigail In entry for Judith Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Abigail In entry for Experience Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Abigail in entry for Ruth Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Abigail In entry for Judith Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Abigail in entry for Charles Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Abigail In entry for Ruth Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Abigail in entry for Abigail Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Legacy NFS Source: Abigail TILDEN -

Legacy NFS Source: Abigail TILDEN -

Charles Stockbridge

4 February 1663 – 1720 • LZG1-9SH

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name

Charles Stockbridge

Sex

Male

Birth

4 February 1663
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death

1720
Massachusetts, United States

Burial

Apr 1731
Second Parish Cemetery, Main Street Norwell Plymouth County Massachusetts British America

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

Charles Stockbridge

Birth Name

Charis Stockbridge

Birth Name

Charlis Stockbridge

Birth Name

Charles Stockbridge Jr

Birth Name

Charles Stockbridg

Family Members

Spouses and Children



Charles Stockbridge
1663-1720 • LZG1-9SH
Marriage: 24 December 1689
Sctuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America



Abigail Tilden
1666-1710 • LZG1-MSR

✓ Preferred



Rachel Stockbridge
1690-1785 • LZF4-HK5



Mercy Stockbridge
1692-1716 • LW5M-NZD



Abigail Stockbridge
1695-1754 • 93H1-KS2



Hannah Stockbridge
1698-1788 • LZHL-G6F



Ruth Stockbridge
1700-1784 • LBCQ-1XT



Experience Stockbridge
1704-1785 • LBCQ-DKG



Judith Stockbridge
1706-1708 • K9B3-FK2



Charles Stockbridge
1709-1710 • K8JG-SXB

Parents and Siblings



Charles Stockbridge
1633-1683 • MVDP-7SG
Marriage: about 1657
Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States



Abigail Eames
1636-1710 • LTMX-NGW



John Stockbridge
1659-1660 • LSJL-ZPM



Abigail Stockbridge
1660-1743 • LKCF-KLS



John Stockbridge
1662-1663 • LSJL-CGQ



Charles Stockbridge
1663-1720 • LZG1-9SH



Sarah Stockbridge
1665-1760 • LH34-9SS



Thomas Stockbridge
1667-1717 • 2D6G-PCB



Elizabeth Stockbridge
1670-1717 • 2SV7-DGY



Deacon Joseph Stockbridge
1672-1773 • L8RF-SSW



Benjamin Stockbridge
1677-1725 • 9V6Z-3MM



Samuel Stockbridge
1679-1758 • LZ4N-CZN



Charles Stockbridge
1663-1720 • LZG1-9SH
Marriage: 22 October 1716
Sctuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America



Anna Hatch
1677-1754 • MLKK-SH3

Sources

Charles in entry for Ruth Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Charles Stockbridge in entry for Ruth Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Charles Stockbridge in entry for Charles Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Charles Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Charls Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Discussions

Notes

 2) Anna/Hatch

 dead

 Born on 4 Feb 1663/4 in Sctuate, MA.44.

Labels

 Attach Label

Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Options ▾

Thomas Swift V

1687-1753 • LR76-9MY

Marriage: 28 June 1711
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Rachel Stockbridge**

1690-1785 • LZF4-HK5

Captain Nehemiah Randall

1688-1745 • LXQG-WNQ

Marriage: 19 December 1709
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Mercy Stockbridge**

1692-1716 • LW5M-NZD

Gilbert Brooks

1690-1768 • L2N5-SM3

Marriage: 12 March 1718
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Abigail Stockbridge**

1695-1754 • 93H1-K52

Add Spouse

Hannah Stockbridge

1698-1788 • LZHL-G6F

Matthew Allen

1697-1761 • 2Z3C-VHZ

Marriage: 7 April 1726
Barrington, Bristol, Rhode Island...**Ruth Stockbridge**

1700-1784 • LBCQ-1XT

Recompense Tiffany

1694-1770 • L7Y9-WTS

Marriage: 6 February 1729
Barrington, Bristol, Massachuset...**Experience Stockbridge**

1704-1785 • LBCQ-DKG

Add Spouse

Judith Stockbridge

1706-1708 • K8B3-FK2

Charles Stockbridge

1709-1710 • K8JG-SXB

Add Spouse

Charles Stockbridge

1633-1683 • MVDP-7SG

Marriage: about 1657
Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachus...**Abigail Eames**

1636-1710 • LTMX-NGW

Children

Charles Stockbridge

1663-1720 • LZG1-9SH

Marriage: 24 December 1689
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Abigail Tilden**

1666-1710 • LZG1-MSR

Children

Rachel Stockbridge

1690-1788 • LZF4-HK5

Mercy Stockbridge

1692-1718 • LW5M-NZD

Abigail Stockbridge

1695-1754 • 93H1-K52

Hannah Stockbridge

1698-1788 • LZHL-G6F

Ruth Stockbridge

1700-1784 • LBCQ-1XT

Experience Stockbridge

1704-1785 • LBCQ-DKG

Judith Stockbridge

1706-1708 • K8B3-FK2

Charles Stockbridge

1709-1710 • K8JG-SXB

Add Child

John Stockbridge

1608-1657 • LT5

Marriage: 16 Jan
Rayleigh, Essex,**Anne Kendall**

1613-Deceased •

Children

Capt. Anthony

1592-1686 • MK

Marriage: 1614
Fordington, Dorset**Margery Pierc**

1599-1662 • MK

Children

Nathaniel Tild

1583-1641 • 9Z1

Marriage: 13 Oct
Bethersden, Kent**Lydia Huckste**

1587-1672 • LZ1

Children

Dr Thomas Lit

1610-1672 • LV1

Marriage: 19 Apr
Plymouth, Massai**Ann Warren**

1612-1675 • M1

Children

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband James Thomas				
Born	Abt 1669	Place	Gwennap, Cornwell, England	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Apr 1718	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	3 Jan 1692	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	John Thomas			
Husband's mother	Sarah Pitney			
Wife Mary Tilden				
Born	7 Apr 1668	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1 Feb 1740	Place	Lebanon, NL, Colony of MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Goshen emetery, L, NL, CT	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Stephen Tilden			
Wife's mother	Hannah Little			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **James Thomas**

Wife **Mary Tilden**

Notes

HUSBAND - James Thomas

*FamilySearch site listed his death date and place and burial place and spouse, 8 children.

Another source listed birth as 1618 and that don't believe is right as wife was born 1668.

WIFE - Mary Tilden

*FamilySearch listed her birth and death dates and burial place. mg to James Thomas and 7 children.
(copy)

Mary TILDEN

7 April 1668 – 1 February 1740 • 27HS-JSF

Life Sketch**Vital Information**

Name

Mary TILDEN

Sex

Female

Birth

7 April 1668

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Christening

9 July 1728

Lebanon, New London, CT

Death

1 February 1740

Lebanon, New Haven, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Burial

1740

Goshen Cemetery, Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name
Mrs. Mary Lee

Birth Name

Mary Unknown

Birth Name

Mary Ann Tilden

Birth Name

Mary Tilden

Custom Event

A F N No.
9CIV - JH

National Identification

1

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	James Thomas ~1718 • LCD7-KK8 Marriage: 3 January 1692 Of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Mary TILDEN 1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF
	Mary Thomas 1693–1772 • LBC3-1B2
	Capt. James Thomas 1696–1751 • LWXX-MSC
	Hannah Thomas 1698–1788 • LGRH-ZV1
	John Thomas 1700–1785 • LBCQ-H2C
	Ebenezer Thomas 1703–1774 • LBBN-HSB
	Ezekiel Thomas 1706–Deceased • LWXS-RQW
	Peleg Thomas 1708–1732 • LBCQ-59T

Parents and Siblings

	Stephen Tilden 1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG Marriage: 25 January 1662 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Hannah Little 1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY
	Hannah Tilden 1662–Deceased • L5B3-MKW
	Stephen TILDEN 1663–1727 • LH08-RZF
	John Tilden 1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT
	Abigail Tilden 1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR
	Thomas Tilden 1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV
	Mary TILDEN 1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF
	Judith Mary Tilden 1670–1714 • 9WHG-9SH
	Joseph Tilden 1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9
	Mercy Tilden 1674–1744 • 4VQW-539
	Ruth Tilden 1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR
	Isaac Tilden 1678–1771 • LZVX-1W1
	Ephraim Tilden 1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9
	Ebenezer Tilden 1682–1764 • LHG4-BND
	David Tilden 1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Mary In entry for Deacon Wrestling Brewster, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Legacy NFS Source: Mary Tilden -

Legacy NFS Source: Mary Tilden - Individual or family possessions: christening:

Legacy NFS Source: Mary Tilden -

Legacy NFS Source: Mary Tilden - birth: 7 April 1668;

Legacy NFS Source: Mary Tilden -

Mary In entry for Mary Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary In entry for Hanah Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary In entry for Ezekiel Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary In entry for Hannah Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary In entry for Hannah Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary In entry for John Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary In entry for James Thomas, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Joseph Sangrell
Landscape ▾

Options ▾

1691-1783 • KP49-N4C

Marriage: 5 April 1722
Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuse...**Mary Thomas**

1693-1772 • LBC3-1B2

Capt. James Thomas

1696-1751 • LWXX-MSD

Marriage: 12 February 1718
Marshfield, Plymouth, Massachus...**Deborah Sherman**

1689-1774 • LHHT-TSK

Wrestling Brewster

1695-1767 • LZVH-27M

Marriage: 12 JUL 1722
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Hannah Thomas**

1698-1788 • LCRH-ZV1

John Thomas

1700-1785 • LBCQ-H2C

Marriage: 15 Oct 1726
Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuse...**Abigail Dunham**

1707-1783 • KN14-N8Q

Ebenezer Thomas

1703-1774 • LB8N-H5B

Marriage: 7 March 1732
Taunton, Bristol, Massachusetts, ...**Hannah Haskins**

1710-1747 • LZ92-QZG

Ezekiel Thomas

1706-Deceased • LWXS-RQW

Marriage: 25 February 1735
Lebanon, New London, Connectic...**Sarah Trumbull**

1710-1736 • LZD5-VTQ

Peleg Thomas

1708-1732 • LBCQ-59T

Add Spouse

Add Child

John Thomas

1620-1689 • L6PM-K14

Marriage: 1648
England**Sarah Pitney**

1616-1682 • LC86-F6K

Children

Gov. Edwa

1585-1653 •

Marriage: 1648
Llanddewi B**Susanna V**

1593-1654 •

Childr

James Pitt

1583-1663 •

Sarah Smi

1606-1658 •

Childr

James Thomas

-1718 • LCD7-KK8

Marriage: 3 January 1692
Of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachu...**Mary TILDEN**

1668-1740 • 27HS-JSF

Children

Mary Thomas

1693-1772 • LBC3-1B2

Capt. James Thomas

1696-1751 • LWXX-MSD

Hannah Thomas

1698-1788 • LCRH-ZV1

John Thomas

1700-1785 • LBCQ-H2C

Ebenezer Thomas

1703-1774 • LB8N-H5B

Ezekiel Thomas

1706-Deceased • LWXS-RQW

Peleg Thomas

1708-1732 • LBCQ-59T

Add Child

John Tilden

1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Plymouth, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Sarah Little**

1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Nathaniel

1583-1641 •

Marriage: 1648
Bethersden,**Lydia Hucl**

1587-1672 •

Childr

Dr Thoma:

1610-1672 •

Marriage: 1648
Plymouth, M**Ann Warre**

1612-1675 •

Childr

James Thomas

- 25 April 1718 • LCD7-KK8

Life Sketch**Vital Information**Name
James ThomasSex
MaleBirth
Gwennap, Cornwall, England

Christening

Death
25 April 1718
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial AmericaBurial
1718
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America**Other Information**Alternate Name
Birth Name
James ThomasCustom Event
Estate
25 April 1718
Massachusetts, United States

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	James Thomas ~1718 • LCD7-KK8 Marriage: 3 January 1692 Of Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Mary TILDEN 1668-1740 • 27HS-JSF

✓ Preferred

	Mary Thomas 1693-1772 • LBC3-LB2
	Capt. James Thomas 1696-1751 • LWXX-MSX
	Hannah Thomas 1698-1788 • LCRH-ZV1
	John Thomas 1700-1785 • LBCQ-H2C
	John Thomas 1700-1785 • L7Z1-LNB
	Ebenezer Thomas 1703-1774 • LB8N-HSB
	Ezekiel Thomas 1706-Deceased • LWXS-RQW
	Peleg Thomas 1708-1732 • LBCQ-S9T

	James Thomas ~1718 • LCD7-KK8 No Marriage Events
	Mary Thomas Deceased • 9C1Q-ZJB

Parents and Siblings

	John Thomas 1620-1689 • L6PM-K14 Marriage: 1648 England
	Sarah Pitney 1616-1682 • LC86-F6K

	David Thomas 1649-1733 • LHQL-29Y
	John Thomas Jr. 1649-1699 • LZJN-ZJG
	Abraham Thomas 1651-Deceased • LR23-BCL
	Elizabeth Thomas 1652-1728 • L7GL-VMB
	Samuel Thomas 1655-1720 • LC5L-SQK
	Joanna Thomas 1657-1718 • LRHX-BQB
	Jeremiah Thomas 1658-1735 • L5LY-3DY
	Thomas Thomas 1659-Deceased • LC33-RDB
	Daniel Thomas 1659-1733 • 229F-FPG
	Sarah Thomas 1661-1704 • KZXC-NMK
	Sarah Thomas 1663-1720 • LRWL-9G9
	William Thomas 1665-1734 • LTL5-HP3
	Ephraim Thomas 1667-1718 • 27VL-SFG
	James Thomas ~1718 • LCD7-KK8

Sources

Discussions

Notes

-  IBIRTH: also, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.
-  PILG010 P261
-  Capt. James and Deborah, his wife, sleep
-  Ordinance dates appear to be wrong, endo

Labels

-  Attach Label

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband William Pabodie Jr. Deacon				
Born	24 Nov 1664	Place	D, PC, British Colonia America	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	17 Sep 1744	Place	LC, N, RI, British Colonia Am.	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1696	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	William Pabodie Sr.			
Husband's mother	Elizabeth Arden			

Wife Judith Mary Tilden				
Born	1 Jun 1670	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	29 Jul 1714	Place	Little Compton, N, Rhode Island	Endowed
Buried		Place	Little Compton, N, Rhode Island	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Stephen Tilden			
Wife's mother	Hannah Little			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **William Pabodie Jr. Deacon**

Wife **Judith Mary Tilden**

Notes

HUSBAND - William Pabodie Jr. Deacon

*FamilySearch site listed his birth and death info and listed parents and his wife Judith Mary Tilden and their 11 children. (copy)

WIFE - Judith Mary Tilden

*FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and mg to William Pabodie Jr. 9 children. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	William Parodie Jr. Deacon
Wife	Judith Mary Tilden
Notes	HUSBAND - William Parodie Jr. Deacon *FamilySearch also listed her birth and death info and listed parents and his wife Judith Mary Tilden and their 11 children. (copy) WIFE - Judith Mary Tilden *FamilySearch also listed her birth and death info and mtd to William Parodie Jr. 9 children. (copy)

Judith Mary Tilden

1 June 1670 – 29 July 1714 • 9NHG-9SM

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name

Judith Mary Tilden

Sex

Female

Birth

1 June 1670

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Christening

Death

29 July 1714

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America

Burial

about 29 July 1714

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

Judith Tilden

Birth Name

Judith Tilden

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	William Pabodie Jr 1664–1744 • KNQJ-WYK Marriage: 1696 Scituate, Plymouth, British Colonial America
	Judith Mary Tilden 1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM
	Elizabeth Peabodie 1698–1759 • L6QC-PS6
	John Peabodie 1702–1767 • LBN1-LVN
	William Peabodie 1702–1778 • LBC3-1P3
	Rebecca Pabodie 1704–1783 • LSY4-N12
	Priscilla Pabodie 1706–1773 • LHT3-R39
	Judith Pabodie 1708–1764 • M2HD-DTX
	Joseph Peabodie 1710–1790 • LBC3-BCQ
	Mary Pabodie 1712–1766 • LV22-V22
	Rebecca Pabodie 1716–1783 • LD1X-2YF

Parents and Siblings

	Stephen Tilden 1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG Marriage: 25 January 1662 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Hannah Little 1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY
	Hannah Tilden 1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW
	Stephen TILDEN 1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF
	John Tilden 1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT
	Abigail Tilden 1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR
	Thomas Tilden 1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV
	Mary TILDEN 1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF
	Judith Mary Tilden 1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM
	Joseph Tilden 1672–1712 • UK6C-6L9
	Mercy Tilden 1674–1744 • 4VQW-539
	Ruth Tilden 1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR
	Isaac Tilden 1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1
	Ephraim Tilden 1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9
	Ebenezer Tilden 1682–1764 • LHG4-BND
	David Tilden 1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

- Judith, "Rhode Island Marriages, 1724-1916"
- Judith Tilden Pabodie, "Find A Grave Index"
- Elizabeth in entry for John Peabodie, "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914"
- Judith in entry for Joseph Peabodie, "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914"
- Judith in entry for Judith Peabodie, "Rhode Island Births and Christenings, 1600-1914"
- Judith Tilden Peabodie, "Find A Grave Index"
- Judith Tilden Pabodie, "Find A Grave Index"
- Legacy NFS Source: Judith Tilden - Published information: Family genealogies: death: 1714; Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
- Legacy NFS Source: Judith Tilden - Published information: Family genealogies: birth-name: Judith Tilden
- Legacy NFS Source: Judith Tilden -
- Legacy NFS Source: Judith Tilden - birth: 1 June 1670;
- Legacy NFS Source: Judith Tilden - birth: 1667; Connecticut, United States
- Legacy NFS Source: Judith Tilden -
- Judith Tilden Pabodie (1670 - 1714) - Find A Grave Memorial

Judith Peabodie, "Rhode Island, Births and Christenings, 1600-1914"

Judith Tildon, "Massachusetts, Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Discussions

Death and Burial Dates?

Notes

✦ From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 J

✦ Non-standard gedcom data: 1 _IFLAGS 0

✦ From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 J

✦ DUX001 PILG006A P2

✦ Location is generated

✦ Date is generated

✦ MAYFLOWER INCREASINGS By Susan E. Roser

✦ Line 1979 from GEDCOM File not recogniza

✦ Judith married William Pabodie S

✦ 21 (d)

More

Labels

📎 Attach Label

William Pabodie Jr

Deacon

24 November 1664 – 17 September 1744 • KNQJ-WYK

Life Sketch

William Pabodie Jr

Vital Information

Name

William Pabodie Jr

Sex

Male

Birth

24 November 1664

Duxbury, Plymouth, British Colonial America

Christening

Death

17 September 1744

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America

Burial

about 21 September 1744

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Island, British Colonial America

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

William Pabodie Jr.

Birth Name

William Paybodie

Birth Name

William Pabody

Birth Name

William Peabody

Title of Nobility

Deacon

Custom Event

AFN#

6J10-W4

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Parents and Siblings



William Pabodie Jr
1664–1744 • KNQJ-WYK
Marriage: 1696
Scituate, Plymouth, British Colonial America



Judith Mary Tilden
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM



William Pabodie Sr
1618–1707 • KN81-C39
Marriage: 26 December 1644
Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachusetts



Elisabeth Alden
1623–1717 • 9H1F-QKD

✓ Preferred



Elizabeth Peabodie
1698–1759 • L6QC-PS6



John Peabodie
1702–1767 • LBN1-LVN



William Peabodie
1702–1778 • LBC3-1PJ



Rebecca Pabodie
1704–1783 • L8Y4-NI2



Priscilla Pabodie
1706–1773 • LHT3-R39



Judith Pabodie
1708–1764 • M2HD-DTX



Joseph Peabodie
1710–1790 • LBC3-BCQ



Mary Pabodie
1712–1766 • LVZ2-V22



Rebecca Pabodie
1716–1783 • LD1X-2YF



John Pabodie
1645–1669 • L7HZ-Q7D



Elizabeth Pabodie
1647–1679 • KHZV-S4L



Mary Pabodie
1648–1727 • LT1L-XCN



Mercy Pabodie
1650–1728 • LYXT-B7P



Martha Pabodie
1650–1711 • LZLB-VWK



Priscilla Pabodie
1652–1653 • LR3W-MLG



Priscilla Pabodie
1653–1724 • 9HJL-3BT



Sarah Peabody
1656–1740 • LZG3-WXZ



Ruth Pabodie
1658–1725 • LZDM-CK8



Rebecca Pabodie
1660–1702 • LZ5Q-H2D



Hannah Pabodie
1662–1723 • LZK9-JRC



William Pabodie Jr
1664–1744 • KNQJ-WYK



Lydia Pabodie
1667–1748 • LHLG-7MY

Sources



Discussions

Legacy Disputes

Notes

✂ I Mayflower Desc. and Their Marr. for Two

✂ Judith/ *; Mary/Morgan

✂ (2) Elizabeth/ (3) Mary/Morgan

✂ (THE ALDEN ANCESTORS OF JOHN ALDEN.

✂ I BIRTH: 974.48/D1 V2n Vital Records o

✂ Mrs. Judith/Peabody

✂ Non-standard gedcom data: 1 _IFLAGS 0

✂ IPRF CD #4 -

✂ SLGC FAMC @@01024324@@

✂ Mary/

More

Labels

📎 Attach Label

© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (<http://mormon.org>)
(<http://mormon.org>)

Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Edward Howard Gray

1699-1758 • LR2C-QR2

Marriage: 9 May 1716

Elizabeth Peabodie

1698-1759 • L6QC-PS6

John Peabodie

1702-1767 • LBN1-LVN

Marriage: ABT 1720

„ Usa

Rebecca Gray

1704-1772 • LZXM-8ZK

William Peabodie

1702-1778 • LBC3-1PJ

Marriage: 30 July 1724

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode ...

Jerusha Starr

1702-1778 • LH5B-8L3

Rev. Joseph Fish

1705-1781 • LC7F-62Q

Marriage: 6 December 1732

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode ...

Rebecca Pabodie

1704-1783 • L8Y4-N12

William Wilcox

1706-1768 • LVHB-CKW

Marriage: 16 October 1733

Rhode Island, United States

Priscilla Pabodie

1706-1773 • LHT3-R39

Benjamin Church

1702-1771 • KCSB-V4V

Marriage: 14 OCT 1733

Westerly, Washington, Rhode Island

Judith Pabodie

1708-1764 • M2HD-DTX

Joseph Peabodie

1710-1790 • LBC3-BCQ

Marriage: 23 DEC 1733

Little Compton, Newport, Rhode Is...

Elizabeth Briggs

1714-1774 • L6J7-4Q2

Nathaniel Fish

1713-1787 • KGYH-6QV

Marriage: 28 November 1736

Little Compton, Plymouth, Massa...

Mary Pabodie

1712-1766 • LVZ2-V22

Options ▾

William Pabodie Sr

1618-1707 • KN81-C39

Marriage: 26 December 1644

Duxbury, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Elisabeth Alden

1623-1717 • 9H1F-QKD

Children

William Pabodie Jr

1664-1744 • KNQJ-WYK

Marriage: 1696

Scituate, Plymouth, British Colon...

Judith Mary Tilden

1670-1714 • 9NHG-9SM

Children

Elizabeth Peabodie

1698-1759 • L6QC-PS6

John Peabodie

1702-1767 • LBN1-LVN

William Peabodie

1702-1778 • LBC3-1PJ

Rebecca Pabodie

1704-1783 • L8Y4-N12

Priscilla Pabodie

1706-1773 • LHT3-R39

Judith Pabodie

1708-1764 • M2HD-DTX

Joseph Peabodie

1710-1790 • LBC3-BCQ

Mary Pabodie

1712-1766 • LVZ2-V22

Rebecca Pabodie

1714-1774 • L6J7-4Q2

Jen Tilden

1711 • LYWL-8YG

age: 25 January 1662

ate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

ah Little

1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

*Rev. Joseph Fish**1725-1781**Married to Rebecca Pabodie**Rebecca Pabodie**1714-1783*

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Joseph Tilden				
Born	13 May 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	29 Sep 1712	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Baptized
Buried		Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Endowed
Married	23 Jan 1701	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Husband's father	Stephen Tilden			
Husband's mother	Hannah Little			
Wife Joanna Bous				
Born	1678	Place	Maine	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	4 Sep 1692	Place	Wells, York, Maine	Temple
Died	Bef 6 Feb 1756	Place	Boston, Suffolk Co. MA	Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Other Spouse	Charles Turner			
Married	26 Jun 1716	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Samuel Bous I			
Wife's mother	Mary Dyer (Dry?)			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Joseph Tilden
Wife	Joanna Bouls
Notes	
HUSBAND - Joseph Tilden *FamilySearch site listed his birth and death dates and mg to Joanna Bouls 1701 and listed 3 children. (copy)	
WIFE - Joanna Bouls *FamilySearch site listed her birth abt 1768, christening date, death info. Spouse Joseph Tilden and parents and listed 3 children. Believe she may have md to Unknown 23 Jan 1700 Or it was Joseph Tilden she married 23 Jan 1701. then she married Charles Turner 26 June 1716 Scituate. Only 3 children listed with Joseph Tilden.	

Joanna Bous

1678 – before 6 February 1756 • LHVK-DD3

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Joanna Bous

Sex
Female

Birth
about 1678
Maine, United States

Christening
4 Sep 1692
of Wells, Yorks, Maine

Death
before 6 February 1756
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States

Burial

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Joanne Bowles

Birth Name
Joanne Bolles

Birth Name
Joanna Tilden

Birth Name
Joanna Bowles

Birth Name
Joanna Bowler

Birth Name
Joanna Bous

Birth Name
Joanna Bowles or Bous

Birth Name
Joanna BOLLES

Birth Name
Joanna

Birth Name
Joana Tilden

Family Members

Spouses and Children

**Joseph Tilden**
1672-1712 • LK6C-6L9

**Joanna Bouls**
1678-1756 • LHVK-DD3

✓ Preferred

**Jonathan Tilden**
1706-1750 • LBCQ-8QM

**David Tilden**
1709-1741 • LZ5X-69L

**Capt Christopher Tilden**
1711-1755 • LBCQ-4Z7

**?**
Deceased • D9DC-WTW

**Joanna Bouls**
1678-1756 • LHVK-DD3

**Charles Turner**
1675-Deceased • LZLZ-JZT

**Joanna Bouls**
1678-1756 • LHVK-DD3

Parents and Siblings

**Samuel Bolles I**
1646-1723 • L5NS-FGC

**Mary Dyer Bolles**
1650-1723 • L2CJ-SQ7

**Joseph Bowles**
1665-Deceased • L8KV-NB3

**Joanna Bowles**
1675-Deceased • L8KV-84M

**Joseph Bolles**
1675-Deceased • 2YRS-R7Q

**Samuel Bowles**
1677-Deceased • L8KT-CC6

**Jonathan Bolles**
1677-1773 • 21RR-XXX

**Joanna Bouls**
1678-1756 • LHVK-DD3

**Experience Bolles**
1682-1745 • L4W6-9GW

**Mary Bowles**
1683-Deceased • L8KT-6QG

**Samuel Bolles II**
1692-1764 • L69P-45J

**Bethiah Bolles**
1692-Deceased • 21RR-XZV

**William Bolles**
1694-Deceased • L8TB-YKG

**Deliverance Bolles**
1697-1764 • 26L7-XTK

**Thankful Boals**
1700-1761 • KJZ3-9YB

**Bolles**
Deceased • K239-99H

Sources

Joanna Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Discussions

Notes

 Father: Smauel BOLLES Mother: Mary DYE IAFN: Also, 9C1V-M1. IBIRTH: Also list IAGI Father: Samuel BOLLES Mother: Mary DRY Dyer? (21)d. Charles/Turner 22 Jun 1716 From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 1 Line 20327 from GEDCOM File not recogniz

Labels

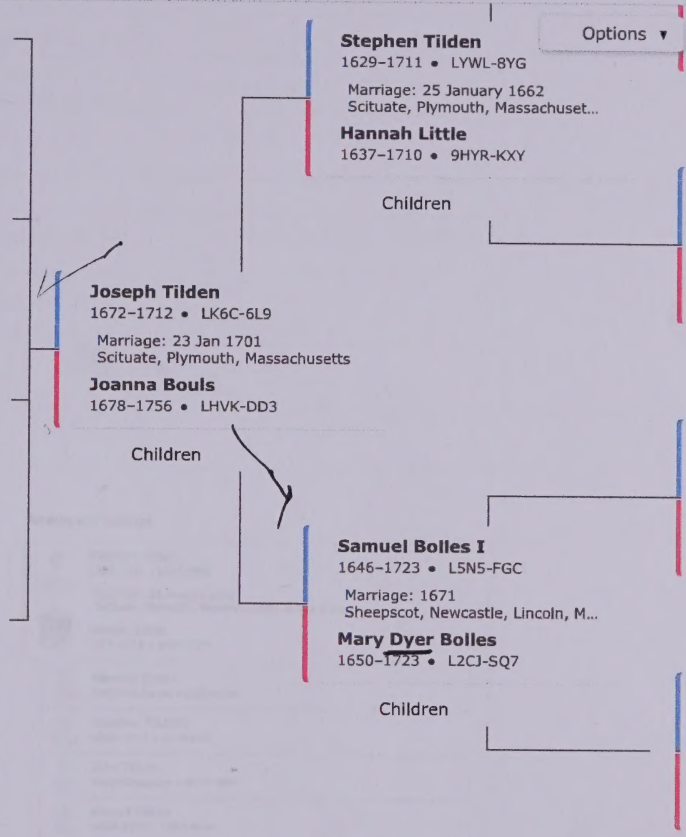
 Attach Label

(<http://mormon.org>)

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape **athan Tilden**
1675-1750 • LBCQ-8QM
Marriage: 15 MAY 1740
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Mrs Mary Tilden
1711-Deceased • KLHZ-7SZ
David Tilden
1709-1741 • LZ5X-69L
Marriage: 9 May 1738
Boston, Massachusetts Bay, Briti...
Abigail Parrot
1713-1746 • LYS5-VQF
Capt Christopher Tilden
1711-1755 • LBCQ-4Z7
Marriage: 24 APR 1740
Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts
Sarah Parrot
1717-1784 • K6SQ-V4V

Add Child



Joseph Tilden

13 May 1672 – 29 September 1712 • LK6C-6L9

Life Sketch**Vital Information**

Name
Joseph Tilden

Sex
Male

Birth
13 May 1672
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death
29 September 1712
Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, British Colonial America

Burial
29 September 1712
Marshfield, Plymouth, Ma

Other Information**Family Members****Spouses and Children**

 **Joseph Tilden**
1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9
Marriage: 23 Jan 1701
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

 **Joanna Bous**
1678–1756 • LHVK-DD3

 **Jonathan Tilden**
1706–1750 • LBCQ-8QM

 **David Tilden**
1709–1741 • LZ5X-69L

 **Capt Christopher Tilden**
1711–1755 • LBCQ-4Z7

Parents and Siblings

 **Stephen Tilden**
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
 **Hannah Little**
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

 **Hannah Tilden**
1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW

 **Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LH38-RZF

 **John Tilden**
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT

 **Abigail Tilden**
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR

 **Thomas Tilden**
1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV

 **Mary TILDEN**
1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF

 **Judith Mary Tilden**
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM

 **Joseph Tilden**
1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9

 **Mercy Tilden**
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539

 **Ruth Tilden**
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR

 **Isaac Tilden**
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1

 **Ephraim Tilden**
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9

 **Ebenezer Tilden**
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND

 **David Tilden**
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Joseph Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

LEADS: NES Source: Joseph Tilden - birth: 1686 - Abilham, Bristol

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Benjamin Stockbridge				
Born	9 Oct 1677	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	11 Jun 1725	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized
Buried		Place		Endowed
Married	11 Jun 1701	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
				Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Charles Stockbridge				
Husband's mother Abigail Eames				
Wife Mercy Tilden				
Born	1 May 1674	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Temple
Died	7 Feb 1744	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Baptized
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
				Sealed to parents
Wife's father Stephen Tilden				
Wife's mother Hannah Little				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Benjamin Stockbridge**

Wife **Mercy Tilden**

Notes

HUSBAND - Benjamin Stockbridge

*FamilySearch site listed his birth and death dates and spouse with 5 children. His parents and their 10 children (copy)

WIFE - Mercy Tilden

*FamilySearch site listed her birth and death dates and mg to Benjamin Stockbridge 1701 and 5 children. (copy)

Benjamin Stockbridge

9 October 1677 – 11 June 1725 • 9V6Z-3MM

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Benjamin Stockbridge

Sex
Male

Birth
9 October 1677
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Christening

Death
11 June 1725
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	Benjamin Stockbridge 1677–1725 • 9V6Z-3MM Marriage: 11 June 1701 Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Mercy Tilden 1674–1744 • 4VQW-539
	Elizabeth Stockbridge 1702–Deceased • L4S5-7Y2
	Dr. Benjamin Stockbridge Jr. 1704–1788 • LBCK-BQF
	Mercy Stockbridge 1707–1788 • LCC5-N9Y
	Charles Stockbridge 1711–1725 • KCL4-4CS
	Benjamin Berstowe 1715–Deceased • MVRG-MZP

Parents and Siblings

	Charles Stockbridge 1633–1683 • MVDP-75G Marriage: about 1657 Charlestown, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States
	Abigail Eames 1636–1710 • LTMX-NGW
	John Stockbridge 1659–1660 • LSJL-2PM
	Abigail Stockbridge 1660–1743 • LKCF-KLS
	John Stockbridge 1662–1663 • LSJL-CGQ
	Charles Stockbridge 1663–1720 • LZG1-9SH
	Sarah Stockbridge 1665–1760 • LHJ4-9SS
	Thomas Stockbridge 1667–1717 • 2D6G-PC8
	Elizabeth Stockbridge 1670–1717 • 2SV7-DGY
	Deacon Joseph Stockbridge 1672–1773 • LBRF-SSW
	Benjamin Stockbridge 1677–1725 • 9V6Z-3MM
	Samuel Stockbridge 1679–1758 • LZ4N-CZN

Sources

- Benjamin Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"
- Benjamin Stockbridge, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"
- Benjamin Stockbridge in entry for Elisabeth Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"
- Benjamin in entry for Mary Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape

Options

Amos Turner
1695-1739 • LCCP-CM6
Marriage: 27 January 1721
Scituate, Massachusetts Colony, ...

Elizabeth Stockbridge
1702-Deceas... • L4S5-7Y2

Dr. Benjamin Stockb...
1704-1788 • LBCK-BQF
Marriage: 3 Jun 1731
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Ruth Otis
1712-1745 • LJYJ-CZK

Benjamin James Sr.
1711-1788 • LCC5-F6S
Marriage: <1728>
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Mercy Stockbridge
1707-1788 • LCC5-N9Y

Charles Stockbridge
1711-1725 • KCL4-4C5

Add Spouse

Benjamin Berstowe
1715-Deceased • MVRG-MZP

Add Spouse

Add Child

Charles Stockbridge
1633-1683 • MVDP-7SG
Marriage: about 1657
Charlestown, Suffolk, Mas

Abigail Eames
1636-1710 • LTMX-NGW

Children

Benjamin Stockbridge
1677-1725 • 9V6Z-3MM
Marriage: 11 June 1701
Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma...

Mercy Tilden
1674-1744 • 4VQW-539

Children

Stephen Tilden
1629-1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 166
Scituate, Plymouth, Mass

Hannah Little
1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Landscape

Anna Turner
1892-1928 • LCC-CHS

Marriage: 11 January 1921
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Elizabeth Stockbridge

1902-1968 • LCC-CHS

Dr. Benjamin Stockbridge

1904-1988 • LCC-CHS

Marriage: 1 Jan 1931
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Birth Date

1912-1965 • LCC-CHS

Benjamin James St.

1911-1988 • LCC-CHS

Marriage: 4/19/38
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Mervyn Stockbridge

1907-1988 • LCC-CHS

Charles Stockbridge

1911-1955 • KCA-CHS

Add Spouse

Benjamin Newtons

1912-1968 • HWD-CHS

Add Spouse

Add Child

Benjamin Stockbridge

1877-1938 • HWD-CHS

Marriage: 11 June 1901
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Mervyn Tilden

1874-1934 • HWD-CHS

Children

Stephen Tilden

1878-1941 • HWD-CHS

Marriage: 22 January 1906
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Harold Tilden

1877-1910 • HWD-CHS

Children

Charles Stockbridge

1877-1883 • HWD-CHS

Marriage: about 1887
Detroit, Michigan, U.S.A.

Abigail James

1870-1910 • LCC-CHS

Children

Mercy Tilden

1 May 1674 – by 7 February 1744 • 4VQW-539

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Mercy Tilden

Sex
Female

Birth
1 May 1674
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death
by 7 February 1744
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Burial
before 7 February 1744
Scituate, Plymouth, MA

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 Benjamin Stockbridge
1677–1725 • 9V6Z-3MM
Marriage: 11 June 1701
Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

 **Mercy Tilden**
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539

 Elizabeth Stockbridge
1702–Deceased • L4SS-7Y2

 Dr. Benjamin Stockbridge Jr.
1704–1788 • LBCK-BQF

 Mercy Stockbridge
1707–1788 • LCC5-N9Y

 Charles Stockbridge
1711–1725 • KCL4-4C5

 Benjamin Berstowe
1715–Deceased • MVRG-MZP

Parents and Siblings

 Stephen Tilden
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

 Hannah Little
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

 Hannah Tilden
1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW

 Stephen TILDEN
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

 John Tilden
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT

 Abigail Tilden
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR

 Thomas Tilden
1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV

 Mary TILDEN
1669–1740 • 27HS-JSF

 Judith Mary Tilden
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM

 Joseph Tilden
1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9

 **Mercy Tilden**
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539

 Ruth Tilden
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR

 Isaac Tilden
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1

 Ephraim Tilden
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9

 Ebenezer Tilden
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND

 David Tilden
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Mercy Tilden Stockbridge, "Find A Grave Index"

FamilySearch.org: Mercy TILDEN

Legacy NFS Source: Mercy TILDEN -

Legacy NFS Source: Mercy TILDEN -

Legacy NFS Source: Mercy TILDEN -

Mercy Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Mercy Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Mercy in entry for Mercy Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Mary in entry for Mary Stockbridge, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

Discussions

Notes

Labels

 Attach Label

© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (<http://mormon.org>)
(<http://mormon.org>)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Nathaniel Tilden				
Born	1678	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	1733	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	18 Dec 1700	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Nathaniel Tilden			
Husband's mother	Mary Sharp			

Wife Ruth Tilden				
Born	1 Jun 1676	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	15 Jun 1755	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Stephen Tilden			
Wife's mother	Hannah Little			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Husband			
Birth	1878	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA
Christened		Place	
Death	1933	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA
Buried		Place	
Married	18 Dec 1900	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA
Married (other)			
Married (mother)			
Wife			
Birth	1 Jun 1875	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA
Christened		Place	
Death	15 Jun 1955	Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA
Buried		Place	Schuette, Plymouth Co. MA
Married (other)			
Married (mother)			

Information	
God's Love (Love) Trevelyan	Address
(202) 357-3095	1154 Kimberly Rd. Unit 6 403
christened@trevelyan.com	Gettendorf, IA 52325-0111
50 Jul 2018	State

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden
Wife	Ruth Tilden
Notes HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden FamilySearch site listed Nathaniel Tilden son of Nathaniel Tilden and Mary Shape. Nathaniel was son of Joseph Tilden and Elizabeth Twisden, son of first Nathaniel and Lydia Huckstep Tilden. They had 5 children. WIFE - Ruth Tilden *FamilySearch site listed Ruth birth 1676 and death 1755. Spouse Nathaniel Tilden 1678-1733. Md 18 Dec 1700 Scituate and listed 5 children. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden
Wife	Ruth Tilden
Notes	HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden FamilySearch file listed Nathaniel Tilden son of Nathaniel Tilden and Mary Shapton. Nathaniel was son of Joseph Tilden and Elizabeth Tilden, son of first Nathaniel and Lydia Hucksap Tilden. They had 2 children.
Wife	- Ruth Tilden FamilySearch file listed Ruth birth 1876 and death 1956. Spouse Nathaniel Tilden 1876-1956. Int 18 Dec 1900 Source and more children. (copy)

Ruth Tilden

1 June 1676 – 15 June 1755 • C7XS-FJR

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name

Ruth Tilden

Sex

Female

Birth

1 June 1676

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Christening

Death

15 June 1755

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Burial

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Other Information

Residence

1676

Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	Nathaniel Tilden 1678–1733 • 9N7S-WX9
	Marriage: 18 December 1700 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Ruth Tilden 1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR
	Nathaniel Tilden 1701–1734 • MRGZ-M3V
	Margaret Tilden 1702–1773 • LB33-619
	Benjamin Tilden 1705–1732 • L6QC-7WG
	Ruth Tilden 1716–1755 • LBC2-39Q
	Elisha Tilden 1720–1733 • LBC2-Q1C

Parents and Siblings

	Stephen Tilden 1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG
	Marriage: 25 January 1662 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Hannah Little 1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY
	Hannah Tilden 1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW
	Stephen TILDEN 1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF
	John Tilden 1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT
	Abigail Tilden 1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR
	Thomas Tilden 1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV
	Mary TILDEN 1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF
	Judith Mary Tilden 1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM
	Joseph Tilden 1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9
	Mercy Tilden 1674–1744 • 4VQW-539
	Ruth Tilden 1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR
	Isaac Tilden 1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1
	Ephraim Tilden 1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9
	Ebenezer Tilden 1682–1764 • LHG4-BND
	David Tilden 1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Nathaniel Tilden

27 March 1678 – 21 November 1733 • 9N7S-WX9

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Nathaniel Tilden

Sex
Male

Birth
27 March 1678
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Christening

Death
21 November 1733
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay Colony, British Colonial America

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children



Nathaniel Tilden
1678–1733 • 9N7S-WX9
Marriage: 18 December 1700
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States



Ruth Tilden
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR



Nathaniel Tilden
1701–1734 • MRGZ-M3V



Margaret Tilden
1702–1773 • LB33-619



Benjamin Tilden
1705–1732 • L6QC-7WG



Ruth Tilden
1716–1755 • LBC2-39Q



Elisha Tilden
1720–1733 • LBC2-QJC

Parents and Siblings



Nathaniel Tilden
1650–1730 • LHQR-KTP
Marriage: 5 November 1675
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America



Mary Sharp
1652–1689 • LSLZ-3QG



Elizabeth Tilden
1676–1676 • LB33-87V



Nathaniel Tilden
1678–1733 • 9N7S-WX9



Elizabeth Tilden
1681–1727 • LWSS-XSC



Joseph Tilden
Deceased • LY18-32G

Sources

- Nathaniel Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"
- Nathaniel Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"
- Nathaniel Tilden in entry for Ruth Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"
- Nathaniel Tilden Jun., "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Discussions

Notes

Labels

📎 Attach Label

Landscape ▾
Nathaniel Tilden
1701-1734 • MRGZ-M3V

Options ▾

Add Spouse

Add Spouse

Margaret Tilden
1702-1773 • LB33-619

Benjamin Tilden
1705-1732 • L6QC-7WG
Marriage: 05 Feb 1731
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts...

Grace Turner
1712-1756 • KLHZ-DRX

James Litchfield
1711-1734 • LX7P-1RY
Marriage: 15 June 1732
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts...

Ruth Tilden
1716-1755 • LBC2-39Q

Elisha Tilden
1720-1733 • LBC2-QJC

Add Spouse

Add Child

Nathaniel Tilden
1650-1730 • LHQR-KTP
Marriage: 5 November 1675
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts...

Mary Sharp
1652-1689 • L5LZ-3QG

Children

Nathaniel Tilden
1678-1733 • 9N7S-WX9
Marriage: 18 December 1700
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts...

Ruth Tilden
1676-1755 • C7XS-FJR

Children

Nathaniel Tilden
1701-1734 • MRGZ-M3V
Margaret Tilden
1702-1773 • LB33-619
Benjamin Tilden
1705-1732 • L6QC-7WG
Ruth Tilden
1716-1755 • LBC2-39Q
Elisha Tilden
1720-1733 • LBC2-QJC

Add Child

Benjamin Tilden
1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts...

John Little
1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Joseph Tilden
1615-1670

Joseph Tilden
1813-1875

Mathew Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Married: 2 November 1822
Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Mary Stacey
1822-1888 x 1811-1808

Children

Mathew Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Married: 10 December 1808
Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Ruth Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818

Children

Mathew Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Margaret Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Benjamin Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Ruth Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Eliza Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818

Children

Van Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Married: 12 January 1802
Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Van Tilden
1820-1830 x 1808-1818

Landscapes	Mathew Tilden 1820-1830 x 1808-1818
Add Spouse	
Add Spouse	
Margaret Tilden 1820-1830 x 1808-1818	
Benjamin Tilden 1820-1830 x 1808-1818 Married: 02 Feb 1821 Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Grace Turner 1820-1830 x 1808-1818	
James Litchfield 1820-1830 x 1808-1818 Married: 12 Jan 1821 Salem, Plymouth, Massachusetts	
Ruth Tilden 1820-1830 x 1808-1818	
Eliza Tilden 1820-1830 x 1808-1818	
Add Spouse	
Add Child	

Landscape ▼

Children

1652-1689 • L5LZ-3QG

Children

1623-1707 • LKKJ-SXV

Children

1676-1755 • C7XS-FJR

Children

Nathaniel Tilden
1701-1734 • MRGZ-M3V
Margaret Tilden
1702-1773 • L633-619
Benjamin Tilden
1705-1732 • L6QC-7WG
Ruth Tilden
1716-1758 • L6C2-39Q
Elisha Tilden
1720-1733 • L6C2-QUC

Add Child

1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

1587-1672 • LZF6-GKS

Children

1612-1675 • M1GY-PL1

Children

Family Group Record

Husband Isaac Tilden				
Born	28 Aug 1678	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened	Abt 25 Aug 1678	Place	Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Baptized
Died	15 Apr 1771	Place	Lebanon, New London, CT	Endowed
Buried		Place	Hebron, Tolland Co. CT	Sealed to parents
Married	Abt 1705	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Stephen Tilden			
Husband's mother	Hannah Little			

Wife Rebecca Mann				
Born	22 Mar 1686	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 Nov 1767	Place	CT.	Endowed
Buried		Place	Hebron, Tolland Co. CT	Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Richard Mann			
Wife's mother	Elizabeth Sutton			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband				Wife			
Birth	28 Aug 1878	Place	Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA	Birth	22 Mar 1886	Place	Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA
Christened	Apr 25 Aug 1878	Place	Marblehead, Plymouth Colony, MA	Christened		Place	
Death	18 Apr 1937	Place	Lebanon, New London, CT	Death	7 Nov 1967	Place	CT
Buried		Place	Hebron, Tolland Co. CT	Buried		Place	Hebron, Tolland Co. CT
Married	Mar 1908	Place	Scholar, Plymouth Co. MA	Married		Place	
Husband's father: Stephen Wilson				Wife's father: Richard Mann			
Husband's mother: Hannah Little				Wife's mother: Elizabeth Smith			
LDS reference label				LDS reference label			
Parents				Parents			

Printed on: 30 Jul 2018	Source: 1880 Census (Ancestry.com)
File name: 1880_1880_1880	Location: 1880_1880_1880
File path: 1880_1880_1880	File name: 1880_1880_1880
File path: 1880_1880_1880	File name: 1880_1880_1880

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Isaac Tilden
Wife	Rebecca Mann
Notes	
HUSBAND - Isaac Tilden *FamilySearch site listed birth and death dates, mg 1705 to Rebecca Mann , listed 7 children. Christening date before birth date? Listed parents. (copy)	
WIFE - Rebecca Mann *FamilySearch site listed her birth, death and burial place. Parents and their 8 children. Isaac & Rebecca 7 children. (copy)	

Family Group Record

Form 1-10

Isaac Tilden	Rebecca Mann
HUSBAND - Isaac Tilden *FamilySearch also listed birth and death dates, mg 1705 to Rebecca Mann, listed 7 children. Christening date before birth date. Listed parents. (copy)	WIFE - Rebecca Mann *FamilySearch also listed her birth, death and burial place. Parents and their 8 children. Isaac & Rebecca 7 children. (copy)

Isaac Tilden

28 August 1678 – 15 April 1771 • LZYX-1W1

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Isaac Tilden

Sex
Male

Birth
28 Aug 1678
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Christening
25 August 1678
Marshfield, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British America

Death
15 April 1771
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut

Burial
15 April 1771
Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, USA

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Isaac Liden

Birth Name
Isaac Tilden Sr.

Birth Name
Isaac Tilden

Birth Name
Isaax Tilden

Birth Name
Isia Tilden

Birth Name
Isaac Tilden

Residence
1678
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Family Members

Spouses and Children



Isaac Tilden
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1
Marriage: Abt 1705
Sollate, Plymouth, Massachusetts



Rebecca Mann
1686–1767 • LZFZ-ZYV

Preferred



Rebecca Tilden
1716–1767 • LHP3-22N
Adopted – Father
Adopted – Mother



Jonathan Tilden
1719–1720 • LH6V-3GN



Judith Tilden
1721–1742 • LBC2-DH4



Martha Tilden
1723–1723 • LBC2-QSL



Hebran Tilden
1724–1771 • KH5X-HW5



Mary Tilden
1725–1772 • LZG4-DPN



John Tilden
1729–1812 • LZFZ-28T



Isaac Tilden
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1
Marriage: 30 Dec 1714
Lebanon, New London County, Connecticut



Martha Mudge
1678–1715 • LZDM-8SS

Parents and Siblings



Stephen Tilden
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Sollate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States



Hannah Little
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY



Hannah Tilden
1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW



Stephen TILDEN
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF



John Tilden
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT



Abigail Tilden
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR



Thomas Tilden
1668–Deceased • K419-2LV



Mary TILDEN
1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF



Judith Mary Tilden
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM



Joseph Tilden
1672–1712 • UK6C-6L9



Mercy Tilden
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539



Ruth Tilden
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR



Isaac Tilden
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1



Ephraim Tilden
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9



Ebenezer Tilden
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND



David Tilden
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

- Isaac Tilden, "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934"
- Isaac Tilden, "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Rebecca Tilden, "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934"
- Isaac Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"
- Isaac Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Mercy Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for John Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Judeth Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Rebecca Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Jonathan Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Isaac Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Isaac Tilden in entry for Martha Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"
- Legacy NFS Source: Isaac Tilden -

Legacy NFS Source: Isaac Tilden -

Legacy NFS Source: Isaac Tilden - birth: 28 August 1678;

Discussions

Notes

- ✂ IPRF CD #1 -
- ✂ (1) Martha Mudge * 30 Dec 1714
- ✂ Records indicate a second spouse. No na
- ✂ Seal to Parents: 12 FEB 1960 SLAKE - S
- ✂ (2) Rebecca/Mann * 14 Jun 1716
- ✂ <http://wc.rootsweb.com/cgi-bin/igm.cgi?>
- ✂ From Ancestral File (TM), data as of 2 1

Labels

✂ Attach Label

© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (<http://mormon.org>) (<http://mormon.org>)

Rebecca Mann
22 March 1686 – 7 November 1767 • LZFZ-2YV

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Rebecca Mann

Sex
Female

Birth
22 March 1686
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death
7 November 1767

Burial
7 November 1767
Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, United States

Other Information

Alternate Name
Birth Name
Rebecca Mount

Birth Name
Rebecca Man

Birth Name
Martha Mann

Family Members

Spouses and Children

Isaac Tilden
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1
Marriage: Abt 1705
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

Rebecca Mann
1686–1767 • LZFZ-2YV

Rebecca Tilden
1716–1767 • LHP3-22N
Adopted – Father
Adopted – Mother

Jonathan Tilden
1719–1720 • LH6V-3GN

Judith Tilden
1721–1742 • LBC2-DH4

Martha Tilden
1723–1723 • LBC2-Q5L

Hebran Tilden
1724–1771 • KHSX-HW5

Mary Tilden
1725–1772 • LZG4-DPN

John Tilden
1729–1812 • LZFZ-28T

Parents and Siblings

Richard Mann
1652–1728 • LT1X-LP3
Marriage: 1683
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Elizabeth Sutton
1662–Deceased • LY35-YS9

John Mann
1684–1719 • 2HH7-LH8

Rebecca Mann
1686–1767 • LZFZ-2YV

Hannah Mann
1689–Deceased • LH6V-9YJ

Nathaniel Mann
1693–1758 • LT1X-845

Richard Man III
1694–1721 • 2993-PLG

Elizabeth Mann
1696–1775 • 939Q-X6R

Abigail Mann
1699–1748 • L891-7B3

Elisha Mann
1700–1700 • LZ22-P8Y

Sources

Elisha Turner, born (1656) 1657.The Seventeenth-Century Town Records of Scituate, Massachusetts

Rebecca Tilden, "Connecticut Deaths and Burials, 1772-1934"

Rebecca Mann Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"

Rebecca Mann
22 March 1888 - 7 November 1987 - 12/20/2019

Life Sketch

Birth Information

Name
Rebecca Mann
Sex
Female
Birthdate
22 March 1888

Birthplace
Schofield, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Death Information

Name
Rebecca Mann
Date
7 November 1987
Place
Hartford, Connecticut, United States

Other Information

Married Name
Rebecca Mann
Birth Name
Rebecca Mann
Spouse
Hartford Mann

Family Members

Spouses and Children

1	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
2	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
3	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
4	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
5	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
6	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
7	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
8	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
9	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
10	Hartford Mann	1888-1987

Family Members

1	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
2	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
3	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
4	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
5	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
6	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
7	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
8	Hartford Mann	1888-1987
9	Rebecca Mann	1888-1987
10	Hartford Mann	1888-1987

Spouses

Rebecca Mann (1888-1987) | Family 11 | FamilySearch
Hartford Mann (1888-1987) | Family 11 | FamilySearch
Rebecca Mann (1888-1987) | Family 11 | FamilySearch
Hartford Mann (1888-1987) | Family 11 | FamilySearch

Rebecca in entry for Mercy Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Rebecca in entry for John Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Rebecca in entry for Judeth Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Rebecca in entry for Rebecca Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Rebecca in entry for Jonathan Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Rebecca in entry for Martha Tilden, "Connecticut Births and Christenings, 1649-1906"

Legacy NFS Source: Rebecca Mann -

Discussions

Legacy Disputes

Notes

✎ Seal to Parents: 11 MAR 1958 ARIZO - M

✎ IPRF CD #1 -

Labels

📎 Attach Label

© 2018 by Intellectual Reserve, Inc. All rights reserved. A service provided by The Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-day Saints (<http://mormon.org>) (<http://mormon.org>)

Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)
Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)
Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)
Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)
Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)
Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)
Reference: 1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)

Discussions

1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)

1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000

1000-1000 (1000-1000) (1000-1000) (1000-1000)

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Options ▾

Isaac Owen

1710-1761 • LHKX-S49

Marriage: 20 July 1738
Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, Un...**Rebecca Tilden**

1716-1767 • LHP3-22N

Jonathan Tilden

1719-1720 • LH6V-3GN

Add Spouse

Add Spouse

Judith Tilden

1721-1742 • LBC2-DH4

Add Spouse

Martha Tilden

1723-1723 • LBC2-Q5L

Hebron Tilden

1724-1771 • KHSX-HW5

Add Spouse

Nathaniel Fenton

1720-1758 • LHYG-6L6

Marriage: 23 Oct 1746
Willington, Tolland, Connecticut, ...**Mary Tilden**

1725-1772 • LZG4-DPN

John Tilden

1729-1812 • LZFZ-28T

Marriage: 12 August 1762
Hebron, Tolland, Connecticut, Un...**Bathsheba Janes**

1742-1806 • MGS-1MN

Add Child

Stephen Tilden

1629-1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Hannah Little**

1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Isaac Tilden

1678-1771 • LZYZ-1W1

Marriage: Abt 1705
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts**Rebecca Mann**

1686-1767 • LZFZ-2YV

Children

Richard Mann

1652-1728 • LT1X-LP3

Marriage: 1683
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...**Elizabeth Sutton**

1662-Deceased • LY35-YS9

Children

Ephraim Tilden

20 November 1680 – after 14 April 1712 • LHG4-BF9

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Ephraim Tilden

Sex
Male

Birth
20 NOV 1680
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America

Christening
1680

Death
after 14 April 1712

Burial

Other Information

Custom Event
baptism
25 Jun 1682
Scituate, old Plymouth Colony

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 **Ephraim Tilden**
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9

Parents and Siblings

 **Stephen Tilden**
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
 **Hannah Little**
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

 **Hannah Tilden**
1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW

 **Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF

 **John Tilden**
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT

 **Abigail Tilden**
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR

 **Thomas Tilden**
1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV

 **Mary TILDEN**
1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF

 **Judith Mary Tilden**
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM

 **Joseph Tilden**
1672–1712 • LK6C-6L9

 **Mercy Tilden**
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539

 **Ruth Tilden**
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR

 **Isaac Tilden**
1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1

 **Ephraim Tilden**
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9

 **Ebenezer Tilden**
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND

 **David Tilden**
1685–1756 • LCV3-SVW

Sources

Help

Family Tree

Search

Memories

Indexing

Gladys Treadway ▾

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape ▾

Options ▾

Ephraim Tilden

1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9

Add Spouse

Children

Add Child

Child

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Ebenezer Tilden				
Born	16 Jan 1682	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	7 May 1764	Place	CT, British Colonial America	Endowed
Buried		Place	Lebanon, New London, CT	Sealed to parents
Married	23 Mar 1714	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Stephen Tilden			
Husband's mother	Hannah Little			

Wife Mary Vinall				
Born	Abt 1684	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	Jun 1759	Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father	Steven Vinall			
Wife's mother	Mary Baker			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Ebenezer Tilden**

Wife **Mary Vinall**

Notes

HUSBAND - Ebenezer Tilden

*FamilySearch listed their birth and death dates and spouse Mary Vinall and 3 children.(copy)

WIFE - Mary Vinall

*FamilySearch site listed her birth year and death year, no place. Listed parents, spouse and 3 children.

Ebenezer Tilden

16 June 1682 – 7 May 1764 • LHG4-BND

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Ebenezer Tilden

Sex
Male

Birth
16 JUN 1682
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death
7 May 1764
Connecticut, British Colonial America

Burial
BEF 7 May 1764
Lebanon, New London, Connecticut, British Colonial America

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name
Ebenezer Tildon

Birth Name
Ebenezer

Birth Name
Ebenezear Tilden

Birth Name
Ebenezer Tilden

Custom Event
baptism
9 Sep 1683
Scituate, old Plymouth Colony

probate
1764
Windham Dist., CTPR 6:522

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	Ebenezer Tilden 1682–1764 • LHG4-BND Marriage: 23 Mar 1714 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Mary Vinall 1684–1759 • LW2W-ZZ6
	Mary Tilden 1714–1793 • LZLQ-H99
	Ebenezer Tilden 1716–1759 • LBC2-DDH
	Joseph Vinall Tilden 1720–1773 • L7GS-N8P

Parents and Siblings

	Stephen Tilden 1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG Marriage: 25 January 1662 Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
	Hannah Little 1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY
	Hannah Tilden 1662–Deceased • L58J-MKW
	Stephen TILDEN 1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF
	John Tilden 1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT
	Abigail Tilden 1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR
	Thomas Tilden 1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV
	Mary TILDEN 1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF
	Judith Mary Tilden 1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM
	Joseph Tilden 1672–1712 • UK6C-6L9
	Mercy Tilden 1674–1744 • 4VQW-539
	Ruth Tilden 1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR
	Isaac Tilden 1678–1771 • LZYX-1W1
	Ephraim Tilden 1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9
	Ebenezer Tilden 1682–1764 • LHG4-BND
	David Tilden 1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

Ebenezer Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Ebenezer Tildon, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Legacy NFS Source: Ebenezer Tilden -

Legacy NFS Source: Ebenezer Tilden - birth: 16 June 1682;

Legacy NFS Source: Ebenezer Tilden -

Discussions

Notes

Labels

 Attach Label

Mary Vinall

about 1684 – June 1759 • LW2W-Z26

Life Sketch

Vital Information

Name
Mary Vinall

Sex
Female

Birth
about 1684
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

Christening

Death
June 1759

Burial

Other Information

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 Ebenezer Tilden
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND
Marriage: 23 Mar 1714
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

 Mary Vinall
1684–1759 • LW2W-Z26

 Mary Tilden
1714–1793 • LZLQ-H99

 Ebenezer Tilden
1716–1759 • LBC2-DDH

 Joseph Vinall Tilden
1720–1773 • L7GS-N8P

Parents and Siblings

 Steven Vinall
1660–Deceased • MVRC-BYT
Marriage: 26 February 1681
Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States

 Mary Baker
1660–Deceased • 4VQM-P9T

 Mary Vinall
1684–1759 • LW2W-Z26

Sources

Mary Vinall, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Discussions

Notes

Labels

 Attach Label

Landscape ▾

James Hyland

1701-1776 • KJHS-FCK

Marriage: 03 Jul 1727
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Mary Tilden

1714-1793 • LZLQ-H99

Ebenezer Tilden

1716-1759 • LBC2-DDH

Add Spouse

Joseph Vinall Tilden

1720-1773 • L7GS-N8P

Marriage: 11 November 1744
Lebanon, New London, Connectic...

Elizabeth Brewster

1729-1750 • 99TM-99L

Add Child

Stephen Tilden

1629-1711 • LYWL-8YG

Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Hannah Little

1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

Ebenezer Tilden

1682-1764 • LHG4-BND

Marriage: 23 Mar 1714
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...

Mary Vinall

1684-1759 • LW2W-Z26

Children

Steven Vinall

1660-Deceased • MVRC-BYT

Marriage: 26 February 1681
Scituate, Scituate, Plymouth, Ma...

Mary Baker

1660-Deceased • 4VQM-P9T

Children

Options ▾

H
57

Chi

Dr Thor

1610-167

Marriage
Plymouth

Ann Wa

1612-167

Chi

Add

Add

Add

Add

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband David Tilden				
Born	6 Nov 1685	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	3 Jul 1756	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA	Endowed
Buried	Bef 7 Jul 1756	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA	Sealed to parents
Married	11 Jan 1710	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Stephen Tilden				
Husband's mother Hannah Little				

Wife Abigail Pitcher				
Born	Abt 30 May 1690	Place	of Dorchester, MA	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 Jun 1753	Place	Ma	Endowed
Buried	Abt 29 Jun 1758	Place	Stoughton, Norfolk, MA	Sealed to parents
Wife's father Nathaniel Pitcher				
Wife's mother Mary Clapp				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	20 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	David Tilden
Wife	Abigail Pitcher
Notes	
HUSBAND - David Tilden	
*FamilySearch site listed their birth and death dataes and md to Abigail Piitcher 11 Jan 1710 and 9 children. (copy)	
WIFE - Abigail Pitcher	
*FamilySearch site listed her birth 30 may 1690 of Dorchester, MA but in note said birth was after mothers death, place not located. Death okay but burial was 29 Jun 1768 when died 25 Jun 1753?	
Their marriage date listed 11 Jan 1710 Scituate and then was listed as 18 Oct 1716 Dorchester Suffolk, MA.	
Children's dates from 1711 thru 1730. Listed her parents. and 5 children and maybe two other marriages for father Samuel Pitcher. (copy)	

David Tilden

6 November 1685 – 3 July 1756 • LCY3-SVW

Life Sketch**Vital Information****Name**
David Tilden**Sex**
Male**Birth**
6 November 1685
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts**Christening****Death**
3 JUL 1756
Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts**Burial**
ABT 7 Jul 1756
Stoughton, Norfolk, Ma**Other Information****Alternate Name**
Birth Name
David Tildon**Birth Name**
David Tilden Sr.**Birth Name**
David**Birth Name**
Dauid Tilden**Birth Name**
Dauid Tilden**Birth Name**
David Tilden

Family Members

Spouses and Children

 **David Tilden**
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW
Marriage: 11 Jan 1710
Sotuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
 **Abigail Pitcher**
1690–1753 • LZK9-ZPG

 **David Tilden**
1711–1715 • LBC2-8YF
 **Abigail Tilden**
1713–Deceased • KBF1-8C8
 **Hannah Tilden**
1715–1778 • KP4N-GFR
 **David Tilden**
1717–1784 • M7RL-7CK
 **Elijah Tilden**
1719–1799 • LBCP-QM1
 **Mary Tilden**
1722–1749 • LBCP-SDQ
 **Ezra Tilden**
1724–Deceased • LBCP-7G4
 **Stephen Tilden**
1726–1766 • LBCP-MP7
 **Nathaniel Tilden**
1730–1812 • LB23-C7C

Parents and Siblings

 **Stephen Tilden**
1629–1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Sotuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts, United States
 **Hannah Little**
1637–1710 • 9HYR-KXY

 **Hannah Tilden**
1662–Deceased • L5BJ-MKW
 **Stephen TILDEN**
1663–1727 • LHJ8-RZF
 **John Tilden**
1665–Deceased • MVRF-6MT
 **Abigail Tilden**
1666–1710 • LZG1-MSR
 **Thomas Tilden**
1668–Deceased • K419-ZLV
 **Mary TILDEN**
1668–1740 • 27HS-JSF
 **Judith Mary Tilden**
1670–1714 • 9NHG-9SM
 **Joseph Tilden**
1672–1712 • UK6C-6L9
 **Mercy Tilden**
1674–1744 • 4VQW-539
 **Ruth Tilden**
1676–1755 • C7XS-FJR
 **Isaac Tilden**
1678–1771 • LZYY-1W1
 **Ephraim Tilden**
1680–1712 • LHG4-BF9
 **Ebenezer Tilden**
1682–1764 • LHG4-BND
 **David Tilden**
1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW

Sources

David in entry for Mary Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

David Tilden, "Find A Grave Index"

David in entry for Ezra Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

David Tilden in entry for Nathaniel Tilden, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

David in entry for Elijah Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

David Tilden in entry for Stephen Tilden, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639-1915"

David Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

David Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626-2001"

Legacy NFS Source: David Tilden -

Legacy NFS Source: David Tilden - birth: 6 November 1685;

Legacy NFS Source: David Tilden -

Discussions

17 Nov 1992

FAMILY GROUP RECORD-636

Page 1 of 2

HUSBAND Abraham PREBLE-2375

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
MARR: Bef 1641 PLACE:
FATHER:
MOTHER:

WIFE Judith TILDEN-1873

BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: 22 Oct 1620 PLACE: ,Kent Co.,,ENGLAND
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
FATHER: Nathaniel TILDEN-1869
MOTHER: Lydia HUCKSTEP-1870

PARENTS' MRIN: 441

CHILDREN

1. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

2. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

3. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

4. NAME:
---- BORN: PLACE:
CHR.: PLACE:
DIED: PLACE:
BUR.: PLACE:
SPOUSE:
MARR: PLACE:

Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway
2815 Hillside Court
Bettendorf, IA 52722-2915

Phone:(319) 355-2095

Abigail Pitcher

30 May 1690 – 25 June 1753 • LZK9-ZPG

Life Sketch**Vital Information**

Name

Abigail Pitcher

Sex

Female

Birth

30 May 1690

of Dorchester, Mass.

Birth after mother's death? Blue missing

Christening

Death

25 Jun 1753

Burial

ABT 29 Jun 1758

Stoughton, Norfolk, Ma

Other Information

Alternate Name

Birth Name

Abigale Pitcher

Birth Name

Abigail

Birth Name

Abigail Pitcher

Birth Name

Abigail Pitcher

Birth Name

Abigail Pitcher

Adigal Pichet
20 May 1894 - 22 June 1983 - 129-000

Life Events

Life Information

Name
Adigal Pichet

Sex
Female

Birth Date
20 May 1894
St. Cloud, MN

Death Date
22 Jun 1983

Age
89

Place of Birth
St. Cloud, MN

Other Information

Adigal Pichet
Birth Name
Adigal Pichet

Adigal Pichet
Birth Name
Adigal Pichet

Adigal Pichet
Birth Name
Adigal Pichet

Adigal Pichet
Birth Name
Adigal Pichet

Adigal Pichet
Birth Name
Adigal Pichet

Adigal Pichet (1894-1983) Adigal Pichet (1894-1983) Adigal Pichet (1894-1983)

Family Members

Spouses and Children

	David Tilden 1685–1756 • LCY3-SVW Marriage: 11 Jan 1710 Sotuate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
	Abigail Pitcher 1690–1753 • LZK9-ZPG
✓ Preferred	
	David Tilden 1711–1715 • LBC2-8VF
	Abigail Tilden 1713–Deceased • K8F1-8C8
	Hannah Tilden 1715–1778 • KP4N-GFR
	David Tilden 1717–1784 • M7RL-7CK
	Elijah Tilden 1719–1799 • LBCP-QM1
	Mary Tilden 1722–1749 • LBCP-SDQ
	Ezra Tilden 1724–Deceased • LBCP-7G4
	Stephen Tilden 1726–1766 • LBCP-MP7
	Nathaniel Tilden 1730–1812 • LB23-C7C
	Joseph Jordan 1682–1755 • L7PH-BHQ Marriage: 18 Oct 1716 Dorchester, Suffolk, Massachusetts
	Abigail Pitcher 1690–1753 • LZK9-ZPG

Parents and Siblings

	Samuel Pitcher 1641–1717 • LZ2Q-PT3 Marriage: 30 November 1670 Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British America
	Mary Blake 1655–1680 • 26LM-QMY
✓ Preferred	
	Mary Pitcher 1682–Deceased • LZ2C-28B
	Susanna Pitcher 1684–Deceased • LZ2C-24H
	Edward Pitcher 1686–1772 • LZWD-MPZ
	Abigail Pitcher 1690–1753 • LZK9-ZPG
	Joseph Pitcher 1698–Deceased • LZLH-RBG
	Samuel Pitcher 1641–1717 • LZ2Q-PT3 Marriage: 30 November 1670 Milton, Norfolk, Massachusetts Bay, British America
	Alice Craig 1638–1680 • LZ2C-K2L
	Nathaniel Pitcher 1652–1736 • MVKT-K7W Marriage: 8 Jul 1684
	Mary Clapp 1667–1709 • LZZY-1SZ

Sources

Abigail in entry for Mary Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Abigail in entry for Ezra Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Abigail Pitcher, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639–1915"

Abigail in entry for Samuel Jordan, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639–1915"

Abigail in entry for Nathaniel Tilden, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639–1915"

Abigail in entry for Joseph Jordan, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639–1915"

Abigail Pitcher, "Massachusetts Marriages, 1695–1910"

Abigail in entry for Elijah Tilden, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Abigail in entry for Stephen Tilden, "Massachusetts Births and Christenings, 1639–1915"

Abigail Pitcher, "Massachusetts, Town Clerk, Vital and Town Records, 1626–2001"

Legacy NFS Source: Abigail Pitcher -

Discussions

Tree Person Recents Find Lists

Landscape

Options

David Tilden
1711-1715 • LBC2-8YF

Add Spouse

Add Spouse

Abigail Tilden
1713-Deceas... • K8F1-8C8

Elhanan Lyon III
1714-1751 • MYP2-57Q
Marriage: 7 Dec 1734
Of, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.

Hannah Tilden
1715-1778 • KP4N-GFR

David Tilden
1717-1784 • M7RL-7CK
Marriage: 16 JAN 1753
Stoughton, Norfolk, Massachusetts

Rachel Bailey
1729-1814 • K2J7-PKD

Elijah Tilden
1719-1799 • LBCP-QM1
Marriage: 11 Jan 1743
Of, Scituate, Plymouth, Mass.

Ruth Wadsworth
1724-1761 • K2JD-2FF

Nathaniel May
1711-1774 • L9TG-1QJ
Marriage: 26 Apr 1733
Roxbury, Suff., Mass.

Mary Tilden
1722-1749 • LBCP-SDQ

Ezra Tilden
1724-Deceased • LBCP-7G4

Add Spouse

Stephen Tilden
1726-1766 • LBCP-MP7
Marriage: 25 October 1753
Stoughton, Suffolk, Massachuset...

Abigail Pierce
1737-Deceased • MYBS-NRW

Nathaniel Tilden
1730-1812 • LB23-C7C
Marriage: 1755
East Bridgewater, Plymouth, Mass...

Susanna Brett
1736-1800 • LWKG-WW4

Stephen Tilden
1629-1711 • LYWL-8YG
Marriage: 25 January 1662
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachuset...
Hannah Little
1637-1710 • 9HYR-KXY

Children

David Tilden
1685-1756 • LCY3-SVW
Marriage: 11 Jan 1710
Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
Abigail Pitcher
1690-1753 • LZK9-ZPG

Children

Nathaniel Pitcher
1652-1736 • MVKT-K7W
Marriage: 8 Jul 1691
Mary Clapp
1667-1709 • LZ2Y-15Z

Children

Na
158
Ma
Be
Ly
158

Dr
161
Ma
Ply
An
161

An
162
Ma
Do
Ma
162

Ezi
164
Ma
Mil
Ab
164

"TWENTY-SIX GREAT MIGRATION COLONISTS TO NEW ENGLAND & THEIR ORIGINS"

by John Brooks Threlfall

pub 1993

Page 124-- THOMAS & JOAN HATCH

*also dau wifes the vol.
Steven Hambly 1583*

Son- WILLIAM HATCH was bapt 9 Dec 1563 at Tenterden, Kent. He married 26 Jul 1587 at Tenterden, to ANNE TILDEN, dau of John & Patience (Castlen) TILDEN, who was bapt there 5 Nov 1570.

WILLIAM HATCH died at Ashford, Kent by 1627.

John Tilden was born abt 1541 and buried at Tenterden 29 Jan 1625/6. (see below) He was son of ~~RICHARD & ELIZABETH (GLOVER?) TILDEN.~~ TILDEN. Ann Tilden Hatch, as well as one of her children was a devisee of her grandfather GEORGE CASTLEN.

Children: John b. ^{Hatch} abt 1588; was he the John Hatch, yeoman of Scituate, Ma who endorsed a bond 3 Jan 1636?.

Thomas b. ca 1590 he came to N.E. settled in Scituate where he died 1646 leaving 5 children.

William b. 1592 (see below)

Elizabeth b ca 1595

Judith b ca 1598 md 30 Jul 1622 at Ashford, Kent to Joseph Osborne.

Margaret b. ca 1600.

Mary b. ca 1602

Son b ca 1605.

Anne b. ca 1608.

Page 123-- The Maternal Ancestry of William Hatch The Elder, whose son William Jr. died in Scituate, MA in 1651. by John Anderson Brayton.

William Hatch (William, Thomas) was son of William & Anne (Tilden) Hatch and was born abt 1592 presumably in Ashford, Kent. He, his wife Jane, and their 5 children sailed from Sandwich, Kent in the spring of 1634 aboard the "Hercules" of Sandwich, John Witherley, Master. On the passenger list he was noted as being a merchant of Sandwich. Also came 5 employees. William and his family settled in Scituate, MA.

William had a 1st wife whose identity is unknown. She died, leaving a son Walter. William remarried at Canterbury, probably

William Hatch (William, Thomas) was son of William & Anne (Tilden) Hatch and was born abt 1892 presumably in Ashford, Kent. He, his wife Jane, and their 3 children sailed from Sandwich, Kent in the spring of 1894 aboard the "Hercules" of Sandwich. John Witherley, Master. On the passenger list he was noted as being a merchant of Sandwich. Also came 2 employees, William and his family settled in Schuette, MA.

William had a 1st wife whose identity is unknown. She died, leaving a son Walter. William remarried at Canterbury, probably

Page 123-- The Maternal Ancestry of William Hatch The Elder, whose son William Jr. died in Schuette, MA in 1881, by John Anderson Bayton.

Anne b. ca 1808.

Son b ca 1805.

Mary b. ca 1802.

Margaret b. ca 1800.

Judith b ca 1808 md 30 Jul 1822 at Ashford, Kent to Joseph Osborne.

William b. 1892 (see below)

Thomas b. ca 1890 he came to N.E. settled in Schuette where he died 1844 leaving 3 children.

Children: John b. abt 1888; was he the John Hatch, yeoman of Schuette, MA who endorsed a bond 3 Jan 1897.

John was a devisee of her grandfather GEORGE CASTLE. TILLEN, TILDEN, Ann Tilden Hatch, as well as one of her children (see below) He was son of RICHARD & ELIZABETH (OSBORNE) John Tilden was born abt 1841 and buried at Tenbury 29 Jan 1897.

WILLIAM HATCH died at Ashford, Kent by 1827.

Patience (Castle) TILDEN, who was bapt there 8 Nov 1870. married 28 Jul 1887 at Tenbury, to ANNE TILDEN, dau of John & Son- WILLIAM HATCH was bapt 9 Dec 1883 at Tenbury, Kent. He

Page 124-- THOMAS & JOAN HATCH

by John Brooks Threlfall

pub 1993

"TWENTY-SIX GREAT MIGRATION COLONISTS TO NEW ENGLAND & THEIR ORIGINS"

at Thannington, Kent, 9 Jul 1624, to Jane Young who was born there abt 1596. William Hatch died 6 Nov 1651 at Scituate, MA. Williams will was dated 5 Nov the day before he died. Jane remarried 31 Mar 1653 to Elder Thomas King.

Children: Walter b. ca 1623 md 6 May 1650 to Elizabeth, dau of Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth. 5 ch. he md 2nd -5 Aug 1674 to ?.

All Baptized at Wye, Kent:

John bapt 7 Aug 1625; came to N.E. as a child; prob. dy.y. bef 1651.

Anne bapt 3 Dec 1626; md 2 Nov 1643 to James Torrey, son of Philip & Alice.

Son buried 31 Jul 1628.

William batp. 9 or 7 Aug 1629; md 13 May 1652 Susanna, dau of Anthony Annable.

Jane bapt. 19 Jun 1631; md John Lovell of Weymouth 9 ch. removed to Barnstable, MA.

Andrew bapt 3 Nov 1633; apparently died in infancy as not with family on passenger list.

Ref: Canterbury Marriage licences, 2nd series, 1619-1650 edited by Joseph Meadows cowper; Parish Registers; v.r. of Scituate; Savage.

JOHN TILDEN (RICHARD) was born abt 1541 at Benenden, Kent, the son of Richard & Elizabeth (Glover?) Tilden. He md 23 Jan 1569/70 at Tenterden, to Patience Castlen, dau of George & Anne Castlen. She was bapt 3 Sep 1549 at Tenterden. patience was buried 23 Nov 1615 and John was buried 29 Jan 1625/6, both at Tenterden.

Children baptized at Tenterden:

Anne, bapt 5 Nov 1570 md 26 Jul 1587 at Tenterden to William HATCH.

Rachel buried 17 mar 1572/3

John bapt 4 Nov 1582

George bapt 28 Feb 1573/4

Daniel bapt 16 Dec 1584

Elizabeth bapt 23 Apr 1576

twins b & d unbapt 1 Dec 1587

Judith bapt 17 Aug 1578

Jonaathan bapt 28 Oct 1588

Samuel bapt 25 Sep 1580

Ref: Parish Reg. Prob. Maidstone
Kent. (records)

Samuel bapt 25 Sep 1880 Ref: Parish Rec. Prod. Maidstone Kent. (records)

Judith bapt 17 Aug 1878 Jonathan bapt 28 Oct 1888

Elizabeth bapt 23 Apr 1874 Twins B & D bapt 1 Dec 1887

George bapt 28 Feb 1874 Daniel bapt 10 Dec 1884

Rachel bapt 17 Mar 1874 John bapt 4 Nov 1882

HATCH.
Anne, bapt 8 Nov 1870 m'd 26 Jul 1887 at Tenfenden to William
Children baptised at Tenfenden:

Tenfenden.
buried 23 Nov 1815 and John was buried 29 Jan 1835, both at
Castlen. She was bapt 3 Sep 1849 at Tenfenden. Patience was
1849/70 at Tenfenden, to Patience Castlen, dau of George & Anne
son of Richard & Elizabeth (Glover?) Tilden. He m'd 23 Jan
JOHN TILDEN (RICHARD) was born abt 1841 at Benenden, Kent, the

Savage.
by Joseph Meadows comber; Parish Register; v.1. of Colchester
Ref: Canterbury Marriage Licences, 2nd series, 1819-1880 edited
family on passenger list.
Andrew bapt 3 Nov 1833; apparently died in infancy as not with
to Barnstable, MA.
Jane bapt. 19 Jun 1831; m'd John Lovell of Weymouth 9 ch. removed

Anthony Annabie.
William bapt. 9 or 7 Aug 1829; m'd 13 May 1882 Susanna, dau of

son buried 31 Jul 1828.

Philip & Alice.
Anne bapt 3 Dec 1828; m'd 2 Nov 1843 to James Torrey, son of

1881.
John bapt 7 Aug 1825; came to N.E. as a child; prob. d.v. bef

All Baptized at Wye, Kent:

Thomas Holbrook of Weymouth. 8 ch. he m'd 2nd - 2 Aug 1874 to J.
Children: Walter B. ca 1823 m'd 6 May 1880 to Elizabeth, dau of

remarried 21 Mar 1883 to Elder Thomas King.
Williams will was dated 2 Nov the day before he died. Jane
there abt 1898. William Hatch died 6 Nov 1881 at Scituate, MA.
at Thannington, Kent. 9 Jul 1824, to Jane Young who was born

Page 125-- GEORGE CASTLEN (Christopher, Richard, Thomas, Robert) was born at Tenterden, Kent abt 1523 (see archaeologia Cantiana, Vol 30 1914 pg 159, "Smallhythe Chapel" wherein "George Castelyn of Tenterdyn in the Countie of Kent, yeoman of the age of xxvj yeares or thereabouts," made a depositon concerning the chapel of Smallhythe, 17 Oct 1549). He died at Tenterden abt 1592. He md abt 1540 to Anne _____, who died testate at Tenterden abt 1592/3. Her maiden name may have been Learned.

18 May 1592--the will of GEORGE CASTLEN of the parish of Tenterden, jurat.... all lands to Patience TYLDEN the wife of John Tylden my daughter of Tenterden...38 acres of land to descend to the heirs male of Patience's body...if Patience dies, then land goes to John Dallet...to Anne my wife the house in which she dwells for life...heirs to permit my wife Anne to enjoy a piece of land called Stoneteakes and the Barchetts...to the poor people of Tenterden to be paid to them a year after my decease... to Thomas Harris the son of Julyan Harris my sister...to Isacke Chapman the residue of all my woolen apparel...to my son in law John Tylden...to my sister Short 10 shillings...to my godson John Hatch...to George Tilden the eldest son of the said John Tilden...wife Anne to be executrix. Witnesses: Humphrey Wightwick, John Farmer, Stephen Evernden. Proved ...(Archdeaconry of Canterbury wills, 49:220 & FHL #188947).

14 Dec 1592--the will of ANNE CASTELLEN...to John Jallet the son of Rachell my daughter f15 now in the hands of Richard Sharpe his master...to John Dallet my best featherbed, my best bolster, two pillows, my best coverlet, two blankets, three pair of sheets, two pair of pillowcots, one pair fine the other course, one diaper tablecloth, 3 pewter platers, 3 pewter dishes, 3 fruit dishes, three saucers, 2 porringers, one basin bowl & a chamber pot, one great brass pot with a cover, my joined bedstead, my table in the parlor and my form, two kettles and 2 stupnetts...to Elizabeth Tylden my daughter Patience's daughter f10, my posnet, my little brass pot and my saddle.. to Judith Tylden daughter of the said Patience f7...to Samuel, John, Daniel, & Jonathan Tylden to either of them twenty shillings...to the poor of Tenterden 20s...to George Tylden son of the said patience forty shillings...residue to the said Elizabeth and Judith Tylden...son in law John Tylden to receive legacies on behalf of his children and to be sole executor. Witnesses: Thomas Hatch 7 Christopher Durcke. Proved 12 Jan 1592/3 (Archdeaconry of Canterbury Wills, 49:92 & FHL # 188947)

Children all baptized at Tenterden:

Christopher bapt 28 mar 1545, buried 9 Apr 1545

Jane bapt 6 Jan 1546 at home, buried same day.

Patience, bapt 3 Sep 1549.

George bapt & bur 22 May 1552

Rachel bapt 8? Sept 1553; md John Dallet

Mary buried 22 Nov 1556.

Ref: Parish Registers; Probate records at Maidstone, Kent; Archaeologia Cantiana.

CHRISTOPHER CASTLEN (Richard, Thomas, Robert) was born at Tenterden, Kent abt 1480 to 1490. He md Winifred ____? who survived the writing of his will. He died abt 1532, testate, An abstract follows:

30 May 1532....dated--

Children: Julyane md ? Harris; had a son Thomas.

George b. ca 1523 md Anne ? d. testate bt 1592.

Ellinor

Mildred md Peter Short of Tenterden. Had children Peter, Edward & George. The Visitation of Kent, 1619-1621 Vol 42 states that Peter Short of Tenterden married "Mildreda filia Castelini de" Tenterden.

George bapt 8 May 1882

Rachel bapt 27 Sept 1882 and John bapt

Mary buried 22 Nov 1886.

Ref: Parish Registers; Probate records at Maidstone, Kent; Archdeaconry of Canterbury; Kent; Archdeaconry of Canterbury.

CHRISTOPHER CASTLE (Richard, Thomas, Robert) was born at Tenby, Denb., Kent abt 1880 to 1890. He and Winifred ___ who survived the writing of his will. He died abt 1892, Testate. An abstract follows:

30 May 1892...dated--

Children: Juliana and 7 Mary; had a son Thomas.

George b. ca 1882 and Anne ? d. Testate bt 1892.

Elmer

Mildred and Peter Short of Tenby. Had children Peter, Edward & George. The Visitation of Kent, 1819-1821 Vol 42 states that Peter Short of Tenby married "Mildreda filia Castell de Tenby".

Family Group Record

Husband Stephen Huckstep				
Born	6 Feb 1554	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Jun 1633	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place	Tenterden, Kent, England	Sealed to parents
Married	14 Feb 1584/1585	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Priscilla Benison				
Married	13 Feb 1592/1593	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Elizabeth? ?Unknown				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Lawrence Huckstep				
Husband's mother Jone Pope				

Wife Winifred Hatch				
Born	1553	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Oct 1592	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father Thomas Hatch				
Wife's mother Joane ?Unknown				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M **Thomas Huckstep**

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 M **John Huckstep**

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

3 F **Lydia Hatch Huckstep**

Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	
Spouse Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse

Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone (563) 355-2095	Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com	
Date prepared 21 Jul 2018	Scott

Family Group Record

Family Group Record		Page 1 of 2	
1. Thomas Hucksap Birth: 11 Feb 1827, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Death: 31 Jul 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Burial: 1 Aug 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Spouse: Lydia Hucksap Children: 1. John Hucksap, 2. Lydia Hucksap, 3. Thomas Hucksap			
2. John Hucksap Birth: 11 Feb 1827, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Death: 31 Jul 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Burial: 1 Aug 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Spouse: Lydia Hucksap Children: 1. John Hucksap, 2. Lydia Hucksap, 3. Thomas Hucksap			
3. Lydia Hucksap Birth: 11 Feb 1827, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Death: 31 Jul 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Burial: 1 Aug 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Spouse: Thomas Hucksap Children: 1. John Hucksap, 2. Lydia Hucksap, 3. Thomas Hucksap			
4. Stephen Hucksap Birth: 11 Feb 1827, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Death: 31 Jul 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Burial: 1 Aug 1873, Tordson Kent, ENGLAND Spouse: Lydia Hucksap Children: 1. John Hucksap, 2. Lydia Hucksap, 3. Thomas Hucksap			

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband Stephen Huckstep			
Wife Winifred Hatch			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple
3	F Lydia Hatch Huckstep		
	Spouse Timothy Hatherly		
	Married 1642	Place Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
4	F Susan Huckstep		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
5	F Joan Huckstep		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
6	F Ann Huckstep		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse
7	F Mary Ann Huckstep		
	Born	Place	Baptized
	Christened	Place	Endowed
	Died	Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	Place	
	Spouse		
	Married	Place	Sealed to spouse

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Huckstep

*WikiTree site listed birth and death dates and places of Stephen. name could be spelled Huckstepe, Hucksteppe also. 2nd married Priscilla Benison 13 Feb 1592-93 Eng. Md ? to Elizabeth Unknown, no date or place. 1st marriage Winifred Hatch 14 Feb 1584 in Tenterden, Kent, England
He was the son of Lawrence Huckstep and Jone Pope, 4 brothers listed, Edward, John, Stephen, Denis Hucstepe. He also listed 6 children but wife listed 7 children.
Elizabeth could have been a first or last wife, not sure if was a wife as no Parish records either, which doesn't always mean anything for sure.
According to Parish Church Records some of the above dates could not be right? (copy)

*Rootsweb sites listed his name as Steven and Stephen so not sure which it is. His birthdate one one says b. 1548 and another 1554, one site b. Tendertonden, Kent, Eng and other Tenterden, Weald of Kent, Eng. death dat same date and places. Parents: Lawrence and Joan Pope Huckstep.
Stephen md Winifred Hatch 1552 . More info to read. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Stephen Huckstep**

Wife **Winifred Hatch**

Notes

WIFE - Winifred Hatch

WikiTree site listed Winifred birth year and place and death date and place. Dau of Thomas Hatch and Joane ?. 8 siblings and one half sibling. Married 1st to Richard Wills 18 Jun 1576 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. 2nd marriage to Stephen Huckstep 14 Feb 1584 Tenterden, Kent, England. Listed 7 children by this mg. Her pedigree chart included. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Lydia Hatch Huckstep

*WikiTree site listed her birth and death dates and places burt no burial place. Listed Ancestors and Descendants also. 1st marriage to Nathaniel Tilden 1606 Kenterden, Kent, England. 12 children.

1nd mg to Timothy Hatherly in 1642 at Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Parents were Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch. (copy)

Lydia married 2nd to Timothy Hatherly after death of Nathaniel Tilden, thought to be abt 1642 prob Scituate, MA. Beleived she died after 1670 but no date for sure.

*Rootsweb sites listed her name as Lydia Bourne Huckstep where others have listed her name as Lydia Hatch Huckstep 3rd child of Thomas Hatch and Joane

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Richard Wells				
Born		Place	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened		Place	Baptized	
Died		Place	Endowed	
Buried		Place	Sealed to parents	
Married	18 Jun 1576	Place	Tenterden, Kent, Enhgland	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father				
Husband's mother				
Wife Winifred Hatch				
Born	1553	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Oct 1592	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse				
Stephen Huckstep				
Married	14 Feb 1584/1585	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father				
Thomas Hatch				
Wife's mother				
Joane ?Unknown				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Richard Wells
Wife	Winifred Hatch
Notes	WIFE - Winifred Hatch WikiTree site listed Winifred birth year and place and death date and place. Dau of Thomas Hatch and Joane ?. 8 siblings and one half sibling. Married 1st to Richard Wills 18 Jun 1576 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. 2nd marriage to Stephen Huckstep 14 Feb 1584 Tenterden, Kent, England. Listed 7 children by this mg. Her pedigree chart included. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Stephen Huckstep				
Born	6 Feb 1554	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Jun 1633	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place	Tenterden, Kent, England	Sealed to parents
Married	13 Feb 1592/1593	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Winifred Hatch			
Married	14 Feb 1584/1585	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth? ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Lawrence Huckstep			
Husband's mother	Jone Pope			
Wife Priscilla Benison				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband **Stephen Huckstep**

Wife **Priscilla Benison**

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Huckstep

*WikiTree site listed birth and death dates and places of Stephen. name could be spelled Huckstepe, Hucksteppe also.

2nd married Priscilla Benison 13 Feb 1592-93 Eng. Md ? to Elizabeth Unknown, no date or place. 1st marriage Winifred Hatch 14 Feb 1584 in Tenterden, Kent, England

He was the son of Lawrence Huckstep and Jone Pope, 4 brothers listed, Edward, John, Stephen, Denis Hucstepe. He also listed 6 children but wife listed 7 children.

Elizabeth could have been a first or last wife, not sure if was a wife as no Parish records either, which doesn't always mean anything for sure.

According to Parish Church Records some of the above dates could not be right? (copy)

*Rootsweb sites listed his name as Steven and Stephen so not sure which it is. His birthdate one one says b. 1548 and another 1554, one site b. Tendertonden, Kent, Eng and other Tenterden, Weald of Kent, Eng. death dat same date and places. Parents: Lawrence and Joan Pope Huckstep.

Stephen md Winifred Hatch 1552 . More info to read. (copy)

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Stephen Huckstep				
Born	6 Feb 1554	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Jun 1633	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place	Tenterden, Kent, Enhgland	Sealed to parents
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Winifred Hatch				
Married	14 Feb 1584/1585	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse Priscilla Benison				
Married	13 Feb 1592/1593	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Lawrence Huckstep				
Husband's mother Jone Pope				
Wife Elizabeth? ?Unknown				
Born		Place		LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died		Place		Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Wife's father				
Wife's mother				

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Stephen Huckstep
Wife	Elizabeth? ?Unknown
Notes HUSBAND - Stephen Huckstep *WikiTree site listed birth and death dates and places of Stephen. name could be spelled Huckstepe, Hucksteppe also. 2nd married Priscilla Benison 13 Feb 1592-93 Eng. Md ? to Elizabeth Unknown, no date or place. 1st marriage Winifred Hatch 14 Feb 1584 in Tenterden, Kent, England He was the son of Lawrence Huckstep and Jone Pope, 4 brothers listed, Edward, John, Stephen, Denis Hucstepe. He also listed 6 children but wife listed 7 children. Elizabeth could have been a first or last wife, not sure if was a wife as no Parish records either, which doesn't always mean anything for sure. According to Parish Church Records some of the above dates could not be right? (copy) *Rootsweb sites listed his name as Steven and Stephen so not sure which it is. His birthdate one one says b. 1548 and another 1554, one site b. Tendertonden, Kent, Eng and other Tenterden, Weald of Kent, Eng.death dat same date and places. Parents: Lawrence and Joan Pope Huckstep. Stephen md Winifred Hatch 1552 . More info to read. (copy)	



Stephen Huckstep (1554 - 1633)



Stephen Huckstep aka **Huckstepe, Hucksteppe**

Born **6 Feb 1554** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** ♀

Son of Lawrence Huckstep and Jone (Pope) Huckstepe

ANCESTORS

Brother of Edward Hucstepe, John Hucstepe, Stephen Hucstepe and Denis Hucstepe

Husband of Priscilla Benison — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of Elizabeth (UNKNOWN) Huckstep — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Husband of Winifred (Hatch) Huckstep — married 14 Feb 1584 in Tenterden, Kent, England ♀

Father of Thomas Huckstep, John Huckstep, Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly, Joan Huckstep, Susan Huckstep and Ann Huckstep

DESCENDANTS

Died **20 Jun 1633** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** ♀

Profile managers: Laura Scott  [send private message], John Putnam  [send private message], and Lynn Sutton  [send private message]

Profile last modified 13 Oct 2017 | Created 12 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 2,020 times.

Contents

[hide]

- [1 Disputed Origins](#)
- [2 Biography](#)
 - [2.1 First Marriage](#)
 - [2.2 Second Marriage](#)
 - [2.3 Burial](#)
 - [2.4 Ancestral File Numbers](#)
- [3 Sources](#)
- [4 Acknowledgements](#)

Disputed Origins

Extracts from Tenterden Parish Church Records^[1] do not include a February 6, 1554 christening for Stephen, so we're not sure where this

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known carriers of Stephen's Y-chromosome or his mother's mitochondrial DNA have taken yDNA or mtDNA tests.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Laura Scott](#), [John Putnam](#), and [Lynn Sutton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Nov 2016 at 23:24 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

date comes from. People have proposed the following parents for him:

1. [Lawrence Huckstep](#) and [Joan Pope](#) (and indeed this couple, married 17 Aug 1546, was baptizing children at this time, including:
 1. Edward b 21 Feb 1551/2
 2. John 15 Jan 1553/4
 3. Denis daughter, 10 Oct 1555
2. [Thomas Hookstape](#) and [Elizabeth Unknown](#). There is no such couple baptizing children during this time period; there IS a Thomas Hokestepp who m. 19 Jun 1553 Agnes Kerry; no children in Tenterden parish records.

[Hucstepe-16](#) and [Huckstep-1](#) appear to represent the same person because: same wife and daughter, no sources on one of the profiles and looks like an alternate spelling of the name

On 9 Jun 2013 at 01:32 GMT [Katherine \(Alvis\) Patterson](#) wrote:

Jillaine,

I'm not sure how I can to manage the Stephen Huckstep profile. He is not in my files. No Hucksteps are in my files. Kathy

On 8 Jun 2013 at 00:58 GMT [Jillaine Smith](#) wrote:

Katherine, what's the source for Stephen being son of Lawrence and Joan (Pope) Huckstep? I've seen extracts from the Tenterden parish records (published in NEHGR v67(1913):46-47) and they didn't include this 1554 baptism of Stephen but did include 3 other children of Lawrence in this time period.

Biography

Stephen was born about 1554/5 and is the son of [Lawrence Huckstep](#) and [Joan Pope](#). He was baptized in Tenterdon, Kent, on February 6, 1554/5. Stephen married [Winnifred Hatch](#) about 1582 or 1583. In 1592 or 1593, he married [Priscilla Benison](#). Stephen died in 1633 and was buried in Tenterdon, Kent, England.^[2]

First Marriage

Husband: **Stephen Huckstep**
 Wife: [Winnifred \(Winnfrithe\) Hatch](#)
 Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1582/1583
 Place: Tenterden, Kent, England

Could not parse date out of 14 Feb 1582/1583

Second Marriage

Husband: **Stephen Huckstep**
 Wife: [Priscilla Benison](#)
 Marriage Date: 13 Feb 1592/1593

Could not parse date out of 13 Feb 1592/1593

Burial

Date: 20 Jun 1633
 Place: Tenterden, Kent, England

Ancestral File Numbers

- Ancestral File Number: 137X-M7]; Ancestral File Number: 8HV6-KQ; Ancestral File Number: 1BR7-3NP; Ancestral File Number:

NHRH-9P

Died Y. 20 JUN 1633. Tenterden, Kent, England. Age: 78.

Sources

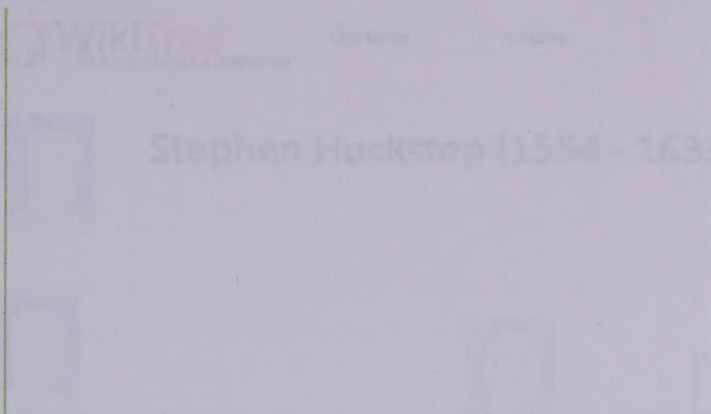
1. ↑ NEHGR v67(1913):46-47
 2. ↑ A source for this information is needed.
- L. Vernon Briggs, *History and Genealogy of the Briggs Family, 1254-1937*, 1938, Three volumes.

Acknowledgements

- WikiTree profile was created on September 13, 2010 through the import of 124-DeCoursey.ged.
- WikiTree profile was created through the import of Wilson.ged on September 14, 2010.
- WikiTree profile was created through the import of Family.ged on November 28, 2010.
- WikiTree profile was created through the import of 12102010.ged on December 20, 2010.
- WikiTree profile was created through the import of grant2.ged on February 7, 2011.
- WikiTree profile Huckstep-24 created by [John Putnam](#) through the import of Putnam2-1_2010-01-02_2011-02-16_2011-10-11.ged on October 12, 2011. See the Changes page for the details of edits by John and others.
- Source: S1 Ancestry Family Trees Publication: Online publication - Provo, UT, USA: Ancestry.com. Original data: Family Tree files submitted by Ancestry members. Ancestry Family Tree Certainty: 0
<http://trees.ancestry.com/pt/AMTCitationRedir.aspx?tid=87296995&pid=1583>

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Stephen Huckstep

1554 - 1633

1554

1554

Stephen is 17 degrees from Babe Ruth, 29 degrees from Juha Soini and 14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[H](#) > [Huckstep](#) > Stephen Huckstep

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Stephen is 13 degrees from Bape (18th, 23 degrees from John 20th and 14 degrees from Victor of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our first family tree. Log in to find your connection.

H > Huxley > Stephen Huxley

Stephen Huxley (1854-1923) | Various Family



Stephen Huckstep (1554 - 1633)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Stephen Huckstep

6 Feb 1554 - 20 Jun 1633

Brother of [Edward Hucstepe](#), [John Hucstepe](#), [Stephen Hucstepe](#) and [Denis Hucstepe](#)

Husband of [Priscilla Benison](#)

Husband of [Elizabeth \(UNKNOWN\) Huckstep](#)

Husband of [Winifred \(Hatch\) Huckstep](#)

Father of [Thomas Huckstep](#), [John Huckstep](#), [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#), [Joan Huckstep](#), [Susan Huckstep](#) and [Ann Huckstep](#)



Lawrence Huckstep

1521 - 1559
Tenterden, Kent, England



George E Huckstep

1521 -
Tenterden, Kent, England



Agnes Huckstep

1500 -
Tenterden, Kent, England



Jone Pope

1525 - 23 Oct 1609
Tenterden, Kent, England

[[Huckstep](#) great-grandfather?][[Sarah A Cordle](#)][[Cordle](#) g-g-grandfather?][[Cordle](#) g-g-grandmother?][[Huckstep](#) great-grandfather?][[Huckstep](#) great-grandmother?][[Pope](#) grandfather? please help][[Pope](#) grandmother? please help]

Stephen [Huckstep](#) aka [Huckstepe](#), [Hucksteppe](#)

Born **6 Feb 1554** in **Tenterden, Kent, England**

Son of [Lawrence Huckstep](#) and [Jone \(Pope\) Hucksteppe](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

Brother of [Edward Hucstepe](#), [John Hucstepe](#), [Stephen Hucstepe](#) and [Denis Hucstepe](#)

Husband of [Priscilla Benison](#) — married [date unknown] [location unknown]

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

GO

DNA

No known carriers of [Stephen's Y-](#)

It is known corner of Stephen's Y.

BNA

Husband of Elizabeth Beaton -- married (date unknown) location
unknown)

Leone Hucks

Brother of Edward Hucks, John Hucks, Stephen Hucks and

Hucks

Son of Lawrence Hucks and Jane (Hops)

Born 6 Feb 1854 in Tenterden, Kent, England

Stephen Hucks aka Hucks, Hucks

Search
Searching for someone else?
First: Stephen
Last:

Hucks and Ann

John Hucks, Susan

Hucks (Hucks) Fatherly

Hucks John

Brother of Thomas

Hucks (Hucks)

Husband of William

UNKNOWN Hucks

Husband of Elizabeth

Beaton

Husband of Elizabeth

Hucks

Hucks and Jane

Hucks Stephen

Hucks John

Brother of Edward

Stephen Hucks

6 Feb 1854 - 20 Jun

1833

Lawrence Hucks
1833 - 1858
Tenterden Kent, England

Agnes Hucks
1833 -
Tenterden Kent, England

George E. Hucks
1833 -
Tenterden Kent, England

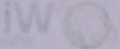
Unknown (Hucks) (Hucks)

Unknown (Hucks) (Hucks)

Unknown (Hucks) (Hucks)

Unknown (Hucks) (Hucks)

Stephen Hucks (1854 - 1833)

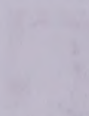
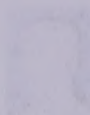
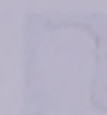


WikiTree
The Free Family Tree

First Name

Last Name

login





Winifred (Hatch) Huckstep (abt. 1553 - 1592)



Winifred "Winnifrithe" Huckstep formerly **Hatch** aka **Wills**

Born **about 1553** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** ♀

Daughter of [Thomas Hatch](#) and [Joane Hatch](#)

ANCESTORS

Sister of [Joane Brissenden](#) (half), [John Hatch](#), [Katherine Hatche](#), [Eleanor \(Hatche\) Chittenden](#), [Elizabeth Hatche](#), [Elizabeth Hatch](#), [Walter Hatch](#), [William Hatch](#) and [Thomas \(Hatche\) Hatch](#)

Wife of **Richard Wills** — married 18 Jun 1576 in Tenterden, Kent, England ♀

Wife of **Stephen Huckstep** — married 14 Feb 1584 in Tenterden, Kent, England ♀

Mother of [Thomas Huckstep](#), [John Huckstep](#), [Lydia Hatch](#) (Huckstep) [Hatherly](#), [Joan Huckstep](#), [Susan Huckstep](#), [Ann Huckstep](#) and [Mary Ann Huckstep](#)

DESCENDANTS

Died **6 Oct 1592** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** ♀

Profile managers: [Katherine Patterson](#) [send private message], [John Putnam](#) [send private message], [Stephen Schauer](#) [send private message], and [Lynn Sutton](#) [send private message]

Profile last modified 4 Jul 2018 | Created 12 Sep 2010

This page has been accessed 1,620 times.

Contents

[hide]

- 1 Biography
 - 1.1 Marriage
 - 1.2 Burial
 - 1.3 Origins
- 2 Sources

Biography

Winnifred was born about 1553. She died in 1592.

Marriage

Husband: [Stephen Huckstep](#)

Wife: **Winnifred Hatch**

Marriage Date: 14 Feb 1582/1583

Search

Searching for someone else?

First:

Last:

DNA

No known [carriers of Winifred's mitochondrial DNA](#) have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for genealogy? If so, login to add it. If not, [see our friends at Ancestry DNA](#).

Collaboration

[Login](#) to edit this profile.

Private Messages: Contact the Profile Managers privately: [Katherine Patterson](#), [John Putnam](#), [Stephen Schauer](#), and [Lynn Sutton](#). (Best when privacy is an issue.)

Public Comments: Login to post. (Best for messages specifically directed to those editing this profile. Limit 20 per day.)

Public Q&A: These will appear above and in the [Genealogist-to-Genealogist \(G2G\) Forum](#). (Best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community.)

[ASK QUESTION](#)

On 14 Nov 2016 at 23:26 GMT [Robin Lee](#) wrote:

Hatch-2972 and Hatch-69 appear to represent the same person

Winifred was born about 1883. She died in 1923.

Biography

- 2 Sources
- 1.3 Origins
- 1.2 Birth
- 1.1 Biography

Index

Contents

This page has been viewed 1,812 times.
 Profile last modified on 14 Nov 2018 at 23:26 GMT.
 Content last modified on 14 Nov 2018 at 23:26 GMT.

Died 6 Oct 1923 in Tenterden, Kent, England

Husband: Ann Huxford and Mary Ann Huxford

Husband: Huxford, John Huxford, Susan

Mother of Thomas Huxford, John Huxford, John

England

Wife of Stephen Huxford — married 14 Feb 1884 in Tenterden, Kent, England

England

Wife of Richard Wille — married 18 Jun 1876 in Tenterden, Kent

William Huxford and Thomas Huxford Huxford

(Huxford) Children: Elizabeth Huxford, Elizabeth Huxford, William Huxford

Sister of: Anne Huxford and John Huxford Katherine Huxford Huxford

Daughter of Thomas Huxford and Joseph Huxford

Born about 1883 in Tenterden, Kent, England

Winifred "Winifreda" Huxford formerly Huxford and Wille

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Winifred Last:

Huxford

DNA

No known relatives of Winifred

Unidentified DNA have taken an mtDNA test.

Have you taken a DNA test for

genetics? If so, login to add it, or see

out it on our Ancestry DNA.

Collaboration

Help to edit this profile

Private Messages: Contact the profile manager privately.
 Katherine Huxford, John Huxford, Stephen Huxford, and John Huxford (last when privacy is an issue)

Public Comments: Login to post.
 (Best messages are those directed to those editing the profile (limit 50 per day).)

Public DNA: These will appear above and in the Genalogist's (G2G) forum (best for anything directed to the wider genealogy community).

Winifred (Hatch) Huxford (abt. 1883 - 1923)



Place: Tenterden, Kent, England

Could not parse date out of 14 Feb 1582/1583

Burial

Date: 6 Oct 1592

Place: Selling, Tenterden, Kent, England

because: dates on 2972 are off my
a century, they make no sense at
all based on husband and
daughter. Must be a typo.
Husband and daughter are the
same.

On 4 Mar 2016 at 14:29 GMT [James](#)

[LaLone](#) wrote:

Origins

"Administration on the goods of Thomas Hathe of Tenterden, co. Kent, deceased, intestate, was granted 13 October 1568 to Joane Hathe, his relict, Thomas Browne of Tenterden, mercer, and John Browne of Biddenden, mercer, being bound in L60. Inventory, L69, 8s. 4d.

"On 25 October 1574 Joane Hatch alias Brissenden, adminstratrix of the goods of Thomas Hatch, exhibited her account, and the Court assigned to Winifred, Katherine, Elinore, and Elizabeth Hatch, **daughters of the said Hatch**, L3. 13s. 9d., to be equally divided among them, and this is agreed to by Richard Brissenden, **now husband of the said Joane**. (Archdeaconry of Canterbury, Act Books, vol. 16, fo. 69.)"^[1]

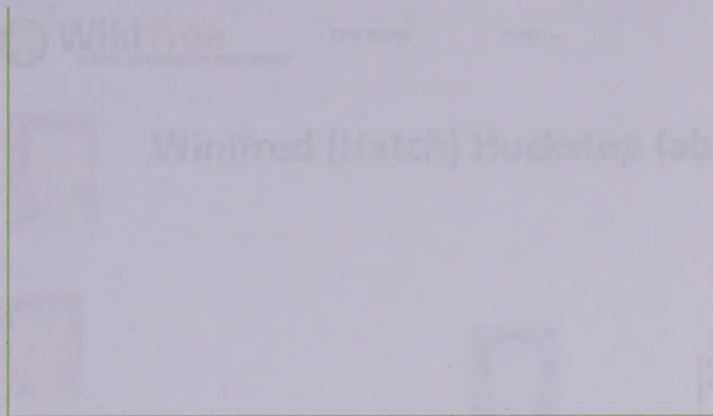
When you do her lineage chart it
appears her parents are siblings,
must be a glitch somewhere.

Sources

- http://aleph0.clarku.edu/~djoyce/gen/report/rr02/rr02_086.html#P6051
Hathe & Huckstepe
 - http://www.coltechpub.com/hartgen/htm/hatch_2.htm
1. ↑ "Genealogical Research in England," in *NEHGS Register*, 70(1916):247

MORE GENEALOGY TOOLS

Sponsored by [MyHeritage](#)



Winifred (Hatch)
Huckstep
abt. 1553 - 6 Oct
1592

Winifred is 16 degrees from Babe Ruth, 28 degrees from Juha Soini and 14 degrees from Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland on our single family tree. Login to find your connection.

[H](#) > [Hatch](#) | [H](#) > [Huckstep](#) > Winifred (Hatch) Huckstep

[WIKITREE HOME](#) | [ABOUT](#) | [BLOG](#) | [G2G FORUM](#) | [HELP](#) | [SEARCH](#)

IMPORTANT PRIVACY NOTICE & DISCLAIMER: YOU HAVE A RESPONSIBILITY TO USE CAUTION WHEN DISTRIBUTING PRIVATE INFORMATION. WIKITREE PROTECTS MOST SENSITIVE INFORMATION BUT ONLY TO THE EXTENT STATED IN THE TERMS OF SERVICE AND PRIVACY POLICY.

© 2008 - 2018 INTERESTING.COM, INC. CONTENT MAY BE COPYRIGHTED BY WIKITREE COMMUNITY MEMBERS.



Winifred (Hatch) Huckstep (abt. 1553 - 1592)



HIDE ANCESTORS



Winifred (Hatch) Huckstep
about 1553 - 6 Oct 1592

Sister of [Joane Brissenden](#), [John Hatch](#), [Katherine Hatche](#), [Eleanor \(Hatche\) Chittenden](#), [Elizabeth Hatche](#), [Elizabeth Hatch](#), [Walter Hatch](#), [William Hatch](#) and [Thomas \(Hatche\) Hatch](#)

Wife of [Richard Wills](#)

Wife of [Stephen Huckstep](#)

Mother of [Thomas Huckstep](#), [John Huckstep](#), [Lydia Hatch \(Huckstep\) Hatherly](#), [Joan Huckstep](#), [Susan Huckstep](#), [Ann Huckstep](#) and [Mary Ann Huckstep](#)



[Thomas Hatch](#) 
13 Apr 1525 - 13 Oct 1568
Sellinge, Kent, England



[John Hatch](#) 
1495 - abt 22 Apr 1535
Sellinge, Kent, England



[Eleanor UNKNOWN](#) 
1500 - 12 Dec 1519
Sellinge, Kent, England

[[Hatch](#) grandfather? please help]

[[Hatch](#) grandmother? please help]

[Thomas Hatch](#) 
abt 1465 - abt 31 Dec 1534
Sellinge, Kent, England

[[Hatch](#) great-grandmother?]

[great-grandfather?]

[great-grandmother?]

[Thomas Hatch](#) 
abt 1442 - aft 1464

[[Hatch](#) g-g-grandmother?]

Winifred "Winnifrithe" Huckstep formerly [Hatch](#) aka [Wills](#)

Born **about 1553** in **Tenterden, Kent, England** 

Daughter of [Thomas Hatch](#) and [Joane Hatch](#)

HIDE ANCESTORS

Sister of [Joane Brissenden](#) (half), [John Hatch](#), [Katherine Hatche](#), [Eleanor \(Hatche\) Chittenden](#), [Elizabeth Hatche](#), [Elizabeth Hatch](#), [Walter Hatch](#),

Search

Searching for someone else?

First: Last:

First Name

Hatch

login



Thomas Hatch (abt. 1442 - aft. 1464)



HIDE ANCESTORS


John Hatch

 1415 - aft 15 Nov 1464
 Selling, Kent Co, England

Agnes Unknown

 1419 - 1464
 Of Selling, K., England

Thomas Hatch

 1364 -
 , , England

Jane Wolrington

 1380 -
 Kent, , England

[Hatch great-grandfather?]

[Hatch great-grandmother?]

[Wolrington great-grandfather?]

[Wolrington great-grandmother?]

[Maternal grandfather? please help]

[Maternal grandmother? please help]

Thomas Hatch
 about 1442 - after
 1464

Brother of William Hatch

Father of Thomas Hatch

Thomas Hatch

Born **about 1442** in **Tenterden, Kent, England**

Son of John Hatch and Agnes (Unknown) Hatch

Brother of William Hatch

[spouse(s) unknown]

Father of Thomas Hatch

Died **after 1464** [location unknown]

Profile manager: DavaLynn Joy [send private message]

Search

Searching for someone else?

John Hatch

First:

Last:

HIDE ANCESTORS

DESCENDANTS

[Return to normal view](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40922 Updated: 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) Owner: Raymond Kinney

- ID: I24055
- Name: **Stephen HUCKSTEP**
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1554 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Death: 20 JUN 1633
- Burial: Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Change Date: 16 JAN 2013

Father: [Lawrence HUCKSTEP](#) b: 1525 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
 Mother: [Jone POPE](#) b: abt 1523 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

Marriage 1 [Winifred HATCH](#) b: 1552 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

- Married: 14 FEB 1584/1585 in St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, Kent County, England

Children

- [Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP](#) b: 1587 in Tenterden, Kent County, England c: FEB 1587/1588 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

alter name Lydia Hatch Huckstep

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

- **ID:** I43230
- **Name:** Lawrence Huckstep
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1520 in Kent, England
- **Death:** 1556 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Note:**

The Huckstep Family

by

Ralph Dean Clark (<http://ralphinla.rootsweb.com/huckstep.htm>)

First Generation

1. Lawrence¹ Huckstep was born in probably, Kent, England, circa 1520. Lawrence died 1556 in Tenterden, Kent, England, at age 36.

He married Jone Pope August 17, 1546 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Jone was born circa 1520 in probably, Kent, England. Jone died at age unknown. The Huckstep Family, compiled by Larry A. James in 1983, mentions, but does not quote, his will made in 1556 in Tenterden. Mr. James says Lawrence was probably a brother of Thomas Hucksteppe who made a will in 1558.

Lawrence Huckstep and Jone Pope had the following children:

i. Stephen Huckstep was born circa 1548.

ii. Edward Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before February 21, 1551/2 (chr. date). Edward died date unknown at age unknown. He was christened February 21, 1551/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iii. John Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before January 15, 1553/4 (chr. date). His body was interred November 25, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened January 15, 1553/4 in Tenterden, Kent, England. John's estate was probated February 17, 1624/5 in Archdeacon Court, Canterbury, Kent, England. Elizabeth French (NEHGR V.67) abstracted his will:

"The Will of John Huckstepp the elder of Tenterden in the County of Kent, Yeoman, 4 Nov. 22 James I (1624).

"To my kinswoman Lydia Tilden, wife of Nathaniel Tilden, 5 pounds. To Thomas son of my brother Stephen Huckstepp 5 pounds. To my brother Stephen Huckstepp 3 pounds. To John son of my brother Stephen Huckstepp 10 pounds. To my kinswoman Susanna Witherden, wife of Henry Witherden, 10 pounds, and to their son Richard 20 pounds at twenty-one.

"Residue of all my goods and chattels to my son Lawrence at twenty-one, my executor to have the use of said goods until that time, paying to my son for the use thereof 6 pounds for every 100 pounds worth, the money to be used to buy lands for my said son. If my son die before said age, reversion of said lands or money to John Huckstepp, whom I make my executor.

"My last will concerning my lands and tenements in Tenterden and Snargate, which I give to my son Lawrence at twenty-one, and if he die without law full issue, reversion to brother Stephen's son Thomas.

"(Signed) The m'ke of John Huckstepp. Witnesses: Garret Haffenden and Robert Haffenden. Proved 17 Feb. 1624/5 by John Huckstepp. The will was contested, but upheld 5 Apr 1625. Archdeacons of Canterbury, vol.66 fo.381."
5 iv. Denis Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 10, 1555 (chr. date). Denis died date unknown at age unknown. She was christened October 10, 1555 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Second Generation

Stephen Huckstep (Lawrence¹) was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, circa 1548. His body was interred June 20, 1633 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He married Winifred Hatch February 14, 1584/5 in Tenterden, Kent, England. (6) Winifred was born circa 1553 in Kent, England. Winifred was the daughter of Thomas Hatche and Joane (Hatche). Her body was interred October 6, 1592 in Tenterden, Kent, England. His birth date was not recorded, but as the eldest, he must have been born between the marriage and the second son. The parish record of Tenterden says "Stephen Huckstepp a verie Auncient man was buried the 20th June" of 1633. This might refer to Stephen, son of Thomas. The will of his brother John in 1624 makes clear that Stephen, son of Lawrence, is the parent of Lydia.

Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch had the following children:

i. Thomas³ Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, November 22, 1584. Thomas died date unknown at age unknown. He married Mary Reeve March 28, 1611 in Tenterden, Kent, England. (7) Mary was born circa 1590 in Kent?, England. Mary died date unknown at age unknown.

Although NEHGR reports his christening as Stephen's son before the marriage to Winifred Wills, the will of John Hatche calls Thomas Huckstep the eldest son of his sister Winifred. The Huckstep Family, compiled by Larry A. James, says he was the father of two immigrants to Virginia, Walter and Samuel.

ii. John Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 22, 1586 (chr. date). His body was interred October 15, 1630 in Tenterden, Kent, England. (8) He was christened May 22, 1586 in Tenterden, Kent, England. John's estate was probated December 2, 1631 in Archdeacon Court, Canterbury, Kent, England. (9)

There are problems with the dates reported at his death. NEHGR gives the year 1630 for the cited parish register entry of burial, "John Hucstepp 15 October." However, his will is written with the date "6 November 6 Charles." The reign of Charles began 27 March 1625, so the will date would be 6 November 1630. NEHGR reports a codicil added "15 August 1631," and states that the will was proved 2 December 1631. The dates given for the will are consistent within themselves; it appears that the burial date must be viewed with suspicion.

iii. Lydia Huckstep was born before February 11, 1587/8 (chr. date).

Third Generation

Lydia Huckstep (Stephen², Lawrence¹) was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before February 11, 1587/8 (chr. date). Lydia died in Massachusetts, at age unknown.

She married twice.

She married 1) Nathaniel Tilden circa 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel was born before July 28, 1583 (chr. date) in Tenterden,

Kent, England. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. Nathaniel died 1641 in Scituate, MA, at age 57. He was christened July 28, 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel's estate was probated September 6, 1641 in General Court, Plymouth Colony. Birth, death, and marriage dates from "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", Vol. III. Birthdate and parents IGI Batch 8479802-24; christening 28JUL1583 Batch 7210529-74.

She married 2) Timothy Hatherly after 1640/1 in Scituate, MA. Timothy was born date unknown in England. Timothy died October 24, 1666 in Scituate, MA, at age unknown. Timothy's estate was probated October 30, 1666 in General Court, Plymouth Colony.

She was christened February 11, 1587/8 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Lydia Huckstep and Nathaniel Tilden had the following children:

i. Thomas⁴ Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 23, 1608 (chr. date). His body was interred January 19, 1618/9 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened October 23, 1608 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

ii. Mary Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 20, 1610 (chr. date). Mary died date unknown in Massachusetts, at age unknown. She married Thomas Lapham March 13, 1636/7 in Scituate, MA. (15) Thomas was born circa 1610 in probably, Kent, England. Thomas died 1648 in Scituate, MA, at age 38. Thomas's estate was probated October 1, 1651 in Plymouth Colony. She was christened May 20, 1610 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iii. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before January 12, 1611/2 (chr. date). His body was interred March 15, 1611/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened January 12, 1611/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iv. Sarah Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before June 13, 1613 (chr. date). Sarah died March 20, 1676/7 in NC, at age 63. She married George Sutton March 13, 1636/7 in Massachusetts. (19) George was born date unknown. She was christened June 13, 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

v. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before April 29, 1615 (chr. date). Joseph died May 1670 in probably, Scituate, MA, at age 55. He married Elizabeth Twisden November 20, 1649 in probably, Scituate, MA. Elizabeth was born date unknown. Elizabeth died date unknown at age unknown. He was christened April 29, 1615 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

vi. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before March 31, 1617 (chr. date). His body was interred October 21, 1619 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened March 31, 1617 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

vii. Thomas Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before January 19, 1618/9 (chr. date). Thomas died 1705 in Marshfield, MA, at age 86. He married twice. He married Elizabeth Bourne circa 1653 in probably, Marshfield, MA. Elizabeth was born circa 1618 in maybe, Kent, England. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Bourne and Elizabeth Bassenden?. Her body was interred December 12, 1663 in Marshfield, MA. (22) He married Mary Holmes January 24, 1664/5 in probably, Marshfield, MA. Mary was born circa 1640. Mary died date unknown at age unknown. He was christened January 19, 1618/9 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

viii. Judith Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October

22, 1620 (chr. date). Judith died date unknown at age unknown. She married Abraham Preble date unknown. Abraham was born date unknown. Abraham died date unknown at age unknown.

She was christened October 22, 1620 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

ix. Winifred Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 20, 1622 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 14, 1627 in Tenterden, Kent, England. She was christened October 20, 1622 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

x. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 30, 1624 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 15, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent, England. She was christened May 30, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

xi. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before September 28, 1625 (chr. date). Lydia died date unknown at age unknown. She married Richard Garrett date unknown. Richard was born date unknown. Richard died date unknown at age unknown. She was christened September 28, 1625 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

xii. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 11, 1629 (chr. date). Stephen died August 22, 1711 in Scituate, MA, at age 81. He married Hannah Little January 25, 1660/1 in Scituate, MA.) Hannah was born circa 1635 in Massachusetts. Hannah died May 13, 1710 in Scituate, MA, at age 74. He was christened October 11, 1629 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Notes and References

1. 'Parish Register of Tenterden, Kent,' NEHGR V.67, (Boston, MA: NEHGS), Vol.LXVII, p.47 (hereafter cited as NEHGR v67:47, Tenterden Parish Register).
2. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Huckstep,' NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Jan 1913), Vol.LXVII, pp.44-48 (hereafter cited as French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep).
3. Ibid.
4. Ibid., extracts Archd. Canterbury Vol.66 folio 381.
5. Ibid.
6. Ibid.
7. NEHGR v67:47, Tenterden Parish Register.
8. French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep.
9. Ibid., extracts from will at Consistory of Canterbury, Vol.49 Folio 248.
10. IGI Batch 8636333-47.
11. Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, (Boston, MA: Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants), Mayflower Descendant Vol.III (1901), pp.220-2, quotes Vol.I, fol.37; Inventory fol.38 (hereafter cited as Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills).
12. Walter Goodwin Davis, The Ancestry of Joseph Neal 1769-c.1835 of Litchfield, Maine, (Portland, ME: 1945), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, 9 29.273 N253d, p.58 (hereafter cited as Ancestry of Joseph Neal).
13. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills, Vol.XVI (1914), p.158-160, abstracts folio 34.
14. French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep.
15. William B. Lapham, M.D., Lapham Family Register or Records of Some Descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., In 1635 (Augusta, ME: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers, 1873), p. 5, seems to imply marriage in Lothrop's church. (hereafter cited as Lapham, Lapham Family Register).
16. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills, Vol.X (1908), p.164, quotes folio 98: 'Deceased in. 1644'.

17. Ibid., Vol.X (1908), p.164, quotes folio 98.
18. Della Kendall Hall, The Ancestry of Athalia (Haws) Kendall (1886-1964) .. (Ward Pub.Co, Asheville, NC:1988), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LDS Film 1320886, p.107 (hereafter cited as Hall, Ancestry of Athalia Kend all).
19. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Tilden,' NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Oct 1911), Vol. LXV, pp.322-333 (hereafter cited as French, NEHGR 65, Tilden).
20. Frederick Adams Virkus, The Compendium of American Genealogy, (Chicago, IL), Southern California Genealogical Society, Vol. III, p.369 (hereafter cited as Virkus' Compendium).
21. James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, (Baltimore, MD:Gen.Pub.Co, 1965-69), 974 SA92, (hereafter cited as Savage's Dictionary).
22. Donald Lines Jacobus, The Waterman Family, Vol.1: Descendants of Robert Waterman, (New Haven, CT: E F Waterman, 1939), (hereafter cited as Jacobus , Waterman Family).
23. Ancestry of Joseph Neal, p.63.
24. Ibid., p.63.
25. Ibid., p.63.
26. French, NEHGR 65, Tilden.

Lawrence
 Father: Huckstep b. 1525 England

Marriage 1 Jone Pope b: 1520 in England

- Married: 17 AUG 1546 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1.  *Steven Huckstep b: 1548 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
2. Edward Huckstep b: BEF 21 FEB 1551/52 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
3.  John Huckstep b: BEF 15 FEB 1553/54 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

17. *Ibid.*, Vol X (1908), p. 184, queries folio 98.
18. Delta Kendall Hall, The Ancestry of Ansel (Hawes) Kendall (1888-1964) (Ward Pub Co, Asheville, NC:1988); Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LDS Film 1520688, p. 107 (hereafter cited as 1st); Ancestry of Ansel (Kendall), Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England', NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Oct 1911), Vol. LXV, pp. 322-323 (hereafter cited as French, NEHGR 65, Tiden).
19. French, Adams Vitkus, The Compendium of American Genealogy (Chicago, IL), Southern California Genealogical Society, Vol. III, p. 369 (hereafter cited as Vitkus' Compendium).
20. James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, (Baltimore, MD: Gen Pub Co, 1895-98), 974 2A92, (hereafter cited as Savage's Dictionary).
21. Donald Lines Jacobus, The Western Family, Vol. 1: Descendants of Robert Western, (New Haven, CT: E. P. Western, 1839), (hereafter cited as Jacobus Western Family).
22. Ancestry of Joseph Neal, p. 83.
23. *Ibid.*, p. 83.
24. *Ibid.*, p. 83.
25. French, NEHGR 65, Tiden.

French

Father: Huckston

Marriage: John June June b: 1520 in England

Mother: 17 AUG 1648 in Tintindan, West of Kent, England

Children

1. Steven Huckston b: 1648 in Tintindan, West of Kent, England
2. Edward Huckston b: 1648 FEB 1681/82 in Tintindan, West of Kent, England
3. John Huckston b: 1648 FEB 1681/82 in Tintindan, West of Kent, England

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 6

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Born	28 Jul 1583	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Tilden *				
Husband's mother Alice Bigge				

Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep				
Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Timothy Hatherly				
Married	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Stephen Huckstep				
Wife's mother Winifred Hatch				

Children List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
--	---------------------	--------

1 M Thomas Tilden

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened	23 Oct 1608	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

2 F Mary Tilden

Born	1610	Place		Baptized
Christened	20 May 1610	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed
Died	Aft 28 Mar 1690	Place	Bridgewater	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse Thomas Lapham				
Married	13 Mar 1636/1637	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
Spouse William Bassett				
Married	1651/1664	Place		Sealed to spouse

3 M Joseph Tilden

Born		Place		Baptized
Christened	12 Jan 1611/1612	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried	15 Mar 1611/1612	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	17 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 6

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																			
Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
9	F Winifred Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>20 Oct 1622</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>14 Sep 1627</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	20 Oct 1622	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	14 Sep 1627	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse									
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	20 Oct 1622	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	14 Sep 1627	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND																																	
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
10	F Lydia Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>30 May 1624</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>15 Sep 1624</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	30 May 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Place	Sealed to parents		Buried	15 Sep 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse									
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	30 May 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Place	Sealed to parents																																	
Buried	15 Sep 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND																																	
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
11	F Lydia Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>28 Sep 1625</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Ryder</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Jun 1680</td> <td>Place Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Aft 1680	Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse	Samuel Ryder			Married	14 Jun 1680	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse								
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Aft 1680	Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried	Place																																		
Spouse	Samuel Ryder																																		
Married	14 Jun 1680	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																
12	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>11 Oct 1629</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Aug 1711</td> <td>Place MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>Place</td> <td colspan="2"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hannah Little</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>15 Jan 1661</td> <td>Place Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">(female) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	22 Aug 1711	Place MA	Sealed to parents	Buried	Place			Spouse	Hannah Little			Married	15 Jan 1661	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			Married	Bef 1654	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	22 Aug 1711	Place MA	Sealed to parents																																
Buried	Place																																		
Spouse	Hannah Little																																		
Married	15 Jan 1661	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown																																		
Married	Bef 1654	Place	Sealed to spouse																																

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder

WikiTree site of Nathaniel Tilden 1583 -bef 1641 listed his birth in Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent England. Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. He listed 7 siblings. Married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England to Lydia Hatch Huckstep (md 2nd to Timothy Hatherly 1642 Plymouth, MA. They had 12 children which were listed. He died before 31 May 1641 Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA when his will was dated 25 May 1641. Listed his wife and 7 children and 2 servants.

Witnessess Symon Sutton and Thomas Hatch. Inventory 31 Jul 1641 and picture of his grave marker which has death date of the Inventory instead of right date. No name of cemetery.

He came on the ship Hercules of Dover and sailed Mar 1634-5. Same ship as Suttons

George Sutton who md Sarah Tilden was one of his servants of 7 he listed. Another dau married servant Thomas Lapham. Much more info in the article to read and enjoy. Info on the early Tilden's also with the line going way back and many of them listed as Sir.

Nathaniel was listed 13 degrees from Queen Victoria of the united Kindgom of Great Britain and Ireland and 17 degrees from Babe Ruth. (closest one to Queen Victory so far in my lines-GLT)

(copy)

(copy)

HUSBAND - National Tilden Elder
 William son of National Tilden 1893 - 1941 lived his life in Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent, England. Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Budge. He lived 7 siblings. Married 1908 in Tenterden, Kent, England to Lydia Hatch Hudobek (m2) and 2nd to Thelma Y. Hudobek 1941 Plymouth, MA. They had 13 children who were listed. He died before 31 May 1941 Somerville, Plymouth County, MA when he was dated 25 May 1941. Listed as wife and 7 children and 3 servants.
 Witnesses 2 more Sutton and Thelma Hatch. Tuesday 31 Jul 1941 and before of his grave marker which has death date of the funeral instead of right date. No name of cemetery.
 He came on the ship Hercules of Dover and sailed his 1894-5. Sailed ship by Sutton.
 George Sutton wife and 2 sons Tilden was one of the servants of 7 he listed. Another son married servant Thomas Lachman. Much more info in the article to read and enjoy. Info on the early Thelma's and with this going way back and many of their names as well.
 National was listed 13 children from Queen Victoria of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland and 17 daughters from Kate (first one to Queen Victoria to be in my line G1T)

National Tilden Elder									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Children List each child in order of birth									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									
Lyle's Hatch Hurdstop									

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 6

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																																			
Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep																																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
4	F Sarah Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jan 1613</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Mar 1677</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">George Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1636</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	George Sutton					Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse													
Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	George Sutton																																																		
Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse																																															
5	M Joseph Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>29 Apr 1615</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Jun 1670</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Ellice Twisden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Nov 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	3 Jun 1670	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Ellice Twisden					Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																															
Died	3 Jun 1670	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Ellice Twisden																																																		
Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																															
6	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>31 Mar 1617</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>21 Oct 1619</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened	31 Mar 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	21 Oct 1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened	31 Mar 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried	21 Oct 1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND																																																
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	M Thomas Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>19 Jan 1618/1619</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1705</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Bourne</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1653</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Holmes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Jan 1664/1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	1705	Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne					Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary Holmes					Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse	
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																															
Died	1705	Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne																																																		
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Mary Holmes																																																		
Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
8	F Judith Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>22 Oct 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abraham Preble</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td> Bef 1641</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Abraham Preble					Married	Bef 1641	Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse	Abraham Preble																																																		
Married	Bef 1641	Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Family Group Record

*all children sons
and Nathaniel Tilden*

Page 1 of 8

Husband				
Nathaniel Tilden Elder				
Born	28 Jul 1583	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	25 May 1641	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father Thomas Tilden *				
Husband's mother Alice Bigge				
Wife				
Lydia Hatch Huckstep				
Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse Timothy Hatherly				
Married	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father Stephen Huckstep				
Wife's mother Winifred Hatch				
Children				
List each child in order of birth.			LDS ordinance dates	Temple
1	M Thomas Tilden			
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened	23 Oct 1608	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
2	F Mary Tilden			
	Born	20 May 1610	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized
	Christened	20 May 1610	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed
	Died	28 Mar 1690	Place Bridgewater, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
	Buried		Place Men of Kent Cemetery, Scituate, MA	
	Spouse Thomas Lapham			
	Married	17 Mar 1636	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Sealed to spouse
	Spouse William Bassett			
	Married	1 Oct 1651	Place Plymouth Co, MA	Sealed to spouse
3	M Joseph Tilden			
	Born		Place	Baptized
	Christened	12 Jan 1611/1612	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed
	Died		Place	Sealed to parents
	Buried	15 Mar 1611/1612	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	
	Spouse			
	Married		Place	Sealed to spouse
Prepared by Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway			Address 1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403	
Phone (563) 355-2095			Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111	
E-mail address gltreadway77@outlook.com				
Date prepared 21 Jul 2018			Scott	

Family Group Record

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																																															
Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep																																																															
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																												
4	F Sarah Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>1 Jan 1613</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>20 Mar 1677</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Perquimans Co., NC</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">George Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Mar 1636</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Henry Sutton</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	George Sutton					Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Henry Sutton					Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born	1 Jan 1613	Place	Tenderton, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened		Place		Endowed																																																											
Died	20 Mar 1677	Place	, Perquimans Co., NC	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	George Sutton																																																														
Married	13 Mar 1636	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Henry Sutton																																																														
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
5	M Joseph Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 20 Apr 1615</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>29 Apr 1615</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>3 Jun 1670</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Ellice Twisden</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>20 Nov 1649</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 20 Apr 1615	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	3 Jun 1670	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA			Spouse	Elizabeth Ellice Twisden					Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	Bef 20 Apr 1615	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened	29 Apr 1615	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died	3 Jun 1670	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA																																																												
Spouse	Elizabeth Ellice Twisden																																																														
Married	20 Nov 1649	Place	Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
6	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>31 Mar 1617</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>21 Oct 1619</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened	31 Mar 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried	21 Oct 1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND			Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																									
Born		Place		Baptized																																																											
Christened	31 Mar 1617	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried	21 Oct 1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND																																																												
Spouse																																																															
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
7	M Thomas Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Bef 19 Jan 1618</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>19 Jan 1618/1619</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>1 Feb 1704</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Marshfield, PC, Province of MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Elizabeth Bourne</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1653</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Mary Holmes</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>24 Jan 1664/1665</td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Hannah Little</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1661</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne					Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Mary Holmes					Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Hannah Little					Married	25 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	Bef 19 Jan 1618	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened	19 Jan 1618/1619	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died	1 Feb 1704	Place	Marshfield, PC, Province of MA	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Elizabeth Bourne																																																														
Married	1653	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Mary Holmes																																																														
Married	24 Jan 1664/1665	Place		Sealed to spouse																																																											
Spouse	Hannah Little																																																														
Married	25 Jan 1661	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											
8	F Judith Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>22 Oct 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>22 Oct 1620</td> <td>Place</td> <td>, Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>30 Mar 1663</td> <td>Place</td> <td>York, York Co. Maine</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Abraham Preble</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>3 Jan 1640</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	22 Oct 1620	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed		Died	30 Mar 1663	Place	York, York Co. Maine	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse	Abraham Preble					Married	3 Jan 1640	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																									
Born	22 Oct 1620	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																																											
Christened	22 Oct 1620	Place	, Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																																											
Died	30 Mar 1663	Place	York, York Co. Maine	Sealed to parents																																																											
Buried		Place																																																													
Spouse	Abraham Preble																																																														
Married	3 Jan 1640	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																																											

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 8

Husband Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																			
Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep																																			
Children List each child in order of birth.		LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																
9	F Winifred Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>20 Oct 1622</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>14 Sep 1627</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	20 Oct 1622	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	14 Sep 1627	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse									
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	20 Oct 1622	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried	14 Sep 1627	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND																																	
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
10	F Lydia Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>30 May 1624</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td>15 Sep 1624</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	Place	Baptized		Christened	30 May 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died		Place	Sealed to parents	Buried	15 Sep 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND		Spouse				Married	Place	Sealed to spouse									
Born	Place	Baptized																																	
Christened	30 May 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died		Place	Sealed to parents																																
Buried	15 Sep 1624	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND																																	
Spouse																																			
Married	Place	Sealed to spouse																																	
11	F Lydia Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>28 Sep 1625</td> <td>Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>28 Sep 1625</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>Aft 1680</td> <td>Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Samuel Ryder</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>14 Jun 1680</td> <td>Place Scituate, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Richard Garrett Deacon</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Abt 1647</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	28 Sep 1625	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	Aft 1680	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place		Spouse	Samuel Ryder			Married	14 Jun 1680	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	Richard Garrett Deacon			Married	Abt 1647	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	28 Sep 1625	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																
Christened	28 Sep 1625	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	Aft 1680	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place																																	
Spouse	Samuel Ryder																																		
Married	14 Jun 1680	Place Scituate, MA	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	Richard Garrett Deacon																																		
Married	Abt 1647	Place	Sealed to spouse																																
12	M Stephen Tilden <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Oct 1629</td> <td>Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td>11 Oct 1629</td> <td>Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND</td> <td>Endowed</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>22 Aug 1711</td> <td>Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">Hannah Little</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>25 Jan 1662</td> <td>Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="3">(female) ?Unknown</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>Bef 1654</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Oct 1629	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized	Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed	Died	22 Aug 1711	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents	Buried		Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA		Spouse	Hannah Little			Married	25 Jan 1662	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse	Spouse	(female) ?Unknown			Married	Bef 1654	Place	Sealed to spouse
Born	11 Oct 1629	Place Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																
Christened	11 Oct 1629	Place , Kent Co., ENGLAND	Endowed																																
Died	22 Aug 1711	Place Marshfield, Plymouth Colony, MA	Sealed to parents																																
Buried		Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA																																	
Spouse	Hannah Little																																		
Married	25 Jan 1662	Place Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to spouse																																
Spouse	(female) ?Unknown																																		
Married	Bef 1654	Place	Sealed to spouse																																

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder

WikiTree site of Nathaniel Tilden 1583 -bef 1641 listed his birth in Tenterden, Ashford Borough, Kent England. Son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. He listed 7 siblings. Married 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England to Lydia Hatch Huckstep (md 2nd to Timothy Hatherly 1642 Plymouth, MA. They had 12 children which were listed. He died before 31 May 1641 Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA when his will was dated 25 May 1641. Listed his wife and 7 children and 2 servants.

Witnessess Symon Sutton and Thomas Hatch. Inventory 31 Jul 1641 and picture of his grave marker which has death date of the Inventory instead of right date. No name of cemetery.

He came on the ship Hercules of Dover and sailed Mar 1634-5. Same ship as Suttons

George Sutton who md Sarah Tilden was one of his servants of 7 he listed. Another dau married servant Thomas Lapham. Much more info in the article to read and enjoy. Info on the early Tilden's also with the line going way back and many of them listed as Sir.

Nathaniel was listed 13 degrees from Queen Victoria of the united Kindgom of Great Britaiin and Ireland and 17

Warrant was filed 13 years from Queen Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland and 13 George Sutton who was one of his servants of 7 or 8 years. Another son married service Thomas Lockhart, which was not in the child to read and enjoy. Info on the early Thomas's also with the his going way back and many of them listed as "C".

Thomas, which was not in the child to read and enjoy. Info on the early Thomas's also with the his going way back and many of them listed as "C".

George Sutton who was one of his servants of 7 or 8 years. Another son married service Thomas Lockhart, which was not in the child to read and enjoy. Info on the early Thomas's also with the his going way back and many of them listed as "C".

Warrant was filed 13 years from Queen Victoria of Great Britain and Ireland and 13

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder

Wife: Lydia Hatch Hucksbee

Children: (to be added in order of birth)

1. Winifred Tilden

2. Lydia Tilden

3. Lydia Tilden

4. Stephen Tilden

5. Lydia Tilden

6. Lydia Tilden

7. Lydia Tilden

8. Lydia Tilden

9. Lydia Tilden

10. Lydia Tilden

11. Lydia Tilden

12. Lydia Tilden

13. Lydia Tilden

14. Lydia Tilden

15. Lydia Tilden

16. Lydia Tilden

17. Lydia Tilden

18. Lydia Tilden

19. Lydia Tilden

20. Lydia Tilden

21. Lydia Tilden

22. Lydia Tilden

23. Lydia Tilden

24. Lydia Tilden

25. Lydia Tilden

26. Lydia Tilden

27. Lydia Tilden

28. Lydia Tilden

29. Lydia Tilden

30. Lydia Tilden

31. Lydia Tilden

32. Lydia Tilden

33. Lydia Tilden

34. Lydia Tilden

35. Lydia Tilden

36. Lydia Tilden

37. Lydia Tilden

38. Lydia Tilden

39. Lydia Tilden

40. Lydia Tilden

41. Lydia Tilden

42. Lydia Tilden

43. Lydia Tilden

44. Lydia Tilden

45. Lydia Tilden

46. Lydia Tilden

Family Group Record

Husband **Nathaniel Tilden Elder**

Wife **Lydia Hatch Huckstep**

Notes

HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder (Continued)

degrees from Babe Ruth. (closest one to Queen Victory so far in my lines-GLT)
(copy)

WikiTree site I followed back as far as they had on the Tilden line which was 12 generations past Nathaniel so would be 13th generation and then have his children, grandchildren, not sure if too much more but his line goes down 10 more generations down to me. That is quite a lot. However not sure just how much from WikiTree is correct with dates as a couple didn't fit right going back so names maybe right but think dates are off so could use more research on these generations which I don't have time to do now.

Nathaniel and Lydia had 12 children, all born in England.

Several sources have been checked for info on Nathaniel, most seem to agree. He was born in Tenterden, County of Kent, England. He presumably married there abt 1606/7. Seems all children were born in England as well as he didn't come to Boston, MA until 1634 on the ship "Hercules" from Sandwich, County of Kent, England. "The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660" by Peter Wilson Coldham stated they embarked Apr 1635.

Nathaniel was a member of the gentry at Tenterden. Nathaniel had also been Mayor in 1622 and justice in 1624, 1625, 1627 and 1629.

Nathaniel came with his wife and 7 children and 7 servants to Boston. The servants were: Thomas Lapham, George Sutton, Edward Ford, Edward Jenkins, Sara Couchman, Mary Perien and James Bennett. Lapham and Sutton married Tilden daughters in a double ceremony. (this statement and the marriage dates of Lapham and Sutton do not correspond). Thomas Lapham said to have married 13 Mar 1637/8 and Sutton 13 Mar 1636/7. (further checking on this is needed).

Nathaniel was ruling elder in Rev. John Lothrop's church and in May 1637, with his friend Hatherly, he was appointed by Plymouth Colony to settle the bounds between it and MA. (Which Rev.

Nathaniel's will names his wife Lydia, to whom he gives his houses at Tenterden and Scituate, and all seven children who survived infancy, two servants were to serve out their terms with son Joseph. The inventory of his estate offers two insights into Nathaniel's character, aside from his wealth and social status: the itemization of 10 hives of bees is the first documentation of beekeeping in this country; titles of the more than 40 books in his library indicate his strong interest in Puritan theology.

Stated by Isabel: Savage and Pope were misled by a transcript of Thomas Bourne's will that calls Nathaniel the "sonne Tilden" mentioned therein; that was actually Nathaniel's son Thomas, widower of Bourne's daughter Elizabeth.

The son Joseph was named executor in the 1 Feb 1642 will of his father's brother Joseph Tilden, one of the Merchant Adventurers who financed the Pilgrims and was a citizen and girdler of London, Eng. But he declined to be executor of the estate of his wealthy step-father Timothy Hatherly, probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hatherly's generosity to the Tildens, a fact resented and contested by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hanford. However, the court appointed him administrator.

Sources for Nathaniel:

1. The Sutton Family and Allied Families by Marge Waterfield.
2. Came to Boston Ma on ship Hercules in 1634 with wife and 7 children and 7 servants, one being George Sutton who md a daughter Sarah. Nathaniel was considered a "Gentlemen", an elder of the church and held important offices of trust. He was from a wealthy catholic family in Eng.
3. Mrs Isabel Tuell Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.
4. Genealogical Dictionary of the First Settlers of MA by James Savage, except as noted.
5. Pioneers of Massachusetts by Charles Henry Pope.
6. English Origins of New England Families, Vol 1, 1st Series, p 425, 430.
7. The Ancestry of Joseph Neal...of Litchfield, ME by Walter Goodwin Davis.

Family Group Record

Page 5 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden Elder
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huckstep
Notes	HUSBAND - Nathaniel Tilden Elder (Continued) 8. Plymouth County Wills I: 37, 38. 9. The Complete Book of Emigrants, 1607-1660 by Peter Wilson Coldham. WIFE - Lydia Hatch Huckstep *WikiTree site listed her birth and death dates and places but no burial place. Listed Ancestors and Descendants also. 1st marriage to Nathaniel Tilden 1606 Kenterden, Kent, England. 12 children. 1nd mg to Timothy Hatherly in 1642 at Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Parents were Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch. (copy) Lydia married 2nd to Timothy Hatherly after death of Nathaniel Tilden, thought to be abt 1642 prob Scituate, MA. Believed she died after 1670 but no date for sure. *Rootsweb sites listed her name as Lydia Bourne Huckstep where others have listed her name as Lydia Hatch Huckstep 3rd child of Thomas Hatch and Joane CHILD 1 - Thomas Tilden Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. WikiTree site of father said Thomas 1 died young. Maybe 10 is young. CHILD 2 - Mary Tilden WikiTree site by Mary (Tilden) Lampham Bassett listed her birth and death dates and place. Died age 79. Mary md 1st Thomas Lapham 1636-7 and was pregnant with her son Joseph when Thomas died 15 Jun 1648. Thomas was a servant on the ship Hercules for father Nathaniel Tilden. 2nd marriage to William Bassett who had been a passenger on the Fortune 1621 and was widower of Elizabeth? when they married 1 Oct 1651 (copy) Mary married 1st to Thomas Lapham 17 Mar 1636-7 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA by Rev John Lathrop. Mary and her sister Sarah who md George Sutton also a servant of Nathaniel Tilden in double ceremony. Mary married 2nd 1 Oct 1651 to William Bassett. Mary & Thomas had 6 children. Info sent to Lorraine Duncan from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62 Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554 Oct 1992. Wrote to Isabel Nov 1992 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine. Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. "Savage" In Scituate 1635, joined Lothrop's church 24 Apr 1636. "Banks" Stated she was from Tenterden, Kent Co., England to Scituate. "Pope" Thomas was Adm of church in Scituate, 24 Apr 1636, propietor, and freeman 5 Mar 1638/9. Sold house and 1/2 A land in Tenterden, Eng. near Sir Edward Hale's place called Bures Ile to Thomas Hyland; confirmed by the wid. 22 Jun 1650. "Davis" Thomas came to Scituate in the Hercules from Sandwich, Kent Co. England in 1634, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and Georg Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens. Not listed in Shurtleff's Records of Plymouth Colony, 1633-1689. Info of 2nd mg of Mary Tilden Lapham from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 50: Mary Tilden Lapham married 2nd William Bassett b. 1596 d. between 3 Apr 1667 and 12 May 1667. They married between 1651 and bef 12 Dec 1664. Mary was living in Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1690. William Bassett had md married first to Elizabeth ? who died between 1634 and 1651. Believe both William Bassett and 1st wife on the ship Fortune in 1621.

Family Group Record

Wife Lydia Hatch Hucksop Husband - Nathaniel Tilden Elder 8 Plymouth County Wife 1: 37, 38 (Continued)	Wife - Lydia Hatch Hucksop Wives are listed for birth and death dates and places but no burial place. Listed A person and Descendants are married to Nathaniel Tilden 1800 (London, Kent, England, 12 children) (noting to Timothy Hucksop in 1842 to Schute, Plymouth Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Parents were Stephen Hucksop and Winifred Hucksop. (copy)
Lydia married 2nd to Timothy Hucksop after death of Nathaniel Tilden, thought to be 1842 and Schute, MA. Deceased after 1870 but no date for burial.	*Revised also listed her name as Lydia Brown Hucksop where errors have listed her name as Lydia Hatch Hucksop 3rd wife of Thomas Hucksop and Joane
CHILD 1 - Thomas Tilden Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1993.	With her son of father said Thomas 1 died young. Maybe 10 to young.
CHILD 2 - Mary Tilden With her son of Mary (Tilden) Langham passed her birth and death dates and place. Died age 79. Mary and 1st Thomas Langham 1830-7 and was pregnant with her son Joseph when Thomas died 15 Jun 1846. Thomas was a servant on the ship Langham for father Nathaniel Tilden. 2nd marriage to William Bassett who had been a passenger on the Fortune 1821 and was widower of Elizabeth when they married 1 Oct 1821. (copy)	Mary married 1st to Thomas Langham 17 Mar 1830-7 Schute, Plymouth Co. MA by Rev John Langham. Mary and her sister Sarah with and George Sutton also a servant of Nathaniel Tilden in double ceremony.
Mary married 2nd 1 Oct 1821 to William Bassett. Mary & Thomas had 5 children. Info sent to Lorraine Purdon from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Oct 1993. Wife to Isabel Nov 1993 to see if she had more info on her line or any on mine.	Excess from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 65, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1993.
"Severely" in 1800s 1822 joined Lorraine's church 24 Apr 1822.	"Benton" Grand step was from Tilden, Kent Co., England to Schute.
"Dove" Thomas was born at church in Schute, 29 Apr 1822, pregnant and bearing a son 1830. - Gold house and 1/2 A land in Tilden, Eng. near St Edward Halls place called Dove to Thomas Hucksop confirmed by the wife 23 Jun 1822.	"Dove" Thomas came to Schute in the Hucksop from Sandwich, Kent Co England in 1824, as a servant to Nathaniel Tilden. Mary came with her parents at the same time. Thomas and Mary were married in a double ceremony with her sister Sarah and George Sutton, also a servant who came to New England with the Tildens.
Info listed in Shute's Records at Plymouth County, 1823-1849.	Info of 2nd mg of Mary Tilden Langham from the book "The Flight Migration" immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620- 1833 by Robert Charles Anderson, pub 2004 pg 507.
Mary Tilden Langham married 2nd William Bassett in 1826 or between 3 Apr 1825 and 12 May 1827. They married between 1821 and Oct 1824. Mary was living in Bridgewater as late as 28 Mar 1860. William Bassett had married first to Elizabeth 7 and died between 1834 and 1851. Before poor William passed and 1st wife on the ship flying in 1821.	

Family Group Record

Page 6 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden Elder
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huckstep
Notes CHILD 3 - Joseph Tilden Source for Joseph: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.	
CHILD 4 - Sarah Tilden Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Info from Sutton Family books as well. George and family were Quakers. Sarah Tilden born in Tenterden and baptized there in St. Mildreds Church, Jan 13. *Find A grave internet site listed info on Sarah Tilden b. 13 Jun 1613 Kent, Eng and died 20 Mar 1677 age 63 at Scituate, Plymouth co. MA. Burial is unknown. Sarah is the daughter of Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Huckstep. She married George Sutton on 13 Mar 1639, Scituate, Plymouth Colony, MA (copy) *Info from WikiTree site on Sarah Tilden Sutton and lot of info on her father Elder Nathaniel Tilden This info will be found under WikiTree of George Sutton. (copy) *Also WikiTree under Sarah Tilden Sutton 1612-1676. (copy) 1st married to Henry Sutton, date and location unknown. 2nd marriage to George Sutton 1613-1669 13 Mar 1636 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA. They had 9 children and listed them. Listed her parents Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch (Huckstep) Hatherly and 11 Tilden children. Sarah Tilden and her sister Mary Elizabeth both married the same day 13 Mar 1635-36. Mary to Thomas Lapham and Sarah to George A. Sutton. by Rev. John Lathrop. WikiTree under Nathaniel Tilden listed that daughter Sarah Tilden married George Sutton, one of the seven servants of the Tilden family; he came from Attleborough, England to Sandwich, Kent, Eng then to MA. Settling in Scituate, Plymouth, MA after arriving on the ship Hercules with the Tilden family. George was a Planter in Scituate from 5 mar 1638-39 to 1643. He was also the town officer. His house was near John Daman's at the southwest end of Greenfield Lane where it unites with the Driftway. George married Sarah Tilden, the family belonged to the Church of England until sometime after 1650 when the family turned to the Quaker faith . in 1668 his family moved to Perquimans Co. NC because of the Quaker persecution in MA. (copy) It was said there was a problem with marriage of George Sutton to Sarah Tilden because Suttons were Quakers and the Tilden's were Catholic. They stayed Quakers I think.	
CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden Geni Site Deacon Joseph Tilden: Birth date before 20 Apr 1615 Tenterden, Kent, Eng, Death 3 Jun 1670 Scituate, Plymouth, MA. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep Md Timothy Hatherly after. Wife listed as Alice, Ellice Twisden. No mg date or place. Listed 9 children. 5 with dates. Listed 9 siblings and one half brother of Frances Dameron. Joseph came from England on the Hercules in 1635 with father and family. Joseph in Scituate readily took up church activities of his father. He married Elizabeth (Ellice) Twisden and mad a new home near the First Herring brook and the mill he erected there. He had already succeeded to the major part of lands owned by his father in Marshfield and Scituate and began acquisition of large tracts himself. He became one of the largest individual landowners in the Colony. His business at the mill was large, its product conveyed to Boston by water 1841. His will is printed in MD 18(3)-186. He names all children and has their bequest payable when the sons reach age 21, daughters age 21 or earlier marriage. First born son Nathaniel would have been age 20, Geni site of Alice Tilden listed birth of 2 children Nathaniel Sep 1650-17 Dec 1731 and John Dec 1682-9 Feb 1739. Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.	
CHILD 6 - Stephen Tilden Source for Stephen: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.	

Hatch, ME 04254, Nov 1992.

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

Source for Joseph: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Hatch, ME 04254, Nov 1992.

Girl age of Anne Tilden died birth of 3 children between Sep 1850-17 Dec 1791 and John Dec 1852-9 Feb 1799.
 daughter age 21 or under marriage. First born son Nathaniel would have been age 20.
 His will is dated 10 Feb 1813-186. He named six children and has their reduced payee when the son was age 21.
 the largest individual landowner in the Colony. His business at the mill was large, for product conveyed to Boston by
 land owned by his father in Haverhill and Solvate and began acquisition of large tract in 1781. He had already succeeded to the major part of
 new home near the first Haverhill brook and the mill he existed there. He had already succeeded to the major part of
 Joseph came from England on the Hercules in 1832 with father and family.

Francis Davidson.
 After Eliza Twissden, his only date of place. Lived 9 children. 2 with dates. Lived 9 siblings and one half brother.
 Plymouth, MA. Son of John Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Hackett and Timothy Hackett after. Will dated as
 Girl age of Joseph Tilden: Birth date before 30 Apr 1812 Haverhill, West Eng. Death 1 Jun 1870 Haverhill,
 CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

CHILD 5 - Joseph Tilden

Family Group Record

Family Group Record

Page 7 of 8

Husband **Nathaniel Tilden Elder**

Wife **Lydia Hatch Huckstep**

Notes

CHILD 7 - Thomas Tilden

Geni site: Thomas birth, death dates and places. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (she md T. Hatherly after death of Nathaniel.) Thomas died at Marshfield, MA. He was on the roll of those who bore arms in Scituate in 1643.

He arrived in 1634 on the ship Hercules, of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy)

He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mg to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1663? age 41-49)

He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1664-65

Not sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth Susannah then was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr, Margery, Ruth, NN Tilden died in infancy, no dates aon any so not sure who belongs to whom.

Rootsweb list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1618-1704.

Nathaniel Tilden 1583 Eng- d. Eng md Lydia Hatch Huckstep b 1588 Eng.

Son Thomas married 1st 1653 Elizabeth Bourne 1617- London, England. She md 1st Robert Waterman 1608?- ,md 1638 which one or the other is wrong but she had Waterman children 1642 thru 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3 children

Another site listed Thomas md 2nd to Hannah Little 25 Jan 1661 Scituate MA

same site listed marriage 3rd to Mary Holmes who he md 24 Jan 1664-65 and listed 8 children for the.

there were several Rootsweb listings that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found. (copy)

So more research should be done to be sure what is what.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 8 - Judith Tilden

*Geni site listed her birth and death dates and places. No mg date but married Abraham Prebble Sr. Esq. and children born from 1842 thru 1850? Listed the children with birth and some death dates and some marriages.

Daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly).

Listed 5 siblings and 4 more. half sister of Frances Dameron. (copy) 8 of the children died young of 11 children they had. 5 lived to maturity.

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 9 - Winifred Tilden

Source for Winifred: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 10 - Lydia Tilden

Source for Lydia: Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.

CHILD 11 - Lydia Tilden

Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992. Isabel list her husband as Richard Garrett who died in Boston, 29 Mar 1662 but other source list her husband as Samuel Ryder.

Geni site listed Deacon Robert Garrett and had 5 children listed.

CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden

*Geni site listed Stephen's birth and death date and places and age at death 81. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Huckstep (Hatherly). He named 5 children and said had 8 more children. 9 Silblings. (copy)

*FamilySearch site listed 14 children with his date of birth and death. Md 25 Jan 1662 Hannah Little 1637-1710. Children and their dates. Hannah Little was the dau of Dr Thomas Little 1610-1672 and Ann Warren 1612-1675. they md 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth, MA. Probate estate 7 Mar 1712 Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA (copy)

*FamilySearch also listed 14 children with no date of birth and death. Mid 18th century. (1713-1718).
Children and their dates: Hannah wife was the dau of Dr Thomas Little 1610-1675 and Ann Warren 1612-1675.
They had 19 Apr 1633 Plymouth, MA. Baptized estate 7 May 1715 Boston, Plymouth Co. MA. (copy)

Lydia Hatch Hucksap (Hetherly) was named 3 children and said had 8 more children. 8 siblings (copy)

CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden
*Gen site listed Stephen's birth and death date and place. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and

Lydia Hatch Hucksap (Hetherly). (copy)

CHILD 11 - Lydia Tilden
Dates from his father: T. Coburn, HC 63, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992. Labels for her husband & Edward Garret who lived in Boston. 25 Mar 1865 but never source for her husband as Samuel Lyden.

CHILD 10 - Lydia Tilden
Source for Lyden: Dates from his father: T. Coburn, HC 63, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

CHILD 9 - William Tilden
Source for William: Dates from his father: T. Coburn, HC 63, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

Dates from his father: T. Coburn, HC 63, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04854, Nov 1992.

CHILD 8 - Judith Tilden
*Gen site listed her birth and death date and place. Her only son married Rebecca Phillips Sr. and
children born from 1645 and 1650. Listed the children with birth and some death date and some marriages.
Daughter of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Hucksap (Hetherly).
Listed 2 siblings and a more full sister of Thomas Garret. (copy) 8 of the children and young of 11 children they
had. 2 listed as missing.

So more research should be done to be sure what is what.

(copy)
There were several footstep ledgers that were different, some right and some wrong from other research I had found.

same site listed marriage 3rd to Mary Holmes who he mid 24 Jan 1664-65 and listed 4 children for the
Another site listed Thomas mid 24 to Hannah Little 25 Jan 1661. (copy)

1636 which one or the other is wrong but she had 4 children 1642 and 1652. Thomas and Elizabeth had 3
Son Thomas married 1st 1652 Elizabeth Bourne 1617- London, England. She mid 1st Robert Wadsworth 1606-7, mid
Nathaniel Tilden 1653 (copy) 4th mid Lydia Hatch Hucksap 1658 (copy)

Footstep list some of the children and 3 wives for Thomas Tilden 1616-1704.

not sure who belongs to whom.
Stepchildren: when was listed Elizabeth wife, Thomas Jr. Hetherly, Ruth, Will Tilden died in infancy, no dates son was so
but sure which wife had which children as listed Mary wife and children Hannah, Experience, Stephen, Mary, Elizabeth.

He married Elizabeth Bourne 1st mid to Thomas Tilden (Elizabeth d. 1667) age 41-45
He married Mary Holmes 24 Jan 1664-65

He arrived in 1634 on the ship Hecolus, of Dover with his parents and siblings and Nathaniel's servants. (copy)

Siblings after death of Nathaniel. Thomas died at Marshfield, MA. He was on the roll of those who gave sons in
Gen site: Thomas birth, death date and place. Son of Elder Nathaniel Tilden and Lydia Hatch Hucksap (the mid T.

CHILD 7 - Thomas Tilden

Wives

Lydia Hatch Hucksap

Nathaniel Tilden Elder

Family Group Record

Page 8 of 8

Husband	Nathaniel Tilden Elder
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huckstep
Notes	
CHILD 12 - Stephen Tilden (Continued)	
Dates from Mrs Isabel T. Coburn, HC 62, Box 146, New Harbor, ME 04554, Nov 1992.	
Info from book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson, pub 2004	
Pg 307: Thomas Little b. ca 1608 d. 12 Mar 1671 Marshfield. Md 19 apr 1633 Plymouth to Ann Warren b. 1612 d. after 19 Feb 1675, dau of Richard Warren. Their daughter Hannah Little b. ca 1638 md 25 Jan 1661-62 Scituate to Stephen Tilden, son of Nathaniel Tilden.	

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 2

Husband Timothy Hatherly				
Born	Place	England	LDS ordinance dates	Temple
Christened	29 Sep 1588	Place	Winkleigh, Devonshire, England	Baptized
Died	24 Oct 1666	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co., MA	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Married	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Alice Collard			
Married	26 Dec 1614	Place	St. Olave, S, Surrey, England	Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Robert Hatherly			
Husband's mother	Ellinor ?Unknown			

Wife Lydia Hatch Huckstep				
Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Endowed
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Nathaniel Tilden Elder			
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Stephen Huckstep			
Wife's mother	Winifred Hatch			

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 2

Husband	Timothy Hatherly
Wife	Lydia Hatch Huckstep
Notes HUSBAND - Timothy Hatherly Joseph Tilden, son of wife Lydia was to be executor of Timothy's estate but he declined, however the court appointed him administrator anyway. Joseph didn't want to be executor of the estate of his wealthy step-father, probably because he was a major beneficiary of Hatherly's generosity to the Tildens, a fact resented and contested by Timothy's nephew, Thomas Hanford. (Plymouth County Wills I: 37, 38). New info from the book "The Pilgrim Migration" Immigrants to Plymouth Colony 1620-1633 by Robert Charles Anderson pub 2004 pg 234-239. Much info on Timothy Hatherly who was a feltmaker in England and Merchant. He came from St Olavie, Southwark, Surrey, England and came to Plymouth 1623 and removed to Scituate. He returned to England soon after his arrival in 1623 then made annual trips to New England 1631 thru 1634 and permanently settled in New England in 1634. Rev. John Lothrop listed "Mr Hatherlye's house first among the nine that were already built when Lothrop arrived at Scituate about the end of Sept 1634. On 1 Nov 1640 "John Lothrop, Pastor of the Church of Barnestable," sold to "Tymothy Hatherley of Scituate, gentleman, one dwelling house with barn and outhouses, uplands, marsh ground (abt 20 acres), a quarter of a mile eastward from Scituate. Sold this and bought more and there were several land transactions. In his will dated 20 Dec 1664 and proved 30 Oct 1666 (which is also quite lengthy) bequeathes to "my wife Lydia Hatherly my house I now dwell in with the rest of the housing... with all the land I die possessed of furing her natural life and "also my silver plate with all my pewter and brass that I do not otherwise dispose of by will and alwo what moveables soever are in my parlor and parlor chamber... also all my linen///// also my gray mare two cows and two oxen and my cart with all my wearing clothes" WIFE - Lydia Hatch Huckstep *WikiTree site listed her birth and death dates and places burt no burial place. Listed Ancestors and Descendants also. 1st marriage to Nathaniel Tilden 1606 Kenterden, Kent, England. 12 children. 1nd mg to Timothy Hatherly in 1642 at Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Parents were Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch. (copy) Lydia married 2nd to Timothy Hatherly after death of Nathaniel Tilden, thought to be abt 1642 prob Scituate, MA. Beleived she died after 1670 but no date for sure. *Rootsweb sites listed her name as Lydia Bourne Huckstep where others have listed her name as Lydia Hatch Huckstep 3rd child of Thomas Hatch and Joane	



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
------	--------------	---------------	----------------	-----------	------

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

- **ID:** I27808
- **Name:** *Lydia Huckstep
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** BEF 11 FEB 1587/88 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Death:** 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- **Note:**

Lydia Huckstep (Stephen2, Lawrence1) was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before February 11, 1587/8 (chr. date). Lydia died in Massachusetts, at age unknown.

She married twice.

She married 1) Nathaniel Tilden circa 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel was born before July 28, 1583 (chr. date) in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. Nathaniel died 1641 in Scituate, MA, at age 57. He was christened July 28, 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel's estate was probated September 6, 1641 in General Court, Plymouth Colony. Birth, death, and marriage dates from "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", Vol. III. Birthdate and parents IGI Batch 8479802-24; christening 28JUL1583 Batch 7210529-74.

She married 2) Timothy Hatherly after 1640/1 in Scituate, MA. Timothy was born date unknown in England. Timothy died October 24, 1666 in Scituate, MA, at age unknown. Timothy's estate was probated October 30, 1666 in General Court, Plymouth Colony. She was christened February 11, 1587/8 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Lydia Huckstep and Nathaniel Tilden had the following children:

i. Thomas⁴ Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 23, 1608 (chr. date). His body was interred January 19, 1618/9 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened October 23, 1608 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

ii. Mary Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 20, 1610 (chr. date). Mary died date unknown in Massachusetts, at age unknown. She married Thomas Lapham March 13, 1636/7 in Scituate, MA. (15) Thomas was born circa 1610 in probably, Kent, England. Thomas died 1648 in Scituate, MA, at age 38. Thomas's estate was probated October 1, 1651 in Plymouth Colony. She was christened May 20, 1610 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iii. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before January 12, 1611/2 (chr. date). His body was interred March 15, 1611/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened January 12, 1611/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iv. Sarah Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before June 13, 1613 (chr. date). Sarah died March 20, 1676/7 in NC, at age 63. She married George Sutton March 13, 1636/7 in Massachusetts. She was christened June 13, 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

v. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before April 29, 1615 (chr. date). Joseph died May 1670 in probably, Scituate, MA, at age 55. He married Elizabeth Twisdem November 20, 1649 in probably, Scituate, MA. Elizabeth was born date unknown. Elizabeth died date unknown at age unknown. He was christened April 29, 1615 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

vi. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before March 31, 1617 (chr. date). His body was interred October 21, 1619 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened March 31, 1617 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

vii. Thomas Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before January 19, 1618/9 (chr. date). Thomas died 1705 in Marshfield, MA, at age

xi. Thomas Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before
January 19.
1819 (cfr. date). Thomas died 1905 in Mansfield, MA, at age

England.
He was christened March 31, 1817 in Tenterden, Kent,
Tenterden, Kent.
1817 (cfr. date). His body was interred October 21, 1819 in
March 31.

vi. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before
at age unknown.
Elizabeth was born date unknown. Elizabeth died date unknown
MA, at age 55.
1815 (cfr. date). Joseph died May 1870 in probably, Schuette,
April 28.
v. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before
She was christened June 13, 1813 in Tenterden, Kent, England.
married George Sutton March 13, 1837 in Massachusetts.
(cfr. date). Sarah died March 20, 1870 in NC, at age 63. She
June 13, 1813

iv. Sarah Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before
Kent, England.
England. He was christened January 12, 1811 in Tenterden,
Tenterden, Kent.
1811 (cfr. date). His body was interred March 15, 1811 in
January 12.

iii. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before
Plymouth.
age 38. Thomas's estate was probated October 1, 1851 in
Schuette, M.A. 51
cfr. 1810 in probably, Kent, England. Thomas died 1848 in
Thomas was born
married Thomas L. Spauld March 13, 1837 in Schuette, MA (15)
unknown. 28
(cfr. date). Mary died date unknown in Massachusetts, at age
20, 1810

ii. Mary Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May
England.
Colony. She was christened May 20, 1810 in Tenterden, Kent,
age 38. Thomas's estate was probated October 1, 1851 in
Schuette, M.A. 51
cfr. 1810 in probably, Kent, England. Thomas died 1848 in
Thomas was born
married Thomas L. Spauld March 13, 1837 in Schuette, MA (15)
unknown. 28
(cfr. date). Mary died date unknown in Massachusetts, at age
20, 1810

i. Thomas Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before
October 23.
1808 (cfr. date). His body was interred January 18, 1819 in
Tenterden, Kent.
England. He was christened October 23, 1808 in Tenterden, Kent,
England.
Lydia Hucksley and Nathaniel Tilden had the following children:

86. He married Elizabeth Bourne circa 1653 in probably, Marshfield, M A. Elizabeth was born circa 1618 in maybe, Kent, England. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Bourne and Elizabeth Bassenden?. Her body was interred December 12, 1663 in Marshfield, MA.(22) He married Mary Holmes January 24, 1664/5 in probably, Marshfield, MA. Mary was born circa 1640. Mary died date unknown at age unknown. He was christened January 19, 1618/9 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

viii. Judith Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 22, 1620 (chr. date). Judith died date unknown at age unknown. She married Abraham Preble date unknown. Abraham was born date unknown. Abraham died date unknown at age unknown. She was christened October 22, 1620 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

ix. Winifred Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 20, 1622 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 14, 1627 in Tenterden, Kent, England. She was christened October 20, 1622 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

x. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 30, 1624 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 15, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent, England. She was christened May 30, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

xi. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before September 28, 1625 (chr. date). Lydia died date unknown at age unknown. She married Richard Garrett date unknown. Richard was born date unknown. Richard died date unknown at age unknown. She was christened September 28, 1625 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

xii. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 11, 1629 (chr. date). Stephen died August 22, 1711 in Scituate, MA, at age 81. He married Hannah Little January 25, 1660/1 in Scituate, MA.) Hannah was born circa 1635 in Massachusetts. Hannah died May

Hannah was born circa 1635 in Massachusetts. Hannah died May (MA).

81. He married Hannah Little January 22, 1660 in Gofford, MA, at age

11, 1623 (chr. date). Stephen died August 22, 1771 in Schuyl, October

xi. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before

Tenterden, Kent, England, died September 28, 1656 in

at age unknown. She was christened September 28, 1656 in

named Richard. Richard was born date unknown. Richard

1625 (chr. date). Lydia died date unknown at age unknown. She

September 28, 1625

xi. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before

England. She was christened May 30, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent,

(chr. date). Her body was interred September 18, 1624 in

30, 1624

x. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May

Tenterden, Kent, England. She was christened October 20, 1622 in

in Tenterden, Kent, England. She was christened October 20, 1622 in

20, 1622 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 14, 1622

October

ix. Winifred Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before

England. She was christened October 22, 1620 in Tenterden, Kent,

unknown at age unknown

unknown. Abraham died date unknown. Abraham was born date

22, 1620 (chr. date). Judith died date unknown at age unknown.

October 1

viii. Judith Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before

in

unknown at age unknown. He was christened January 19, 1618 in

May, at date

1618 in probably, Marshfield, MA. Mary was born circa 1640.

Holmes January 24,

December 12, 1663 in Marshfield, MA. (22) He married Mary

body was interred

daughter of Thomas Blount and Elizabeth Beesden. Her

was the

Elizabeth was born circa 1616 in maybe, Kent, England. Elizabeth

Marshfield, MA

twice. He married Elizabeth Blount circa 1653 in probably,

86. He was died

13, 1710 in

Scituate, MA, at age 74. He was christened October 11, 1629 in Tenderden, Kent, England.

Notes and References

1. 'Parish Register of Tenderden, Kent,' NEHGR V.67, (Boston, MA: NEHGS), Vol.LXVII, p.47 (hereafter cited as NEHGR v67:47, Tenderden Parish Register).
2. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Huckstep,' NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Jan 1913), Vol.LXVII, pp.44-48 (hereafter cited as French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep).
3. Ibid.
4. Ibid., extracts Archd. Canterbury Vol.66 folio 381.
5. Ibid.
6. Ibid.
7. NEHGR v67:47, Tenderden Parish Register.
8. French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep.
9. Ibid., extracts from will at Consistory of Canterbury, Vol.49 Folio 248 .
10. IGI Batch 8636333-47.
11. Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, (Boston, MA: Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants), Mayflower Descendant Vol.III (1901), pp.220-2, quotes Vol.I, fol.37; Inventory fol.38 (hereafter cited as Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills).
12. Walter Goodwin Davis, The Ancestry of Joseph Neal 1769-c.1835 of Litchfield, Maine, (Portland, ME: 1945), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, 9 29.273 N253d, p.58 (hereafter cited as Ancestry of Joseph Neal).
13. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills, Vol.XVI (1914), p.158-160, abstracts folio 34.
14. French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep.
15. William B. Lapham, M.D., Lapham Family Register or Records of Some Descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., In 1635 (Augusta, ME: Sprague, Owen & Nash, Printers, 1873), p. 5, seems to imply marriage in Lothrop's church. (hereafter cited as Lapham, Lapham Family Register).
16. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills, Vol.X (1908), p.164, quotes folio 98: 'Deceased in. 1644'.
17. Ibid., Vol.X (1908), p.164, quotes folio 98.
18. Della Kendall Hall, The Ancestry of Athalia (Haws) Kendall (1886-1964) ., (Ward Pub.Co, Asheville, NC:1988), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, LDS Film 1320886, p.107 (hereafter cited as Hall, Ancestry of

13. 1710 in
Schohar, MA at age 74. He was christened October 11, 1829 in
Tombard in Kent, England.

Notes and References

1. Parish Register of Tombard, Kent, NEHGR Vol. 1 (Boston, MA: NEHGR), Vol. LXVII, p. 47 (hereafter cited as NEHGR vol. 47, Tombard Parish Register).
2. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Huckslop', NEHGR (Boston, MA: NEHGR, Jan 1913), Vol. LXVII, pp. 44-48 (hereafter cited as FRS not, NEHGR 47, Huckslop).
3. Ibid.
4. Ibid., extracts from Will at Consistory of Canterbury, Vol. 48.
5. Ibid.
6. Ibid.
7. NEHGR vol. 47, Tombard Parish Register.
8. French, NEHGR 47, Huckslop.
9. Ibid., extracts from Will at Consistory of Canterbury, Vol. 48.
10. Ibid.
11. IGI Batch 863232-47.
12. Plymouth Colony Will and Inventories (Boston, MA: Mass. Soc. of Mayflower Descendants), Mayflower Descendant Vol. III (1907), pp. 220-2, quotes Vol. I.
13. Inventory fol. 38 (hereafter cited as Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Will).
14. Water Goodwin Davis, The Ancestry of Joseph Neal 1788-1826 of Litchfield, Maine (Portland, ME: 1942), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, 9 29.273.
15. NEHGR 47, Huckslop (hereafter cited as Ancestry of Joseph Neal).
16. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Will, Vol. XVI (1914), p. 188-190, about note.
17. French, NEHGR 47, Huckslop.
18. William B. Lapham, M.D., Lapham Family Register or Records of Some Descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., in 1688 (Augusta, ME: 2nd ed., 1973), p. 2, seems to imply marriage in Lapham's church.
19. (hereafter cited as Lapham Family Register).
20. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Will, Vol. X (1908), p. 164, quotes fol. 88.
21. Ibid., Vol. X (1908), p. 164, quotes fol. 88.
22. Della Kendall Hall, The Ancestry of Anna (Haws) Randall (1888-1964) (Ward Pub. Co., Asheville, NC: 1969), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT.
23. LDS Film 1320286, p. 107 (hereafter cited as Hall, Ancestry of

Athalia Kend all).

19. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Tilden,' NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Oct 1911), Vol. LXV, pp.322-333 (hereafter cited as French, NEHGR 65, Tilden).

20. Frederick Adams Virkus, The Compendium of American Genealogy, (Chicago, IL), Southern California Genealogical Society, Vol. III, p.369 (hereafter cited as Virkus' Compendium).

21. James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New England, (Baltimore, MD: Gen. Pub. Co., 1965-69), 974 SA92, (hereafter cited as Savage's Dictionary).

22. Donald Lines Jacobus, The Waterman Family, Vol. 1: Descendants of Robert Waterman, (New Haven, CT: E F Waterman, 1939), (hereafter cited as Jacobus, Waterman Family).

23. Ancestry of Joseph Neal, p.63.

24. Ibid., p.63.

25. Ibid., p.63.

26. French, NEHGR 65, Tilden.

Father: [*Steven Huckstep](#) b: 1548 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Mother: [*Winifred Hatch](#) b: 1553 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Marriage 1 [****Nathaniel Tilden](#) b: BEF 28 JUL 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England

- Married: BEF 1608 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1. [Thomas Tilden](#) b: BEF 23 OCT 1608 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
2. [Mary Tilden](#) b: BEF 20 MAY 1610 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
3. [Joseph Tilden](#) b: BEF 12 JAN 1611/12 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
4. [**Sarah Tilden](#) b: BEF 13 JUN 1613 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
5. [Joseph Tilden](#) b: BEF 29 APR 1615 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
6. [Stephen Tilden](#) b: BEF 31 MAR 1617 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
7. [Thomas Tilden](#) b: BEF 19 JAN 1618/19 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
8. [Judith Tilden](#) b: BEF 22 OCT 1620 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England

9. [Winifred Tilden](#) b: BEF 20 OCT 1622 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
10. [Lydia Tilden](#) b: BEF 30 MAY 1624 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
11. [Lydia Tilden](#) b: BEF 28 SEP 1625 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
12. [Stephen Tilden](#) b: BEF 11 OCT 1629 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England

Marriage 2 [Timothy Hatherly](#) b: in England

- Married: AFT 1640 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

 [Printer Friendly Version](#)  [Search Ancestry](#)  [Search WorldConnect](#)  [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootsWeb is funded and supported by [Ancestry.com](#) and our loyal RootsWeb community. [Learn more.](#)

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Acceptable Use Policy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2018 Ancestry • [Corporate Information](#) • [Privacy](#) • [Terms and Conditions](#)

9. William Tilden b. BEF 20 OCT 1822 in Tanderbon, Weald of Kent, England
10. Lydia Tilden b. BEF 30 MAY 1824 in Tanderbon, Weald of Kent, England
11. Lydia Tilden b. BEF 28 SEP 1825 in Tanderbon, Weald of Kent, England
12. Stephen Tilden b. BEF 11 OCT 1829 in Tanderbon, Weald of Kent, England

Marriage 2 Timothy Hatherly b. in England

• Married: AFT 1840 in Schiela, Plymouth, Massachusetts

[Index / Genealogy / Pedigree / Family / Ancestry](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

RootWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

RootWeb.com is funded and supported by [AdSense](#) and our loyal RootWeb community. Thank you!

[About Us](#) | [Contact Us](#) | [Accessibility](#) | [Privacy](#) | [Copyright](#)
© 1997-2015 RootWeb.com. All rights reserved. [Privacy](#) | [Terms and Conditions](#)

Nathaniel /Tilden/

Sex	Male
Birth	28 July 1583 Kent, England
Death	25 May 1641 England
Burial	1641 England
PARENTS	
Father	Thomas /Tilden/
Mother	Alice /Biggs/

CITING THIS RECORD

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:S1SX-XB9> : accessed 20 July 2018), entry for Nathaniel /Tilden/; file (2:2:2:MMWV-27B), submitted 15 May 2011 by John Fye [identity withheld for privacy].

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE

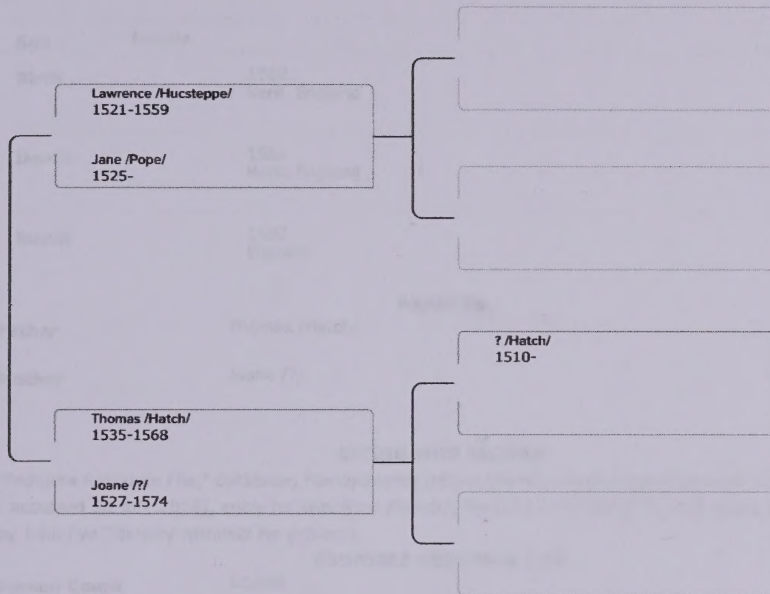
Person Count	12,680
Submission ID	MMWV-27B

Nathaniel /Tilden/
1583-1641

Lydia Hatche /Huckstepe/
1587-1672

Stephen /Hucsteppe/
0-1663

Winnifred /Hatch/
1562-1592





Winnifred /Hatch/

Sex Female**Birth** 1562
Kent, England**Death** 1592
Kent, England**Burial** 1592
England**PARENTS****Father** Thomas /Hatch/**Mother** Joane /?/**CITING THIS RECORD**

"Pedigree Resource File," database, *FamilySearch* (<https://familysearch.org/ark:/61903/2:2:S1SX-XB5> : accessed 20 July 2018), entry for Winnifred /Hatch/; file (2:2:2:MMWV-27B), submitted 15 May 2011 by John Fye [identity withheld for privacy].

PEDIGREE RESOURCE FILE**Person Count** 12,680**Submission ID** MMWV-27B

Nathaniel /Tilden/
1583-1641

Lydia Hatche /Huckstepe/
1587-1672

Stephen /Hucsteppe/
0-1663

Winnifred /Hatch/
1562-1592

2025-2026

2025-2026

2025-2026

2025-2026

[Return to main page](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40792 Updated: 2017-10-26 10:21:15 UTC View Family History

• ID: K24047

• Name: **Lawrence /Hucsteppe/**

• Sex: M

• Birth: 28 Jul 1583 in **Barrowden, Kent, Eng**

• Christening: 28 Jul 1583 St. Michael's Church, **Barrowden, Kent, Eng**

• Death: 1634 in **Barrowden, Kent, Eng**

• Burial: 1634 in **Barrowden, Kent, Eng**

• Age: 50

**Lawrence /Hucsteppe/
1521-1559**

**Jane /Pope/
1525-**

RESEARCH of Robert C Moore, 77 Markers, St. Michael's Church, 1988

"National to America in 1835 on the 'Mercury'"

the "Mercury" about

1634. One of its servants who came with

Sarah

**Thomas /Hatch/
1535-1568**

**Joane ?/
1527-1574**

**? /Hatch/
1510-**

• Christening: 28 Jul 1583

• Father: **Jorgensen**

• Mother: **28 Jul 1583**

Marriage: **Louis Baurte HUCKSTEE** in 1587 in **Barrowden, Kent, Eng**

• Married: 1587

• Children:

1. **John TILCHER**: 1613 in **Barrowden, Kent, Eng**

[Return to normal view](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40922 **Updated:** 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Raymond Kinney

- ID: I24041
- Name: **Nathaniel TILDEN**
- Sex: M
- Birth: 28 JUL 1583 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Christening: 28 JUL 1583 St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Death: bef 31 JUL 1641 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- Burial: Men of Kent, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- Note:

RESEARCH of Robert G Moore, 77 Metcalfe, St Thomas Ontario N5R 3K6:

"Nathaniel to America in 1635 on the "Hercules". To Scituate, Mass. with wife Lydia and family in the "Hercules" about 1634/5. One of his servants who came with him was George Sutton, who married his daughter Sarah."

- Change Date: 16 JAN 2013

Father: [Thomas TILDEN](#) b: abt 1545 in Benenden, Kent County, England

Mother: [Alice BIGGE](#) b: 1546 in Benenden, Kent County, England

Marriage 1 [Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP](#) b: 1587 in Tenterden, Kent County, England c: FEB 1587/1588 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

- Married: abt 1607

Children

1. [Sarah TILDEN](#) b: 1612 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

[Return to normal view](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40822 Updated: 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) Owner: Raymond Kinney

- ID: I24041
- Name: Nathaniel TILDEN
- Sex: M
- Birth: 28 JUL 1583 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Christening: 28 JUL 1583 St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Death: bef 31 JUL 1641 in Solihull, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- Burial: Men of Kent, Solihull, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- Note:

RESEARCH of Robert G Moore, 77 Metcalf, St Thomas Ontario N5R 3K6
 "Nathaniel to America in 1635 on the 'Hercules'. To Solihull, Mass. with wife Lydia and family in
 the 'Hercules' about
 1634/5. One of his servants who came with him was George Sutton, who married his daughter
 Sarah."

• Change Date: 16 JAN 2013

Father: Thomas TILDEN b. abt 1545 in Benenden, Kent County, England
 Mother: Alice BIGGE b. 1545 in Benenden, Kent County, England

Marriage 1 Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP b. 1587 in Tenterden, Kent County, England c. FEB 1587/1588 in
 Tenterden, Kent County, England

• Married: abt 1607

Children

1. Sarah TILDEN b. 1612 in Tenterden, Kent County, England



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40922 **Updated:** 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Raymond Kinney

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

- ID: I24042
- Name: **Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP**
- Sex: F
- Birth: 1587 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Christening: FEB 1587/1588 Tenterden, Kent County, England
- Death: bef JUL 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- Burial: Men of Kent, Scituate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- Change Date: 16 JAN 2013

Father: [Stephen HUCKSTEP](#) b: 1554 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

Mother: [Winifred HATCH](#) b: 1552 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

Marriage 1 [Nathaniel TILDEN](#) b: 28 JUL 1583 in Tenterden, Kent County, England c: 28 JUL 1583 in St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, Kent County, England

- Married: abt 1607

Children

1. [Sarah TILDEN](#) b: 1612 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

Marriage 2 [Timothy HATHELY](#) b: bef 1587

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

[Printer Friendly Version](#) [Search Ancestry](#) [Search WorldConnect](#) [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

We want to hear from you! Take our WorldConnect survey

RootsWeb.com is NOT responsible for the content of the GEDCOMs uploaded through the WorldConnect Program. The creator of each GEDCOM is solely responsible for its content.

[WorldConnect Home](#) | [WorldConnect Global Search](#) | [WorldConnect Help](#)

Printed Family Version: [Search Ancestry](#) | [Search WorldConnect](#) | [Join Ancestry.com Today!](#)

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Marriage 2 [Timothy HATHLEY](#) b. bef 1587

1. [Sarah TILLEN](#) b. 1612 in Tentenden, Kent County, England

Children

* Married: abt 1607

England c. 28 JUL 1583 in St Mildred's Church, Tentenden, Kent County, England
Marriage 1 [Margaret TILLEN](#) b. 28 JUL 1583 in Tentenden, Kent County, England

Mother: [Winifred HATCH](#) b. 1552 in Tentenden, Kent County, England
Father: [Stephen HUCKSTEP](#) b. 1554 in Tentenden, Kent County, England

- * Change Date: 16 JAN 2013
- * Burial: Man of Kent, St Austle, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- * Death: bef JUL 1672 in Colliate, Plymouth County, Massachusetts
- * Christening: FEB 1597/1598 Tentenden, Kent County, England
- * Birth: 1587 in Tentenden, Kent County, England
- * Sex: F
- * Name: [Lydia Boume HUCKSTEP](#)
- * ID: I24042

[Index](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Pedigree](#) | [Ahnentafel](#) | [Download GEDCOM](#)

Entered: A0922 Updated: 2017-10-23 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) Overlaid: Raymond Kinney

A Grove of Family Trees

Home	Search	Family Trees	Matchup Groups	Help
------	--------	--------------	----------------	------

RootsWeb.com Family Trees



Finding our roots together.

Home	Family Trees	Mailing Lists	Message Boards	Web Sites	Help
----------------------	------------------------------	-------------------------------	--------------------------------	---------------------------	----------------------

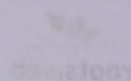
John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 Updated: 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) Owner: charles lucas

[Index](#) | [Individual](#) | [Descendancy](#) | [Register](#) | [Ahnentafel](#)

[Display pedigree in text format](#)

				8	B: P: M: P:
					D: P:
		4	* Richard Tilden		
			B: BET 1510 AND 1520		D:
			P: Benenden, Weald of Kent, England		P:
			M: P:		
			D: BET 22 JAN 1564/65 AND 15 MAY 1566	9	B:
			P: Benenden, Weald of Kent, England		P: D: P:
		2	**** Thomas Tilden Sr.	10	B: P: M: P:
			B: AFT 1541		
			P: Benenden, Weald of Kent, England		
			M: 10 MAR 1566/67		
			P: Tenterden, England		
			D: BEF 06 JUN 1617	5	Elizabeth
			P: Wye, Kent, England		B: P: D: P:
				11	B: P: D: P:
1	**** Nathaniel Tilden				
	B: BEF 28 JUL 1583				
	P: Tenterden, Kent, England			12	B: P: M: D: P:
	D: BEF 31 JUL 1641				
	P: Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts				
		6			
			B: P: M: P: D: P:		
				13	B: P: D: P:
		3	** Alice Bigge	14	B: P: M: P:
	B:				
	P:				
	D: BEF 13 MAY 1593				
	P: Tenterden, England	7			



Home	Search	Advanced Search	Help
------	--------	-----------------	------

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entirety 67426 Updated: 2017-11-27 18:58:05 UTC (GMT) Owner: clarkson.moss

[Index | Individual | Descendants | Register | Additions](#)

[Display registers in text format](#)

B

P

M

P

D

P

B

P

M

P

D

10

B

P

M

P

D

P

11

B

P

M

P

12

B

P

M

P

D

P

13

B

P

M

P

14

B

P

M

P

4 *Richard Thelen

B. BET 1810 AND 1820

P. Bennenden, Wards of Kent, England

M

P

D. BET 20 JAN 1840 AND 15 MAY 1850

P. Bennenden, Wards of Kent, England

5 *Richard Thelen Sr

B. 1811-1812

P. Bennenden, Wards of Kent, England

M. 10 MAR 1830-31

P. Bennenden, Kent, England

D. BET 01 JUN 1817

P. Wye, Kent, England

6 Elizabeth

B

P

M

P

D

7 *Richard Thelen

B. BET 20 JUL 1820

P. Bennenden, Kent, England

D. BET 21 JUL 1817

P. Bennenden, Kent, England

B

P

M

P

D

P

8 *Richard Thelen

B

P

M

D. BET 10 MAY 1820

P. Bennenden, Kent, England

Family Group Record

Page 1 of 3

Husband Stephen Huckstep				
Born	6 Feb 1554	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	20 Jun 1633	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place	Tenterden, Kent, Enhgland	Sealed to parents
Married	14 Feb 1584/1585	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Priscilla Benison			
Married	13 Feb 1592/1593	Place	England	Sealed to spouse
Other Spouse	Elizabeth? ?Unknown			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse
Husband's father	Lawrence Huckstep			
Husband's mother	Jone Pope			

Wife Winifred Hatch				
Born	1553	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	LDS ordinance dates
Christened		Place		Baptized
Died	6 Oct 1592	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Endowed
Buried		Place		Sealed to parents
Other Spouse	Richard Wells			
Married	18 Jun 1576	Place	Tenterden, Kent, Enhgland	Sealed to spouse
Wife's father	Thomas Hatch			
Wife's mother	Joane Brissenden			

Children List each child in order of birth.				
1 M Thomas Huckstep				
Born	22 Nov 1594	Place	Tenterden Eng	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died		Place		Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse	Mary Reeve b.1590			
Married	29 Mar 1611	Place		Sealed to spouse
2 M John Huckstep				
Born	22 May 1586	Place	Tenterden Eng	Baptized
Christened		Place		Endowed
Died	15 Oct 1630	Place	" "	Sealed to parents
Buried		Place		
Spouse				
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse

Prepared by	Gladys LaVon (Lowe) Treadway	Address	1104 Kimberly Rd. Unit # 403
Phone	(563) 355-2095		Bettendorf, IA 52722-4111
E-mail address	gltreadway77@outlook.com		
Date prepared	21 Jul 2018		Scott

Family Group Record

Page 2 of 3

Husband	Stephen Huckstep																																																		
Wife	Winifred Hatch																																																		
Children	List each child in order of birth.	LDS ordinance dates	Temple																																																
3	F Lydia Hatch Huckstep <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td>11 Feb 1587</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td>31 Jul 1672</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA</td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Nathaniel Tilden Elder</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>13 Oct 1606</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5">Timothy Hatherly</td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td>1642</td> <td>Place</td> <td>Scituate, Plymouth, MA</td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents		Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA			Spouse	Nathaniel Tilden Elder					Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse		Spouse	Timothy Hatherly					Married	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse	
Born	11 Feb 1587	Place	Tenderton, Kent, ENGLAND	Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died	31 Jul 1672	Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA	Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place	Scituate, Plymouth Co. MA																																																
Spouse	Nathaniel Tilden Elder																																																		
Married	13 Oct 1606	Place	Tenterden, Kent, ENGLAND	Sealed to spouse																																															
Spouse	Timothy Hatherly																																																		
Married	1642	Place	Scituate, Plymouth, MA	Sealed to spouse																																															
4	F Susan Huckstep <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
5	F Joan Huckstep <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
6	F Ann Huckstep <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															
7	F Mary Ann Huckstep <table border="1"> <tr> <td>Born</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Baptized</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Christened</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Endowed</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Died</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to parents</td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Buried</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Spouse</td> <td colspan="5"></td> </tr> <tr> <td>Married</td> <td></td> <td>Place</td> <td></td> <td>Sealed to spouse</td> <td></td> </tr> </table>			Born		Place		Baptized		Christened		Place		Endowed		Died		Place		Sealed to parents		Buried		Place				Spouse						Married		Place		Sealed to spouse													
Born		Place		Baptized																																															
Christened		Place		Endowed																																															
Died		Place		Sealed to parents																																															
Buried		Place																																																	
Spouse																																																			
Married		Place		Sealed to spouse																																															

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Huckstep

*WikiTree site listed birth and death dates and places of Stephen. name could be spelled Huckstepe, Hucksteppe also.
 2nd married Priscilla Benison 13 Feb 1592-93 Eng. Md ? to Elizabeth Unknown, no date or place. 1st marriage
 Winifred Hatch 14 Feb 1584 in Tenterden, Kent, England
 He was the son of Lawrence Huckstep and Jone Pope, 4 brothers listed, Edward, John, Stephen, Denis Hucstepe. He

Family Group Record

Page 3 of 3

Husband **Stephen Huckstep**

Wife **Winifred Hatch**

Notes

HUSBAND - Stephen Huckstep (Continued)

also listed 6 children but wife listed 7 children.

Elizabeth could have been a first or last wife, not sure if was a wife as no Parish records either, which doesn't always mean anything for sure.

According to Parish Church Records some of the above dates could not be right? (copy)

*Rootsweb sites listed his name as Steven and Stephen so not sure which it is. His birthdate one one says b. 1548 and another 1554, one site b. Tendertonden, Kent, Eng and other Tenterden, Weald of Kent, Eng. death dat same date and places. Parents: Lawrence and Joan Pope Huckstep.

Stephen md Winifred Hatch 1552 . More info to read. (copy)

WIFE - Winifred Hatch

WikiTree site listed Winifred birth year and place and death date and place. Dau of Thomas Hatch and Joane ?. 8 siblings and one half sibling. Married 1st to Richard Wills 18 Jun 1576 Tenterden, Kent, Eng. 2nd marriage to Stephen Huckstep 14 Feb 1584 Tenterden, Kent, England. Listed 7 children by this mg. Her pedigree chart included. (copy)

CHILD 3 - Lydia Hatch Huckstep

*WikiTree site listed her birth and death dates and places burt no burial place. Listed Ancestors and Descendants also. 1st marriage to Nathaniel Tilden 1606 Kenterden, Kent, England. 12 children.

1nd mg to Timothy Hatherly in 1642 at Scituate, Plymouth Massachusetts Bay, British Colonial America. Parents were Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch. (copy)

Lydia married 2nd to Timothy Hatherly after death of Nathaniel Tilden, thought to be abt 1642 prob Scituate, MA. Beleived she died after 1670 but no date for sure.

*Rootsweb sites listed her name as Lydia Bourne Huckstep where others have listed her name as Lydia Hatch Huckstep 3rd child of Thomas Hatch and Joane

[Return to normal view](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40922 **Updated:** 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Raymond Kinney

- **ID:** I24056
- **Name:** **Winifred HATCH**
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1552 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
- **Death:** 6 OCT 1592 in Tenterden, Kent County, England
- **Burial:** 6 OCT 1592 Tenterden, Kent County, England
- **Change Date:** 16 JAN 2013

Father: [Thomas HATCH](#) b: abt 1525 in Sellinge, Kent County, England

Mother: [Joane BRISSENDEN](#) b: abt 1527 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

Marriage 1 [Richard WILLS](#)

- **Married:** 18 JUN 1576 in St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, Kent County, England

Marriage 2 [Stephen HUCKSTEP](#) b: 1554 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

- **Married:** 14 FEB 1584/1585 in St. Mildred's Church, Tenterden, Kent County, England

Children

1. [Lydia Bourne HUCKSTEP](#) b: 1587 in Tenterden, Kent County, England c: FEB 1587/1588 in Tenterden, Kent County, England

[Return to normal view](#)

Pope,Tierney,Carlin Mass,WI,NY,PA,FL

Entries: 17004 Updated: 2009-09-19 14:05:06 UTC (Sat) Owner: Jackie

- ID: I07781
- Name: Thomas HATCH ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1525 in SELLING, KENT, ENGLAND ¹
- Death: 13 OCT 1568 in ENGLAND ¹
- Reference Number: 6068

Father: [Thomas HATCH](#) b: 1465 in Sellenge, Kent, England

Marriage 1 [Joane BRISSENDEN](#) b: 1527 in Tenterden, KENT, ENGLAND/Tenterden, England

Children

1. [Winifred HATCH](#) b: 1552 in Tenterden (Kent County), England
2. [John HATCH](#) b: 1555 in Tenterden (Kent County), England
3. [Katherine HATCH](#) b: 1557 in Tenterden (Kent County), England
4. [Ellynor HATCH](#) b: 1559 in Sellindge, Kent Co., England
5. [Elizabeth HATCH](#) b: 1561 in Tenterden (Kent County), England
6. [Walter HATCH](#) b: 1562 in Tenterden (Kent County), England
7. [William HATCH](#) b: 9 DEC 1563 in Tenterden (Kent County), England
8. [Thomas HATCH](#) b: 30 JUN 1565 in Tenterden (Kent County), England

Sources:

1. Title: Pope Family Ancestors072001.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 22, 2001

[Return to normal view](#)

Pope/Carlin/Tierney072301

Entries: 16772 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 08:02:24 2001 **Owner:** Jackie Carlin

- *ID:* I10418
- *Name:* John (The Younger) HATCH ¹
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* 1495 ¹
- *Death:* BEF. 26 APR 1536 ¹
- *Reference Number:* 8631

Father: [Thomas\(hache\) HATCH](#) b: 1465 in Sellinge, Kent, England

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [Johane HATCH](#) b: 1521
2. [Agnes HATCH](#) b: 1523
3. [Alice HATCH](#) b: 1527
4. [John HATCH](#) b: 1529
5. [Stephen HATCH](#) b: 1531

Sources:

1. Title: Pope Family Ancestors072001.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 22, 2001

[Return to normal view](#)

Pope/Carlin/Tierney072301

Entries: 16772 **Updated:** Fri Nov 2 08:02:24 2001 **Owner:** Jackie Carlin

- **ID:** I07857
- **Name:** Thomas(hache) HATCH ¹
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1465 in Sellinge, Kent, England ¹
- **Death:** in Sellinge, Kent, England ¹
- **Reference Number:** 6069

Father: [Thomas HATCH](#) b: 1442 in Tenterden (Kent County), England

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [John \(The Younger\) HATCH](#) b: 1495
2. [Agnes HATCH](#) b: ABT. 1497
3. [Margaret HATCH](#) b: ABT. 1499
4. [Alice HATCH](#) b: ABT. 1501
5. [Thomas HATCH](#) b: 1525 in SELLING, KENT, ENGLAND

Sources:

1. Title: Pope Family Ancestors072001.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 22, 2001

[Return to normal view](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40922 Updated: 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) Owner: Raymond Kinney

- ID: I24095
- Name: **Thomas ATHECCHE**
- Sex: M
- Birth: abt 1442 in Sellinge, Kent County, England
- Change Date: 16 JAN 2013

Father: [John ATHECCHE](#) b: abt 1415

Mother: [Agnes \(.\) Mrs. At HECCHÉ](#) b: abt 1419

Marriage 1 [Agnes \(.\) Mrs. At HECCHÉ](#)

Children

1. [Thomas HATCHE](#) b: abt 1465 in Sellinge, Kent County, England

[Return to normal view](#)

Pope/Carlin/Tierney072301

Entries: 16772 Updated: Fri Nov 2 08:02:24 2001 Owner: Jackie Carlin

- ID: I07858
- Name: Thomas HATCH ¹
- Sex: M
- Birth: 1442 in Tenterden (Kent County), England ¹
- Death: AFT. 1464 ¹
- Reference Number: 6070

Father: [John HATCH](#) b: 1415 in Sellindge, Kent Co., England

Mother: [Agnes ? HATCH](#) b: 1417

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [Thomas\(hache\) HATCH](#) b: 1465 in Sellinge, Kent, England
2. [John HATCH](#) b: ABT. 1467
3. [William HATCH](#) b: ABT. 1469

Sources:

1. Title: Pope Family Ancestors072001.FTW
Repository:
Media: Other
Text: Date of Import: Jul 22, 2001

[Return to normal view](#)

A Grove of Family Trees

Entries: 40922 **Updated:** 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Raymond Kinney

- *ID:* I24101
- *Name:* John ATHECCHE
- *Sex:* M
- *Birth:* abt 1415
- *Death:* 15 NOV 1464 in Sellinge, Kent County, England
- *Change Date:* 16 JAN 2013

Father: [Thomas ATHECCHE](#)

Marriage 1 [Agnes \(.\) Mrs. At HECCHÉ](#) b: abt 1419

Children

1. [Thomas ATHECCHE](#) b: abt 1442 in Sellinge, Kent County, England

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas A Grove of Family Trees Eastern NC

Entries: 40922 **Updated:** 2017-10-28 10:31:05 UTC (Sat) **Owner:** Raymond Kinney

- **ID:** I24106
- **Name:** Thomas ATHECCHE
- **Sex:** M
- **Change Date:** 16 JAN 2013

Marriage 1 Spouse Unknown

Children

1. [John ATHECCHE](#) b: abt 1415

John was born in Tottenham, Kent, England, circa 1415. His body was buried June 23, 1632 in Tottenham, Kent, England. He married Winifred Hatch February 14, 1632 in Tottenham, Kent, England. (j) Winifred was born circa 1581 in Kent, England. Winifred was the daughter of Thomas Hatch and Joane (Hatch). Her body was buried October 8, 1632 in Tottenham, Kent, England. His date of death is not reported, but as he died at the must have been born between the marriage and the second wife. The parish record of Tottenham was "Stephen Huchings a work doffing man was buried the 23rd June" of 1633. This might refer to Stephen, son of Thomas. The will of the brother John in 1634 makes clear that Stephen, son of Lawrence, is the parent of Lydia.

Stephen Huchings and Winifred Hatch had the following children:

1. Thomas3 Huchings was born in Tottenham, Kent, England, November 23, 1584. Thomas died date unknown at age unknown. He married Mary Kibbe March 23, 1611 in Tottenham, Kent, England. (7) Mary was born circa 1581 in Kent, England. Mary died date unknown at age unknown.

Although 1634-35 was his christening as Stephen's son, before the marriage is verified. Will, the will of John Hatch calls Thomas Huchings the wife of son of his sister Winifred. The Huchings Family, compiled by Larry A. Jones, states he was the father of ten immigrants to Virginia, Water and Samuel.

2. John Huchings was born in Tottenham, Kent, England, before May 23, 1585 (phi. 1886). His body was buried October 15, 1630 in Tottenham, Kent, England. (8) He was christened May 12, 1610 in Tottenham, Kent, England. (9) His wife was buried December 3, 1631 in Archbishop's Gate, Canterbury, Kent, England. (9)

There are problems with the dates reported at his death. 1630 is one 110 years 1630 for the old parish register entry of burial, "John Huchings 15 October" However, the will is written with the date "8 November 8 Christ at" The reign of Charles began 27 March 1625, so the will date should be 8 Nov 1625. 1625, 1626 or reports a correct record "15 August 1631" and states that the will was proved 2 December 1631. The dates given for the will are outside of which themselves; it appears that the correct date must be around 1625-1630.

3. Lydia Huchings was born before February 14, 1632/3 in Tottenham, Kent, England.

Notes: Lawrence Huchings b: 1629 in Kent, England

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

- **ID:** I24478
- **Name:** *Steven Huckstep
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** 1548 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Burial:** 20 JUN 1663 Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Death:** BEF 20 JUN 1633 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Note:**

Second Generation

Stephen Huckstep (Lawrence¹) was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, circa 1548. His body was interred June 20, 1633 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He married Winifred Hatch February 14, 1584/5 in Tenterden, Kent, England. (6) Winifred was born circa 1553 in Kent, England. Winifred was the daughter of Thomas Hatche and Joane (Hatche). Her body was interred October 6, 1592 in Tenterden, Kent, England. His birth date was not recorded, but as the eldest, he must have been born between the marriage and the second son. The parish record of Tenterden says "Stephen Huckstepp a verie Auncient man was buried the 20th June" of 1633. This might refer to Stephen, son of Thomas. The will of his brother John in 1624 makes clear that Stephen, son of Lawrence, is the parent of Lydia.

Stephen Huckstep and Winifred Hatch had the following children:

i. Thomas³ Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, November 22, 1584. Thomas died date unknown at age unknown. He married Mary Reeve March 28, 1611 in Tenterden, Kent, England. (7) Mary was born circa 1590 in Kent?, England. Mary died date unknown at age unknown.

Although NEHGR reports his christening as Stephen's son before the marriage to Winifred Wills, the will of John Hatche calls Thomas Huckstep the eldest son of his sister Winifred. The Huckstep Family, compiled by Larry A. James, says he was the father of two immigrants to Virginia, Walter and Samuel.

ii. John Huckstep was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 22, 1586 (chr. date). His body was interred October 15, 1630 in Tenterden, Kent, England. (8) He was christened May 22, 1586 in Tenterden, Kent, England. John's estate was probated December 2, 1631 in Archdeacon Court, Canterbury, Kent, England. (9)

There are problems with the dates reported at his death. NEHGR gives the year 1630 for the cited parish register entry of burial, "John Hucstepp 15 October." However, his will is written with the date "6 November 6 Charles." The reign of Charles began 27 March 1625, so the will date would be 6 November 1630. NEHGR reports a codicil added "15 August 1631," and states that the will was proved 2 December 1631. The dates given for the will are consistent within themselves; it appears that the burial date must be viewed with suspicion.

iii. Lydia Huckstep was born before February 11, 1587/8 (chr. date).

Father: [Lawrence Huckstep](#) b: 1520 in Kent, England

Mother: [Jane Pope](#) b: 1520 in England

Marriage 1 [*Winifred Hatch](#) b: 1553 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

- Married: 14 FEB 1584/85 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1. [Thomas Huckstep](#) b: BEF 22 NOV 1584 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
2. [John Huckstep](#) b: BEF 22 MAY 1586 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
3. [*Lydia Huckstep](#) b: BEF 11 FEB 1587/88 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

- **ID:** I24481
- **Name:** *Winifred Hatch
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** 1553 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Burial:** 06 OCT 1592 Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Death:** BEF 06 OCT 1592 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Father: [Thomas Hatch](#)

Mother: [Joane](#)

Marriage 1 [*Steven Huckstep](#) b: 1548 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

- **Married:** 14 FEB 1584/85 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1. [Thomas Huckstep](#) b: BEF 22 NOV 1584 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
2. [John Huckstep](#) b: BEF 22 MAY 1586 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
3. [*Lydia Huckstep](#) b: BEF 11 FEB 1587/88 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

- **ID:** I43251
- **Name:** Thomas Huckstep
- **Sex:** M
- **Birth:** BEF 22 NOV 1584 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Father: [*Steven Huckstep](#) b: 1548 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Mother: [*Winifred Hatch](#) b: 1553 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Marriage 1 [Mary Reeve](#) b: 1590 in Kent, England

- **Married:** 28 MAR 1611 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1. [Walter Huckstep](#) b: in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
2. [Samuel Huckstep](#) b: in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

[Return to normal view](#)

John Lucas and Descendants of Eastern NC

Entries: 67428 **Updated:** 2017-11-27 13:35:08 UTC (Mon) **Owner:** charles lucas

- **ID:** I27808
- **Name:** *Lydia Huckstep
- **Sex:** F
- **Birth:** BEF 11 FEB 1587/88 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
- **Death:** 1672 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts
- **Note:**

Lydia Huckstep (Stephen2, Lawrence1) was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before February 11, 1587/8 (chr. date). Lydia died in Massachusetts, at age unknown.

She married twice.

She married 1) Nathaniel Tilden circa 1606 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel was born before July 28, 1583 (chr. date) in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel was the son of Thomas Tilden and Alice Bigge. Nathaniel died 1641 in Scituate, MA, at age 57. He was christened July 28, 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England. Nathaniel's estate was probated September 6, 1641 in General Court, Plymouth Colony. Birth, death, and marriage dates from "The Abridged Compendium of American Genealogy", Vol. III. Birthdate and parents IGI Batch 8479802-24; christening 28JUL1583 Batch 7210529-74.

She married 2) Timothy Hatherly after 1640/1 in Scituate, MA. Timothy was born date unknown in England. Timothy died October 24, 1666 in Scituate, MA, at age unknown. Timothy's estate was probated October 30, 1666 in General Court, Plymouth Colony.

She was christened February 11, 1587/8 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

Lydia Huckstep and Nathaniel Tilden had the following children:

i. Thomas4 Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 23, 1608 (chr. date). His body was interred January 19, 1618/9 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened October 23, 1608 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

ii. Mary Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 20, 1610 (chr. date). Mary died date unknown in Massachusetts, at age unknown. She married Thomas Lapham March 13, 1636/7 in Scituate, MA. (15) Thomas was born circa 1610 in probably, Kent, England. Thomas died 1648 in Scituate, MA, at age 38. Thomas's estate was probated October 1, 1651 in Plymouth Colony. She was christened May 20, 1610 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iii. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before January 12, 1611/2 (chr. date). His body was interred March 15, 1611/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England. He was christened January 12, 1611/2 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

iv. Sarah Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before June 13, 1613 (chr. date). Sarah died March 20, 1676/7 in NC, at age 63. She married George Sutton March 13, 1636/7 in Massachusetts. She was christened June 13, 1613 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

v. Joseph Tilden was born in Tenderden, Kent, England, before April 29, 1615 (chr. date). Joseph died May 1670 in probably, Scituate, MA, at a ge 55. He married Elizabeth Twisdem November 20, 1649 in probably, Scituate, MA . Elizabeth was born date unknown. Elizabeth died date unknown at age unkn own. He was christened April 29, 1615 in Tenderden, Kent, England.

vi. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before March 31 , 1617 (chr. date). His body was interred October 21, 1619 in Tenterden, K ent, England. He was christened March 31, 1617 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

vii. Thomas Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before Janua ry 19, 1618/9 (chr. date). Thomas died 1705 in Marshfield, MA, at age 86. He ma rried twice. He married Elizabeth Bourne circa 1653 in probably, Marshfield, M A. Elizabeth was born circa 1618 in maybe, Kent, England. Elizabeth was the daughter of Thomas Bourne and Elizabeth Bassenden?. Her body was interre d December 12, 1663 in Marshfield, MA.(22) He married Mary Holmes Janua ry 24, 1664/5 in probably, Marshfield, MA. Mary was born circa 1640. Mary di ed date unknown at age unknown. He was christened January 19, 1618/9 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

viii. Judith Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before Octobe r 22, 1620 (chr. date). Judith died date unknown at age unknown. She marri ed Abraham Preble date unknown. Abraham was born date unknown. Abraham di ed date unknown at age unknown. She was christened October 22, 1620 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

ix. Winifred Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before October 20, 1622 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 14, 1627 in Tenter den, Kent, England. She was christened October 20, 1622 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

x. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before May 30, 162 4 (chr. date). Her body was interred September 15, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent , England. She was christened May 30, 1624 in Tenterden, Kent, England.

xi. Lydia Tilden was born in Tenterden, Kent, England, before Septemb er 28, 1625 (chr. date). Lydia died date unknown at age unknown. She married Ri chard Garrett date unknown. Richard was born date unknown. Richard died date u nknown at age unknown. She was christened September 28, 1625 in Tenterden, Ke nt, England.

xii. Stephen Tilden was born in Tenderden, Kent, England, before October 11, 1629 (chr. date). Stephen died August 22, 1711 in Scituate, MA, at a ge 81. He married Hannah Little January 25, 1660/1 in Scituate, MA.) Hannah was born circa 1635 in Massachusetts. Hannah died May 13, 1710 in Scituate, MA, at age 74. He was christened October 11, 1629 in Tenderd en, Kent, England.

Notes and References

1. 'Parish Register of Tenterden, Kent,' NEHGR V.67, (Boston, MA: NEHGS), Vol.LXVII, p.47 (hereafter cited as NEHGR v67:47, Tenterden Parish Registe r).
2. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Huckstep,' NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Jan 1913), Vol.LXVII, pp.44-48 (hereafter cited as Fre nch, NEHGR 47, Huckstep).
3. Ibid.
4. Ibid., extracts Archd. Canterbury Vol.66 folio 381.

5. Ibid.
6. Ibid.
7. NEHGR v67:47, Tenterden Parish Register.
8. French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep.
9. Ibid., extracts from will at Consistory of Canterbury, Vol.49 Folio 248 .
10. IGI Batch 8636333-47.
11. Plymouth Colony Wills and Inventories, (Boston, MA: Mass. Soc. of Mayf lower Descendants), Mayflower Descendant Vol.III (1901), pp.220-2, quotes Vol.I, fol.37; Inventory fol.38 (hereafter cited as Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth h Wills).
12. Walter Goodwin Davis, The Ancestry of Joseph Neal 1769-c.1835 of Litch field, Maine, (Portland, ME: 1945), Family History Library, Salt Lake City, UT, 9 29.273 N253d, p.58 (hereafter cited as Ancestry of Joseph Neal).
13. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills, Vol.XVI (1914), p.158-160, abstr acts folio 34.
14. French, NEHGR 47, Huckstep.
15. William B. Lapham, M.D., Lapham Family Register or Records of Some Descendants of Thomas Lapham of Scituate, Mass., In 1635 (Augusta, ME: Spr ague, Owen & Nash, Printers, 1873), p. 5, seems to imply marriage in Lothrop's c hurch. (hereafter cited as Lapham, Lapham Family Register).
16. Mayflower Descendant, Plymouth Wills, Vol.X (1908), p.164, quotes fol io 98: 'Deceased in. 1644'.
17. Ibid., Vol.X (1908), p.164, quotes folio 98.
18. Della Kendall Hall, The Ancestry of Athalia (Haws) Kendall (1886-1964) .. (Ward Pub.Co, Asheville, NC:1988), Family History Library, Salt Lake Cit y, UT, LDS Film 1320886, p.107 (hereafter cited as Hall, Ancestry of Athalia Kend all).
19. Elizabeth French, 'Genealogical Research in England: Tilden,' NEHGR, (Boston, MA: NEHGS, Oct 1911), Vol. LXV, pp.322-333 (hereafter cited as Fr ench, NEHGR 65, Tilden).
20. Frederick Adams Virkus, The Compendium of American Genealogy, (Chicag o, IL), Southern California Genealogical Society, Vol. III, p.369 (hereafter cit ed as Virkus' Compendium).
21. James Savage, A Genealogical Dictionary of First Settlers of New Engla nd, (Baltimore, MD:Gen.Pub.Co, 1965-69), 974 SA92, (hereafter cited as Savage' s Dictionary).
22. Donald Lines Jacobus, The Waterman Family, Vol.1: Descendants of Rober t Waterman, (New Haven, CT: E F Waterman, 1939), (hereafter cited as Jacobus , Waterman Family).
23. Ancestry of Joseph Neal, p.63.
24. Ibid., p.63.
25. Ibid., p.63.
26. French, NEHGR 65, Tilden.

Father: *Steven Huckstep b: 1548 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Mother: *Winifred Hatch b: 1553 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Marriage 1 ****Nathaniel Tilden b: BEF 28 JUL 1583 in Tenterden, Kent, England

- *Married:* BEF 1608 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England

Children

1. Thomas Tilden b: BEF 23 OCT 1608 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
2. Mary Tilden b: BEF 20 MAY 1610 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
3. Joseph Tilden b: BEF 12 JAN 1611/12 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England

4. [**Sarah Tilden](#) b: BEF 13 JUN 1613 in Tenterden, Weald of Kent, England
5. [Joseph Tilden](#) b: BEF 29 APR 1615 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
6. [Stephen Tilden](#) b: BEF 31 MAR 1617 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
7. [Thomas Tilden](#) b: BEF 19 JAN 1618/19 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
8. [Judith Tilden](#) b: BEF 22 OCT 1620 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
9. [Winifred Tilden](#) b: BEF 20 OCT 1622 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
10. [Lydia Tilden](#) b: BEF 30 MAY 1624 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
11. [Lydia Tilden](#) b: BEF 28 SEP 1625 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England
12. [Stephen Tilden](#) b: BEF 11 OCT 1629 in Tenderdon, Weald of Kent, England

Marriage 2 [Timothy Hatherly](#) b: in England 224 oct 1646 Scituate Plymouth, Mass

- Married: AFT 1640 in Scituate, Plymouth, Massachusetts

